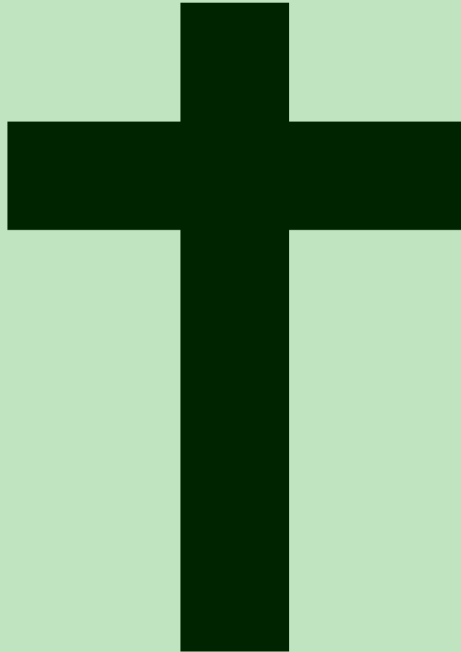


Maaron Saveen Toni
Patabuan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng
language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

Contents

FRT	1
Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi	2
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Is- raela	69
RUT	114
Mbounj to Yes Israela	119
Yona	263
Matayu	266
Markus	327
Lukas	364
Yoan	426
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	473
Rom	531
1 Korin	559
2 Korin	587
Galesia	605
Epesus	615
Pilipai	625
Kolosi	632
1 Tesalonika	639
2 Tesalonika	645
1 Timoti	648
2 Timoti	656
Titus	662
Pilemon	666
Hibru	668
Yakobus	690
1 Petrus	697
2 Petrus	706
1 Yoan	711
2 Yoan	718
3 Yoan	719
Jud	720
Syg	723

**Maaron Saveenj Toni
Patabuan
The New Testament and
portions of the Old
Testament in the Oov dialect
of the Saveeng language of
Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long
tokples Saveeng Oov long
Niugini**

Maaron Saveenj Toni Patabuan

The New Testament and portions of the
Old Testament in the Oov dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea
[tucO]

The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Print version ISBN: 0 86893 458 5

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the
work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but
not in any way that suggests that they
endorse you or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this
work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,
as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu
ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.**
Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i
laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samt-
ing i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu
no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu
mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

Saveenj To Ineep Ilooj Ila

Buk Izadi[tab]Izadi Tuku[tab]Rau

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muun kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muun. *Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3*

² Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta ineep tunja ila ina sone. Ya moghon to ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala inimmim izala te pogho.

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazoonja ivot.” Tovenen ghazoonja ivot. *2Kor 4:6*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazoonja tonowen poia, ve ivalagi ila saguan pa ndoroom.

⁵ Ghazoonja tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze “ndag,” ve ndoroom, ye iwaata ighaze “mboj.” Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot muun ne isob.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb ariana eta ivot, leso ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu ineep izala sala, ve suruvu ineep izi sila.” ⁷ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliya. ⁸ Mbeb ariana tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “sambam paronania.” Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ya to ineep ila sambam paronania, ila ilup ila dige ee moghon, ve ndug imamaas.” Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliya. ¹⁰ Ndug mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “taan.” Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye iwaata ighaze “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ai naol naol, toman waar, kikiliin, ve aniin naol naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anonadi.”

¹² Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza, itaghon ye tau aliya. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim tol isob.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb pida tivot ila sambam paronania. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboj, ve tinim ghilaloon pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve sawa pida paam.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot

titaghon ye tau aliya. ¹⁶ Maaron ighur mbeb tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz pa mboj. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur mbeb naol tonenen tila sambam paronania. Leso tisul pa mboj ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve ghazoonja. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹ Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim paan isob.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Te ivon pa iigh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila tata paronania.” ²¹ Tovenen Maaron ighur mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol to tineep ila te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²² Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: “Yam mbeb to aneep ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man amasa anim naol ve aneep irau taan isob.” ²³ Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim isob.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Taan ivon pa ngai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb gegegeu to tindandarab ila taan.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot titaghon ye tau aliya. ²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ghoru Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Iit tagharaat tamtothon tinim iit tauud, leso tigham naghood ve tingin taan, ve iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ngai naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan.” *Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24*

²⁷ Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtothon tini-male ye tau.

Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.

Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva. *Mt 19:4*

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam apoop ve amasa anim naol, leso apavonin taan. Ve yam irau agham uraat pani, ve angin poiani. Ve angin iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to tinepneep izi taan.”

²⁹ Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You nagham ndoor, aniin, ve ai naol naol to titub izi taan ne anonadi tinim

amim aniin. ³⁰ Ve ngai to tinepneep izi taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ve mbeb naol to tilaghlaagh ve tindandarab ila taan, you naghham kikiliin ve ai raua inim adi aniin.” Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliña.

³¹ Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur di ne, paghunadi kat. Mbon tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob. *1Tim 4:4*

2

Sawa to Maaron ate izi

¹ Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

² Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10*

³ Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineep izala, ve ighuri inim umbom patabuan. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.

⁴ Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam paronania ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtoghon

⁵ Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kikiliin itub sone, taan nginiña moghon. Pasa, ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon eta ineep izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone. ⁶ Eemoghon ya to ineep ila taan lolo, tauto ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

⁷ Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoru ivib avuvu mata yaryaara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

Uum Eden

⁸ Taan suruvu eez to ineep ila pa ndag iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le paghuna kat. Ghoru ighur tamtoghon to ye tau igharaata ila ineep tonowe. ⁹ Maaron Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tonenen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitoon, ve anonadi popoiadi pa ghaniin paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.

Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia. *Syg 2:7, 22:2,14*

¹⁰ Ya eez ivot ila uum tonenen ve ipaluum taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga paan. ¹¹⁻¹² Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliin, tineep ila taan lolo. ¹³ Ve boga ite inim ru, iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kus isob. ¹⁴ Ve boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve boga to inim paan, iza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli

¹⁵ Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tonenen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uraat pani. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai anonadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia, ai ee moghon tonowen, ughan anonja malep. Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale umaat.”

¹⁸ Ghoru Maaron Yoova mata ingal ighaze: “Tamtoghon tonene enjeni ineep, nene poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa iuuli.” ¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ngai naol naol to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania. Le isob, ghoru ilup di ve igham di tila to tamtoghon tonenen, leso ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi. ²⁰ Ye iwaat ngai naol naol to paanu ve su izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon mbeb eta ighur pani leso inim ita ite pa iuuli ne maau.

²¹ Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheenmaat, ve ipas ranorano eez ivot, ve ipoona muul pa minda. ²² Ghoru igham tamoot ranorano tonowen, ve igharaata inim liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13*

²³ Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav ighaze:

“Aa ghara leg itag ite!

Tua, nene you tuag.

Ve minda, nene you mindag.

You pale nawaata naghaze ‘liva.’ Pasa, ye ivot ila to you tamoot.” *

²⁴ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31*

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, tamoot yesuru azuwa tinidi nginiņa. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi maau.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

¹ Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun kaarom ilib pa ngai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa eez, ye ighason viva ighaze: “Vena? Ai anonadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan di malep. Nene onoon?” *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2*

² Liva ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anonadi le tisob.

³ Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila bodbodaan to uum, tauto ye ingalsekin ghei pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep. Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale ni-maat.”

⁴⁻⁵ Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Yamru irau amaata maau. Maaron iwata: Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anonja, nene pale matamim pakia ve ngar tiam ighazon, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia.”

⁶ Liva ighita ai anonja tonowen paghuna kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. Ye lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anonja tonenen pale igham ngar toni ighazon. Tovenen ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa ve ana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoru matadi pakia ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi nginiņa. Tovenen yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve tipoon di pani.

⁸ Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoru yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum lolo. Tovenen tila tiyoon pani ila ai lolo.

⁹ Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: “Ou, taum sine?”

¹⁰ Tamoot ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You naloon aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tovenen namatughez payom ve nayoon. Pasa, tinig nginiņa.”

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: “Sei isaav payom ighaze tinim nginiņa? Ai to you nangalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat ughan anonja eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliņa ighaze: “You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ughaze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen anonja pida payou ve naghani.”

¹³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa viva ana ighaze: “Yom ugham ngar tonene pasa?”

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliņa ighaze: “You maau. Moot itombaan ghou, tauto naghani.”

Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighaze:

“Yom to unum pughu pa sosor tonene. Tauto patanani tiina kat pale iza tiom ilib pa ngai tisob to paanu ve su. Yom pale undarab ila atem, ve ughan ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau matteen tiom.

¹⁵ Ve you pale naghur koi ineep ila yom ve viva sosomim.

Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene paam. Koi pale ineep ila sosodi.

Paghu to viva pale ivazag dabam ve imumi.

Ve yom pale unjaan aghe gudu.” *Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8*

¹⁶ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa viva ighaze: “You pale naghur patanani payom tovene: Ighaze yom apom, nene pale patanani tiina igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop, yom pale uyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Eemoghon lolom pale ineep ariana ila to azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze: “Yom uloon azuwam aliņa, ve ughan ai anonja to you nangalsekin ghom pani. Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan. Nepoonam izi taan, yom pale ugham

* **2:23:** Ila yes Israela alinadi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ igharau ‘liva.’ Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighaze ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat viva tighaze ‘isha.’

uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanjani, ghoru ughita anonja. ¹⁸ Pasa, su samsamia ve waar mata mata pale titub tiza ve tiwaghamun uum tiom. Eemoghon yom pale ughan ila uum tonanan. ¹⁹ Tovenen yom pale urab taum pa uraat le ughun wadedenjam, ghoru ughita uraat tiom anonja ve ughan. Ve patanjani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau mateen tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ula unum taan.” *Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27*

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne tinandi.

²¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uli inim nonogiinja pa Adam yesuru azuwa, ve indud di pani.

Maaron indiir tamtoghon pa uum Eden

²² Ghoru Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze: “Laak. Tamtoghon ngar todi ivot inimale iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar ne anonja ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” ²³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova indiir di pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot pani. ²⁴ Ye indiir di tivot tila, ghoru ighur anjela arianadi pida tila tiyoon ila uum dige to ndag iza pani. Yes tiyondyood toman buza eez to yab ighanghan ila mata ve itortoora. Leso tipoon ataam to ila pa ai to mataad iyaryaar. *Syg 22:2,14*

4

Kain ve Abel

¹ Muri ghoru, Adam yesuru azuwa tigheen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron iuul ghou, tauto napoop natug tonene.”

² Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Eva ipoop Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman, ghoru Abel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Sawa eez, Kain igham aniiñ anonja pida to tivot ila uum toni inim watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni

ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvudi to popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watoonrau pani. Yoova lolo poia pa Abel toman watoonrau toni.

⁵ Eemoghon Kain toman watoonrau toni, Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat le nagho isami.

⁶ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghom isami? ⁷ Ighaze yom ugham ngar denja, pale lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon ighaze ugham ngar to denja maau, yom upatum ghom. Pasa, ngar samia inepneep ataam tiom avo, ve isasaan ghom ighaze igham ghom unum le. Tovenen yom irau uyoon ariana ve utatan ngar samia tonanan izi.” *Ro 6:12*

⁸ Muri ghoru, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel ighaze: “Unum ituru tala talaghlaagh uum lolo.” Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoru Kain imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaati. *Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12*

⁹ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Kain, tazim Abel ineep sine?”

Kain ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nakankaan pani. Vena, you nanim nginiin to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ugham ngar tovene pasa? Uloon. Tazim sin toni to imalin izi taan, tauto imboboob iza inim tiou. *Hib 12:24*

¹¹ Yom urab tazim imaati, ve taan tonene ighun sin toni wa. Tovenen you pale naghur patanjani tonene injarua ghom: Yom irau uneep muul izi taan tonene maau.

¹² Ve ighaze uvazog aniiñ izila taan to ndug ite paam, nene pale ughita anonja eta maau. Yom pale irau uneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale uwalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

¹³ Kain iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Atia to sosor tiou to yom ughuri payou, nene patanjani kat. Irau nambaada maau. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne, yom undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala naneep saguan payom. Ve ughaze you irau naneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale nawalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze ngeu eta ighita ghou, ye pale irab ghou namaati.”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghom umaat, nene pale nayat ngeu tonanan sosor toni irau pa liim ve ru.” Ghoru Yoova ighur ghilaloonj eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tirabi sob. ¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve ineep tonowe. Taan tonowen ineep uum Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

Kain papaghu toni

¹⁷ Muri ghoru, Kain yesuru azuwa tigheen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba, iza Anok. Ghoru Kain igharaat ndug tiina eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.

¹⁸ Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael, Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite iza Zila. ²⁰ Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal. Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghlaagh toman ngai todi, ve tinep-neep ila mbeez to tigharaat di pa ngai ulidi. ²¹ Yabal tazi, iza Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab to vibiiñ ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.

²² Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat. Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.

²³ Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru ighaze:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinag.

You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur talinjamim pa saveen tiou.

Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghou le sin tiou izi, you pale narabi imaat.

Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghou, nene pale narabi imaat paam.

²⁴ Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab Kain imaat, nene pale tiyat ngar toni irau pa liim ve ru.

Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghou na-maat, nene pale tiyat ngar todi irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul, ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. Ye iwaat iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: “Kain irab tazi

Abel imaat, tauto Maaron igham leg tamtoghon ite tonene leso igham ina.” ²⁶ Muri ghoru, Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set iwaat iza Enos.

Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tipamundigin ngar to sunjuun pa Yoova.

5

Adam papaghu toni

¹ Nene pitiin to Adam toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon, ighur di tinimale ye tau. ² Ighur tamoot ve liva. Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di ighaze “tamtoghon.” *

³ Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez. Ye igham tama nagho. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam iwaat iza Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ⁵ Tovenen Adam ineep irau ndaman 930, ghoru imaat.

Set papaghu toni

⁶ Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ineep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ⁸ Tovenen Set ineep irau ndaman 912, ghoru imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ineep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹¹ Tovenen Enos ineep irau ndaman 905, ghoru imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Malalel. ¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁴ Tovenen Kenan ineep irau ndaman 910, ghoru imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Yared. ¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁷ Tovenen Malalel ineep irau ndaman 895, ghoru imaat.

* **5:2:** Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtoghon’ ila taudi alinadi tighaze: ‘Adam.’

¹⁸ Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁰ Tovenen Yared ineep irau ndaman 962, ghoru imaata.

²¹ Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela. ²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ineep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepoon toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tovenen ineep irau ndaman 365, ghoru Maaron ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau. *Hib 11:5*

²⁵ Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁷ Tovenen Metusela ineep irau ndaman 969, ghoru imaata.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. ²⁹ Lamek ighaze: “Maaron iwaghamun taan, tauto nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai aniin. Eemoghoon natumai tonene pale igham ulaan ivot payei pa uraat patanani to nighamghami pa nimamai.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ineep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ³¹ Tovenen Lamek ineep irau ndaman 777, ghoru imaata.

³² Noa ndaman toni 500, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina

¹⁻² Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di. *2Pe 2:4-5*

³ Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineep toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale

tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat.”

⁴ Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon to anonadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoghon to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muun. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa ngar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18*

⁶ Tovenen lolo ipatanan kat pa tamtoghon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: “Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. ⁷ Tambaŋa. You pale napasob tamtoghon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ngai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghoon tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imun padi kat.”

⁸ Eemoghoon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye ngeu poia, ve lolo pani.

Kamos to Noa

⁹ Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ngeu denja, ve le sosor maau. Nepoon to Noa toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Noa ndinatu tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ngar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tiwaghamun nepoon todi izi taan.

Noa ighuz waan

¹³ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Uloon. You naghita tamtoghon tighamgham malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag ingal naghaze napasob tamtoghon pa taan. You pale nawaghamun di toman taan ve mbeb naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. ¹⁴ Tovenen yom irau ughuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianadi, ve usap

di, leso ughuz waan pani. Urab motmotin waan lolo inim naol. Ve ungal ndimir ila waan lolo ve pumuri paam. Leso te iloon ila sob.

¹⁵ Nene ataam to yom irau utaghoni: Mala to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saangul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saangul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Ve urei waan ru-uma. Eemoghon urab didiin izala tunja malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Leso yaghur toman ghazonja itaghoni. Ve ughur ataam ila waan dige. Sawa to ughuz waan, ughur lolo inim sosoortol: eez ineep sila, ite ineep bodbodaan, ve ite ineep sala.

¹⁷ “Uloon. You naghaze naghama ya ivon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Leso ireu mbeb to matadi yaryaara tisob tilaledi. Mbeb to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁸ Eemoghon you pale nambua saveen ariana toman ghom, leso talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatum tol toman ndizwadi ve yamja aloon ala waan lolo.

1Pe 3:20

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyou mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob aloon ala waan lolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan ne paam. Ugham runarunja, tamoot ve pangaar. Leso timaat sob. ²¹ Ve uyou aniiñ naol naol ve uzeev di tiloon tila waan lolo. Leso yam ve mbeb naol to yamja aneep ila waan lolo ne, amim aniiñ.”

²² Maaron isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoru Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.

Hib 11:7

7

Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: “You naghita tamtoghon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom engengom to utaghon ngar denja ila matag. Tovenen umundig, ugham azuwam toman ndinatum tol ve ndizwadi, ve yamja aloon ala waan lolo. *Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5*

² Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve pangaar liim ve ru, tiloon tila waan lolo. Ve mbeb pida to popoiadi pa watoonrau maau, ugham runarunja, tamoot eez ve liva eez. ³ Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronania paam. Ugham nditamoot liim ve ru, ve pangaar liim ve ru. Leso timaat sob, ve muri tipoop, ve timasa tinim naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴ Pasa, mbon liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mbon tamoot ru. Leso napasob mbeb matadi yaryaara to naghur di le tisob pa taan.”

⁵ Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Noa ila igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.

⁶ Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghoru ya ivon izi taan toman yawaanja tiina.

⁷ Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva tisob tiloon tila waan lolo. Leso yawaanja iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooli. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, toman mbeb naol to irau tigham watoonrau padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene runarunja, tamoot ve pangaar, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesja Noa tiloon tila waan lolo itaghon saveen to Maaron isavia pani. ¹⁰ Tiloon tila waan lolo, ve tineep mbon liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina, le itatab taan isob.

¹¹ Tovenen indeen Noa ndaman toni irau 600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mbon inim saangul liim ve ru pani, ghoru taan avo ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo, bokia iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imalin izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹² Tovenen uman tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru ve mbon tamoot ru. ¹³ Sawa kat tonenen, Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tiloon tila waan lolo. ¹⁴ Ve ngai naol naol to paanu ve su, toman mbeb naol naol to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve yesja tiloon tila waan lolo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar, runarunja, nditamoot ve pangaar, tiloon tila waan lolo, titaghon Maaron alina. Ghoru Noa ana

iloonj ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waan.

¹⁷ Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waan ve iza ipot. ¹⁸ Ya iza iza le waan imoghan. ¹⁹ Ya iza le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz tintina tisob. ²⁰ Ya ivon izala le ilib pa lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paan (8 mita). ²¹ Tovenen mbeb to tinepneep izi taan, tisob timatmaat. Ngai to paanu, ngai to su, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, toman tamtoghon paam timatmaat le tisob. ²² Mbeb to tineep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi. ²³ Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob pa taan. Tamtoghon, ngai, mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, eta ineep muul maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman Noa ila waan lolo, yes moghon to tineep pooi. *Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6*

²⁴ Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

8

Ya imaak

¹ Eemoghon Maaron mata ingalngal Noa ve mbeb naol tisob to su ve paanu to tineep tomani ila waan lolo. Tovenen igham yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, lesa iviviir ya ve izi. ² Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool muul, ve uman imot. ³⁻⁴ Tauto ya izizi poipoi irau mbonj 150. Indeen kaiyo inim liim ve ru, ve ndag to inim saangul liim ve ru pani, waan ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat daba. ⁵ Ya izizi le kaiyo saangul, ve ndag to ivot muun, ghoru lolooz dabadi perperia. ⁶⁻⁷ Mbonj tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghoru Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaan man kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya imaak.

⁸ Noa ighaze iwatag: Ya imaak wa, ma sone? Tovenen imbaan man mbaluuz eez ila. ⁹ Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen man mbaluuz tonowen irau indeen ina poia eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri, ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami

iloonj ila waan lolo muul. ¹⁰ Noa isaan le mbonj liim ve ru isob, ghoru imbaan man mbaluuz tonenen iroov muul ila. ¹¹ Ila irovroov le rabrab izi, ghoru inaan ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tovenen Noa iwatag ighaze ya imaak wa.

¹² Noa isaan le mbonj liim ve ru muul isob, ghoru ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le imuul maau. ¹³ Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau 601, kaiyo to ivot muun, ve ndag inim mata, taan imamaas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob pida pa waan ve ingig ndug, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴ Indeen kaiyo inim ru, ve mbonji inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan imamaas kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: "Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndirawam liva, apul waan, ve avot ala pumuri. ¹⁷ Ve ugham mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to yamna aneep ila waan lolo tivot tila pumuri paam. Lesa tilaagh irau taan ve timasa tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul."

¹⁸ Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndinatu ve ndirawa liva tipul waan, ve tivot tila pumuri. ¹⁹ Ve ngai naol naol, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur di tila ketoonadi, ve tipul waan, ve tivot tila pumuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ghoru Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisob to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ye igham enaenja ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ighur di tizala artaal pogho, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. ²¹ Yoova iyaaaz watoonrau tonowen vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: "Muri, you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ngar samsamia iyaryaan ila lolodi. Tovenen you irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara muul inimale aazne naghama ne maau.

²² Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogiin aniin, ve sawa to taitain,
sawa to ndug yaanja, ve sawa to ndug tuntunu,
rag ve yavaar, mbonj ve ndag.

Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau.
Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.”

9

Maaron imbua saveen toman Noa

¹ Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apoop, ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan muul. ² Ngai naol naol to tineep izi taan, toman man, iigh, ve mbeb soroksorok to tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat nimamim. ³ Muun, naghur mbeb naol to titub ila taan tinim aniin payam. Ve aazne, you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne payam paam, leso aghan di.”

⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you nangalsekin gham pani. Mbeb minda to sin ineep ila, yam aghani malep. Pasa, sin to inim pughu pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbanj 15:20*

⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ma ngai eta irab tamtoghon imaat, you Maaron naghur atia pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat sin to tamtoghon tonenen.

⁶ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso iyat sin to tamtoghon tonenen.

Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtoghon tigham ye tau nagho. *Igham 20:13*

⁷⁻⁸ Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman ndinatu ighaze: “Yam apoop, ve amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan.

⁹ Ve aloonj. You naghaze nambua saveen pa yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri. ¹⁰ Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep toman gham ila waan lolo, ve yamja avot ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveen mbuaan tiou tonene inarua di paam. *Mbnp 1:28*

¹¹ You nambua saveen ariana payam tovene: Irau naghani ya ivon muul toman yawaana tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya irau iwaghamuni muul maau.”

¹²⁻¹³ Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Maalrango tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae

ve izi, aazne naghuri inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan tiou tonene. Saveen tonene, you nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi taan. Saveen tonene pale iyoona ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen maalrango pale inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan to you nambua toman mbeb tisob to tineep izi taan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Muri, ighaze you naghur yaghur tae iyoona toman maalrango, nene pale matag ingal saveen to nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob. Saveen mbuaan tovene: Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen maalrango ighaze ivot toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve matag ingal saveen to nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan. Saveen tonene pale iyoona tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Maalrango, nene inim ghilaloon pa saveen to you nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.”

Noa ve ndinatu tol

¹⁸ Noa ndinatu tol to yesja tineep ila waan lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza Kanaan. ¹⁹ Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

²⁰ Noa, ye ngeu to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muun. ²¹ Sawa eez, ye ighun vaen le iyamaan tau maau, ve uli toni imaruat. Tovenen igheen tini nginija ila mbeez toni lolo. ²² Noa natu Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama igheen tini nginija, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa nditogha. ²³ Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi, ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi pani. Pasa, lolodi pa tighita tamandi tini nginija maau.

²⁴ Sawa to Noa imundig ve ngar toni ighazoon, iloon tighaze natu Ham ighita igheen tini nginija. ²⁵ Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

“Patanani tonene pale inarua Kanaan. Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tonvetaz tadi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet tovene:

“Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.
Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim
uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.
Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale
igham di timasa tinim naol, ve in-
duur taan todi ila inim tiina.
Yesna Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di
tinim ee moghon.
Eemoghon yes Kanaana pale tinim
uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu
toni.”

28-29 Yawaana tiina ivot le isob, ghoru
Noa ineep muul irau ndaman 350. Tove-
nen ndaman toni inim 950, ghoru imaata.

10

Noa ndinatu papaghu todi

¹ Nene pitin to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu
todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve
Yapet. Yawaana tiina ivot le isob, ghoru
papaghu todi tivot tovene:

² Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog,
Madaï, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.
³ Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve
Togarma. ⁴ Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa,
Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tonene to
Yapet nditumbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila
tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi enaena
tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia
taudi alinadi.

⁶ Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve
Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba,
Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama nd-
inatu, nene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza
tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa ngar to ghamuun
malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. ⁹ Ve ye
ngeu to kaloon ngai sagsag. Tovenen muri,
ighaze tipait ngeu eta iza, ghoru tiparim
pani tovene: “Ngeu tonene, Yoova igham
le ngar tiina pa kaloon ngai sagsag inimale
Nimrot.” ¹⁰ Nimrot ingin taan suruvu tiina
eez, iza Sinar.*

Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila,
izadi Babel, Erech, ve Akad. ¹¹⁻¹² Muri
ghoru, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila
pa taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin
ndug tintina paan, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir,
Kala, ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene ineep

bodbodaan pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug
Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam,
Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor.
Kaslu to yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve ndi-
tazi, nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv,
Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoru, papaghu to Kanaan tim-
biriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi.
Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve
itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve
ndug Gaza. Ghoru imbuti iloon ila pa taan
to ndug Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim,
le malmali ila ivool pa ndug Lasa. Nene
taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰ Yes tonenen, to
tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve
pughudi enaena tila tineep irau ndug todi
todi, ve tisavia taudi alinadi enaena.

²¹ Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim
naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. ²² Sem
ndinatu, nene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud,
ve Aram. ²³ Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul,
Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad natu Sela. Ve
Sela natu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber ndinatu ru. Eez
iza Peleg, ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg
ineep izi taan, tamtothon to taan tivalag
taudi, ve tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaata
iza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Se-
lep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla,
Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab.
Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu. ³⁰ Taan
todi, ndug Mesa inim ngat pani, ve ila
imuul lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa
ndag iza. ³¹ Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem.
Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enaena tila
tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi
alinadi enaena.

³² Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu
todi. Yawaana tiina ivot le isob, ghoru
yes timasa tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau
taan to naol ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan
pughudi

11

Rumai to Babel to daba mala

¹ Muun, tamtothon to tineep izi taan,
tisob tisavia alinadi ee moghon, ve saveen
todi raraate. ² Yes tineep izi ndug ee

* **10:10:** Sinar iza ite Babilon.

moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to nepoon tonowe.

³ Ghoru tiwasavon di tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tapol taan ve tamozi ila yab. Leso iyaryaan kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbeb ivot pa rein ruum. Ve tigham mbeb ite inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le tunja.

⁴ Ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei rumai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata. Leso izaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbeb ite. Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed leed irau taan to naol ne.”

⁵ Yes tigham mbeb tonene le isob, ghoru Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi tiina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le izala kat. ⁶ Ye ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon wa! Ve tisavia alinadi ee moghon, ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ngar pa uraat tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muridi maau. ⁷ Tovenen iit tazila ve tatoor alinadi inim naol. Leso tiwalonjan alinadi muul sob.”

⁸ Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan isob.

⁹ Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Babel.’* Pasa, indeen sawa to tamtoghon tisob to taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen, Yoova itoor alinadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi irau taan isob. *Mbanj 2:4+*

Sem papaghu toni

¹⁰ Nene pitiin to Sem toman papaghu toni. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ve ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Apaksad. Sawa tonenen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100). ¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineep muul irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi, ve Apaksad ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi, ve Sela ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ineep muul irau ndaman 430, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ineep muul irau ndaman 209, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi, ve Reu ineep muul irau ndaman 207, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Naor. ²³ Naor izi, ve Seruk ineep muul irau ndaman 200, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi, ve Naor ineep muul irau ndaman 119, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol, izadi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni

²⁷ Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran natu Lot. ²⁸ Tera ineep sone, ve natu Aran imaat izi tau ndug toni Ur to ineep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, ipoop maau. Pasa, ye uupa. *Mbnp 25:21*

* **11:9:** Saveen ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinadi saveen waaro eez to pughu ‘ireu.’

³¹ Muri ghoru, Tera igham natu Abram, timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe.

³² Tera ndaman toni irau 205, ghoru imaat tonowe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umundig, upul taan tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman sin tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoon ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani. *Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8*

² You pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama izam ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.

³ Yes to tigham poian ghom, nene pale poia tiou iza todi. Ve yes to tighur patanani payom, nene pale naghur patanani padi. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.” *Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8*

⁴ Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Abram itaghon alina, ve imundig ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman toni irau 75 wa. ⁵ Tovenen Abram igham azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguun todi toman mbesoonja to tigham di izi ndug Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen, ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana tinepneep izi ndug tonowen.

⁷ Ghoru Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom to muri, you pale naghama taan tonene padi.” Tovenen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni tonowe. *Mbanj 7:5*

⁸ Ghoru Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghoru ighur ina to nepoon izi bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineep ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineep ila pa rag.

Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipait iza.

⁹ Ghoru Abram yesna tamtoghon toni tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineep ila pa daudau pughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Tinepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighaze tila tineep tonowe le patanani to pitool isob, ghoru timuul tila. ¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azuwa Sarai ighaze: “Uloon. You nawatag yom liva paghunam kat. ¹² Tovenen ighaze yes Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ngar tighaze: ‘Nowe Abram azuwa.’ Ghoru tirab ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneep toman di. ¹³ Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau usaav padi ughaze yom livum you. Leso yom ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve naneep pooi.”

¹⁴ Saveen to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighaze ye liva paghuna kat. ¹⁵ Tovenen yes daba to tingin uraat to kinik tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: “Aa kinik, yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep toman ghiit!” Ghoru tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuri ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶ Sarai ndamo pa Abram, tauto kinik igham poiani. Ye igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, esele, ve kamel, toman mbesoonja, nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova iwaghamun kinik toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa moroghoon samsamia naol. Pasa, ye igham Abram azuwa Sarai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen kinik ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Yom ugham kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze yom livum? You naghur ila alinam, tauto naghama naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!”

²⁰ Ghoru kinik isaav ariana pa yes uraata toni ighaze tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesoonja todi, toman mbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan

¹ Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot tigham mbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. ² Abram, ye mbaliin tau kat. Ye le ngai ve yaam silva ve gol katindi. ³⁻⁴ Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghoru ipa-mundigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate izi tonowe. Ilaghlaagh tovene, le ila ivot izi ndug to ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ghoru isun pa Yoova tonowe. Ndug tonowen, to muun ye ineep pani, ve igharaat artaal eez.

⁵ Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilagha-laagh, ye paam, ngai toni katindi, ve yes mbesoonja toni naol. ⁶ Tovenen yesuru irau tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa, yesuru ledi mbeb katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁷ Tauto Lot mbesoonja toni ve Abram mbesoonja toni timundig ve tiwazoran di. (Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaan ve yes Peresa tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)

⁸ Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze: "Ituru sin ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesoonja toit paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi malep. ⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom irau upul ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, leso uneep pani. Ighaze yom ula uneep taan dige venawe, ghoru you naneep ila pa dige vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene, ghoru you nalat pa dige vana."

¹⁰ Tovenen Lot mata ila ve ingabiiz ndug, ve ighita taan raapa to ineep ya Yordan dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inimale uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna kat. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Yoova iwaghamun ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone.

¹¹ Tovenen Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan. Ye ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineep ila ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza. ¹² Ve Abram, ye ineep izi taan Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau ndug Sodom, ghoru ineep tonowe.

¹³ Sawa tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug

Sodom tighamgham ngar samsamia naol, le tisosor tiina ila Yoova mata.

Abram ila ineep izi ndug Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Umundig ve ungabiiz ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. ¹⁵ Taan isob to ughita ne, pale naghama pa yom toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mban* 7:5

¹⁶ You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. ¹⁷ Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale naghama taan isob tonene inim lem."

¹⁸ Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurnduur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug Ebron. Ghoru ighur ina to nepoon igharau ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova tonowe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimadi

¹⁻⁹ Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug Sodom. Birsu, ye kinik to ndug Gomora. Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba, ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tonowen toman kinik to ndug Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saangul ve tol, nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliya.

Tovenen ndaman inim saangul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar, Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paan tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesja yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghoru tila pa ndug Am, ve yesja ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghoru tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesja ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghoru tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza katindi, ve yesja ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di

tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghoro, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispas. Ve yesja ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghoro kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisanja Kedorlaomer toman ndita leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹¹ Malmal tonenen isob, ghoro Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniinj toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram wagha Lot ineepneep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

¹³ Eemoghon ngeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibu taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ngar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ngeu eez, iza Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja ndiran tol tonowen, lupuu todi ee moghon.

¹⁴ Abram iloon paesiinj tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tinguaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesja timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paanj tonenen tila. Yes mbesoonja tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatoon di pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paanj tonenen izi ndug Dan.

¹⁵ Tineep le mbon izi, ghoro Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paanj tonowen le tilib padi. Tina di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. ¹⁶ Ghoro

Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paanj tonenen tinguaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram

¹⁷ Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghoro imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite 'Taan raapa to yes kinik.')

¹⁸ Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye ngeu to watoonrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 7:1+19-20* Ye ighur palotiinj iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronja tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Iit tapaiti. Pasa, ye ighur koiamja tila nimam ve ulib padi wa."

Ghoro Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeb tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndoun saangul, ve ighur ndoun eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitoon toni. *Hib 7:4-10*

²¹ Ghoro kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Mbeb naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtoghon tiou tinim, ve yeija nila."

²² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nambua saveen arija ila ye iza tovene: ²³⁻²⁴ You irau naghama mbeb tiom ngiira rita ini-male imita ma waar to duduuna to aghem ne maau. Maau kat. Mbeb to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghou ve yeija ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene you leg saveen eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ighaze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeb pida, nene poia. Tighami." Abram isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom ipakur tau ighaze: "You to naghama Abram ivot a inim mbaliinj tau."

15

Maaron imbua saveen toman Abram

¹ Mbeb tonenen isob ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umatughez malep. You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina kat.”

² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau. Tovenen mbesoonŋa tiou Eliezer to ndug Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeb tiou tisob tinim le.” ³ Ve Abram iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Yom ugham oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesoonŋa tiou to tina ipooŋa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag ve iyoon pa mbeb tiou to naol ne.”

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighaze: “Maau. Mbesoonŋa tiom tonanan irau igham inam ve iyoon pa mbeb tiom maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyoon pa mbeb tiom.”

⁵ Ghoru Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam paroŋania we. Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum tonowen.” *Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12*

⁶ Abram iloon saveen tonene, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni pale anonŋa ivot. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to naghama ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to yes Kaldia, lesu naghama taan tonene inim lem.”

⁸ Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa inim ghilaloon payou, lesu nawatag kat naghaze: Taan tonene pale inim leg?”

⁹ Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham makau panŋaar eez to ndaman

toni tol, mekmek panŋaar eez to ndaman toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim.”

¹⁰ Tovenen Abram ila iyou mbeb tonowen tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ipaal balagin di tinim runrunŋa, ve irau di tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam. Eemoghon ipaal di maau. ¹¹ Ghoru manbog pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

¹² Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikau, le matughezaan tiina ighami.

¹³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Mbon aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoonŋa sorok, ve titatan di ve tigham samini di irau ndaman 400. *Igham 1:13-14, 12:40*

¹⁴ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyou ledi mbeb naol to ndiran tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim taan tonene. *Igham 12:35*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon le unum olman waat, ghoru umaat ve titavia ghom. ¹⁶ Tovenen papaghu tiom pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen, le saas todi tivot, ghoru timuul tinim. Pasa, yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le sawa to naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoru naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Lesu papaghu tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi.”

¹⁷ Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom kat, uur eez to yab mbuusa izaza pani, toman sul eez to yab ighanŋan ila, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne sosodi. *

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen, Yoova imbua saveen toman Abram ighaze: “Taan isob tonene, you naghama inim papaghu tiom ledi.

* **15:17:** Muun, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi le iyaryaana kat, yes tighamgham tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoru tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghamun di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Saveen waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveen pa Abram. Abram imbua saveen eta pa Maaron maau.

Taan tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates. *Mban 7:5*

19-21 Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva mbesoonja eez to Isip, iza Agar. ² Sawa eez, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghou, tauto napoop maau. Tovenen yom ula to liva mbesoonja tiou Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa naghham ndinatug tivot ila toni.” Abram iloon Sarai aliña ve itaghoni.

³ Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesoonja toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram inimale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saangul wa.

⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwataag ighaze ye apo, ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai. ⁵ Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveen pa Abram ighaze: “Patanani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur liva mbesoonja tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon sawa to iwataag ighaze ye apo, mata izi payou kat. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia inarua sei to igham sosor!”

⁶ Abram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiom tonowen, ye ineep ila taum nimam. Sa ngar to yom ughaze ugham pani, ghoru ughami.” Tovenen Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *

* **16:7:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonowen, nene Krisi. † **16:14:** Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza ‘Beer Lai Roi.’

ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: ⁸ “Agar, liva mbesoonja to Sarai, yom uneep sine to unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?”

Agar ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You naghau pa tiina tiou Sarai.”

⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneep ila samba. ¹⁰ You pale naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau.”

¹¹ Ve Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:

“Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael.

Pasa, Maaron iloon tanjiz tiom wa.

¹² Natum tonanan pale iwalaghlaagh inimale ngai sagsag,

ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tovenen yesna tonvetaz toni, pale tighur koi pa taudi, ve tineep saguan saguan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsaav toman Agar le isob, ghoru Agar igham ngar pa mbeb to ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Ye to ighita ghou irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen.” Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron to ighita ghou.’ ¹⁴ Tauto tiwaat ya naliu to ndug tonowen tighaze ‘Ya bokbokia to Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghou.’ † Ya tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza Ismael.

17

Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram

¹⁻² Abram ineepneep le ndaman toni irau 99, ghoru Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Laghoon tiom, yom irau matam ingal ghou, ve utaghon ngar denja moghon ila matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tiou toman ghom, ve ituru

talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”

³ Abram iloon saveen tonene, ve iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghor Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: ⁴⁻⁵“Uloon. Saveen mbuaan tiou toman ghom, nene vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi. Pasa, you pale naghham papaghu tiom tivot tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau. Izam paghu, nene Abaram. * *Ro 4:17*

⁶ You pale naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve pida pale tinim kinik. ⁷ Saveen to aazne nambua toman ghom, muri pale napariaan muul toman ndinatum, nditimbun, ve iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveen mbuaan tonene pale ineep arianja tovene le alok. Saveen tovene: You pale nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.

⁸ Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneep unum loom pani, you pale naghham pa yom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan tonene pale inim lemim, leso aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim Maaron to papaghu tiom.” *Mban 7:5*

Maaron ighur ngar to ziroon tamtoghon inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan toni

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom toman papaghu tiom irau matamim ingal saveen mbuaan tiou tonene ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilaloon to saveen mbuaan tonene, nene vene: Yom toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to muri pale tivot, pale azir gham. *Mban 7:8; Ro 4:11*

¹¹⁻¹³ Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam. Leso inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tonene pale ineep tovene le alok. Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila, ighaze ndinatumim nditamoot tizi le mbonjidi inim liim ve tol, ghor azir di. Ve mbesoonja tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi ruum tiam, toman mbesoonja tiam pida to aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham

di tinim, yes paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilaloon to saveen mbuaan tiou pale ineep ilat tiam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa tiziri maau, ye irau ineep toman gham muul maau. Azuruni ila ineep saguan payam. Pasa, ye izoor saveen mbuaan tiou tonene.”

Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ghor Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara. † ¹⁶ Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, leso ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila todi.”

¹⁷ Abaram iloon saveen tonene, ghor iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan, eemoghon inji ve lolo ighur ighaze: “Wai, nene you nanim olman waat wa. Ighaze ngeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paan saangul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *Ro 4:19*

¹⁸ Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael ineepneep. You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve ungini ineep pooi.”

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul alina ighaze: “Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat iza Isak. ‡

You pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tiou toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot, ve iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁰ Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ughaze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale naghham tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni, ve naghham papaghu toni tivot tinim naol, ve izadi tintina. Daba saangul ve ru pale tivot ila toni. ²¹ Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, ghor Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tiou ila toni ve papaghu toni paam.” ²² Maaron isavsaav toman Abaram le isob, ghor ipuli ve ila.

* **17:4-5:** Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: ‘Tamaan to iza tiina.’ Ve pisis ‘Abaram’ pughu, nene vene: ‘Ngeu to tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila toni.’ † **17:15:** Pisis Sara pughu, nene vene: ‘Garawaat tidi.’ ‡ **17:19:** Pisis Isak pughu, tovene: ‘Inji.’

²³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob itaghon Maaron aliṇa. Izir natu Ismael, ve yes mbesoonṇa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tovenen Abaram ndaman toni irau 99, ve natu Ismael ndaman toni irau saangul ve tol (13), ghoru tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir mbesoonṇa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaanṇ, ve ndag ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inepneep. ² Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi, ve iput aghe, ve nagho izila taan. ³ Ghoru isaav pa todi eez ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you mbesoonṇa tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghoru usalib payou malep. *Hib 13:2*

⁴⁻⁵ Anim aneep toman ghou ve atemim izi ris, ghoru ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesoonṇa tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim pani, ve tigham amim aniṇ rita. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to mbesoonṇa tiam wa.”

Yes tipamuul aliṇa tighaze: “Poia. Pale nitaghon aliṇam.”

⁶ Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon iloonṇ ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ighaze: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia pa gharatoonṇ mberet irau yes tol.”

⁷ Ghoru Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni tineep pani, ve igham makau natu eez to tubu kat, ve ighuri ila to mbesoonṇa toni eez. Mbesoonṇa tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon igharaata ve imozi. ⁸ Le isob, ghoru Abaram igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol

tonowen, ve tighan. Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isob, ghoru tighason Abaram tighaze: “Azuwam Sara ineep sine?”

Abaram ipamuul aliṇadi ighaze: “Ye inepneep mbeez lolo we.”

¹⁰ Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

Ye isavsaav, ve Sara iyondyood ngeu tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur taliṇa pa saveenṇ todi. ¹¹ Abaram yesuru Sara tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni to popaanṇ isob wa. ¹² Tovenen Sara iloonṇ tighaze ye pale ipoop, ve inṇ ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, yeru azuwag ninim ndolman watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoon muul vena?”

¹³ Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze: “Pughu vena to Sara inṇ, ve isaav ighaze ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaanṇ maau? ¹⁴ You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” ¹⁵ Sara iloonṇ Yoova aliṇa, ve imatughez. Tovenen ipesamun tau ighaze: “Wai, you nanṇ maau!” Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Yom unṇ.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariṇa ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep

¹⁶ Ghoru ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipamundigin laghoonṇ muul. Tovenen Abaram paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di. Tilaagh tila ris, ghoru tiyoon ve matadi izila pa ndug Sodom. ¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tau ighaze: “Mbeb to naghaze naghami, pale nanṇgoza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Maau. Pale navotia pani.

¹⁸ Pasa muri, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.

¹⁹ You taug nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia nṇar tiou ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam titaghon ataam tiou ve

tigham ngar poia ve ngar denja, ve saveen to nambua toman Abaram ne anonja ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia kat. Ve sosor todi varu toman tanjiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim naloona wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila ve naghita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve tanjiz tiina to iza inim ve naloona, nene onoon, ma maau?”

²² Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh mal-malidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyyoon ris toman Abaram. ²³ Abaram ila igharai, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun ndiran denjadi toman ndiran samsamiadi? ²⁴ Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug. ²⁵ Maaron, yom moghon to gabizoon tau to tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau ungabiiz di itaghon ngar denja. Ughita. Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug, nene pale urab tamtoghon denjadi toman yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene, pale denja wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate pa ndiran denjadi ve samsamiadi maau.”

²⁶ Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliña tovene: “Ighaze you naghita ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau.”

²⁷ Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuur sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseen saveen tiou muul. ²⁸ Ighaze ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru avua liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim moghon to maau.”

Maaron ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Venen maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau.”

²⁹ Abaram iseen ghasoniin toni muul ighaze: “Ve ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru tineep, nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau.”

³⁰ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee saangul (30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nene pale maau paam.”

³¹ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee (20) moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Nene paam maau.”

³² Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi saangul moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi saangul tineep ndug tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve irau nawaghamuni maau.” ³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineep pani.

19

Ngar samia to yes Sodom

¹ Ajela ru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab izi. Ghoru tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuun ina to ineep ataam avo to ndug Sodom. Mata ila le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen imundig ve injarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ² ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ndolman tiou, you mbesoonja tiam. Yamru anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve atemim izi. Itiña taneep pale mbonmaagh, ghoru alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maau. Mbon aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi to lupuun ina ne.” ³ Eemoghon Lot isaav ariña padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri malep. Tovenen yesuru tiloon aliña, ve

titaghoni tiloon tila ruum toni, leso Lot ingin di tonowe. Ghoru tigharaat mberet to le yis maau, toman aniin popoia pida, ve tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze tighen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom, tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri, leso nimogheer padi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O ndiran tiou, lolog pa agham ngar samia tovene malep. ⁸ Aghita. Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta igheen toman di sone. You pale naghham di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ngar to aghaze agham padi, ghoru aghami. Eemoghon agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne malep. Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau nanjin poian di le naghur di timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve ingabiiz ghiit?” Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham ngar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!” Ghoru tisipiir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin ataam.

¹⁰ Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve tiweua iloon ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve tipoon ataam. ¹¹ Ghoru tigham yes to tineep pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwandabndab pa kaloon ataam. Tikaal tikaal le maau.

Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ghoru ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot tighaze: “Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatum liva, ndirawam, ve tamtoghon tiom tisob to tineep izi ndug tonene, ve yamja amundig to aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pasa, ndug tonene varu samia kat, toman tanjiz tiina to yes to ndug tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to Yoova ve iloonja wa. Tauto ate

yabyab kat padi, ve imbaan ghei ninim pa nireu ndug tonene ilale.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene! Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!” Eemoghon yesuru tighur ila Lot alija maau. Tighaze pa ye igham saveen mogheraan padi moghon.

¹⁵ Ndugizau ve anjela ru tonenen tipasul Lot tighaze: “Umundig rikia, ve ugham azuwam toman ndinatum liva ru, ve apul ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene, alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu ndug tonene pa sosor todi.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiin. Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di tivot tila saguan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli. *2Pe 2:7-8*

¹⁷ Anjela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ighaze: “Anjuaaz taumim ve aghau rikia ala! Matamim imulmuul malep. Apul taan raapa tonene, ve aghau azala pa lolooz. Ala aneep izi ataam luvuja malep. Mal-malimim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham toman tamtoghon to ndug tonene.”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: “Wais Tiina tiou, you naraua maau.

¹⁹ Onoon, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve lolom isamin ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineep mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen ighaze nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu ndug, patanjani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineep tatangan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot. Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainanen moghon. Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale naneep pooi.”

²¹ Anjela ipamuul alija ighaze: “Poia. You nayok pa alijam. Ndug kainanen tonowen, irau nareua maau. ²² Eemoghon yam alaagh rikia! Pasa, you irau naghham mbeb eta ivot sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen.” Ndug kainanen tonowen, iza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

* **19:22:** Zoar pughu tovene: ‘kainanen,’ o ‘ndug to le iza maau.’

²³ Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag iza inim wa. ²⁴ Ghoru Yoova igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora.

²⁵ Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonenen, toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu tonowen, toman mbeb tisob to titub tiza tonowe, le tisami kat. *Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

²⁶ Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon inimale yaam. *Lu 17:32*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonmaagh tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izala ndug mbuṇa to noor yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsaav. Ye mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan raapa to ineep sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale yab tiina ighan ndug.

²⁹ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen, ye mata ingal Abaram, tauto igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tonowen.

Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi

³⁰ Lot lolo pa ineep mala izi ndug Zoar maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham ndinatu liva ru, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz, ve tineep ila yaam saambu eez lolo tonowe inim inadi to nepoon.

³¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Ughita. Tamaan ighaze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot eta ineep izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai ghiit ne maau. ³² Tovenen uloon. Ituru irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham, ghoru tala toni ve itiṇa tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghoru tagham papaghu to itivot ila toni, ve sinj to itiseenga itagthoni taghoni gha ila.”

³³ Tovenen mbon tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Ghoru liva olman ila ve yesuru tama tineep. Ngar to ye ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁴ Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Noor mbon, yeru tamaan nigheen wa. Tovenen mbon aazne, ituru pale tapaghuni pa vaen muul, ve anam ula

ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham papaghu to itivot ila toni, ve sinj to itiseenga itagthoni taghoni gha ila.”

³⁵ Tovenen mbon tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghoru liva muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye paam, ngar to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁶ Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru apodi ila to tamandi. ³⁷ Liva olman apo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim yes Moapa pughudi. ³⁸ Liva muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to inim yes Amona pughudi.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek (Mbnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. Ineep mala ris tonowe, ghoru imundig muul ve ila ineep inim loom izi ndug Gerar.

² Sawa to Abaram inepneep izi ndug Gerar, isavsaav padi pa azuwa ighaze: “Sara, nene you livug.” Tovenen Abimelek to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni.

³ Eemoghon mbon eez, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiiṇ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abimelek, uloon. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami, ye liva vaivaiṇ.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliṇa ighaze: “Wai Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag igham sosor eta maau. You naghama mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pasa, you nawatag di maau.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pughu tonene, to napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila matag. ⁷ Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila sunuun toni, leso umaat sob. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul

ila to azuwa maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon tiom asob amatmaat.”

⁸ Mbonjmaagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tisob tinim tilup di, ve ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Maaron isavia pani. Yes tiloon saveen toni, le matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ghor Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei? Rismoghon tone naghham sosor tiina kat. You naghham sa sosor payom, to ugham ghou toman tamtoghon tiou nisosor tiina ila Maaron mata? Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau.”

¹¹ Abaram ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Sawa to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag ingal naghaze: ‘Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ ¹² Saveen to nasavia payom naghaze Sara, ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tamamai ee moghon. Ve nditinamai, ghor ite ite. Tauto you irau naghmi inim azuwag. ¹³ Muun, sawa to nanepneep toman taman sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul ndug to taman, ve nala nalaghaagh pa taan suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, ghor ndug sine to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom payou, yom usaav padi ughaze: ‘Abaram, nene you livug.’”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghor Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, toman mbesoonja pida, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abaram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Ughita. Taan tonene, you tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia, ghor uneep pani. Saveenja maau.” ¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: “Ughita. You naghham livum le yaam silva irau ndinndin eez (1000). Leso napaghazonan izam ila yes to yamja alaghaagh ne matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosor eta maau.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ghor Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa toman ndiliva to mbesoonja toni. Leso tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa

to Abimelek igham Abaram azuwa Sara ila ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa popaan.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova mata ingal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve indeen sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa popaan, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu tamoot eez. ³ Abaram iwaat natu to Sara ipoopa, iza Isak. ⁴ Natu tonowen mboni inim liim ve tol, ghor Abaram iziri itaghon Maaron aliya. *Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11*

⁵ Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

⁶ Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog poia ve nanin. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon varug, nene pale yeina ninin ve tinimai iza.” *

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau natu?’ Maau. Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez.”

Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul tuz, ghor Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. ⁹ Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi ne natu Ismael igham njalalan ve injinin pa Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbeb tonenen, le irau lolo maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Uzurun liva mbesoonja tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan! Liva mbesoonja tonowen natu irau ineep toman natug Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiom ne maau.” *Ga 4:30*

¹¹ Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu paam. Tovenen Abaram iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. ¹² Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Lolom ipatanan pa liva mbesoonja yesuru natu malep. Utaghon Sara ngar toni. Pasa, papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon. *Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18*

* **21:6:** Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: ‘inin.’

¹³ Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesoonja natu paam, you pale naghama di timasa tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam.”

¹⁴ Tovenen ndugizau, mbonmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila. Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghaaghi izi ndug balim to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainanen eez pughu, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghoru mbole izi, ve itan aliya tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita natu imaata maau.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon Agar natu itantan, tovenen anela to Maaron ineep sambam, ve ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: “Agar, vena? Umatughez malep. Natum to ineepneep ve itantan we, Maaron iloon taniiz toni wa. ¹⁸ Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poiani. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol ve izadi tintina.”

¹⁹ Ghoru Maaron igham Agar mata pakia, ve mata ila le ighita ya tain eez. Tovenen igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon, ghoru imuul ila ve ipaghun natu.

²⁰ Maaron ineep toman Ismael, ve itub le inim olman. Ismael ineepneep izi ndug balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguun mbeb pa pane. ²¹ Ismael ineepneep izi ndug balim Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveen

²² Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru ngeu ite to ingin yes ndaaba toni ne iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighaze: “You naghilaal naghaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob to yom ugham di. ²³ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze yom umbua saveen ariana toman ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau ugham kaarom eta pa you, ma ndinatug, ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman tamtohon to taan to uneep unum loom pani ne paam. Pasa, you naghama poian ghom, ve lupuun toiti ee moghon.”

²⁴ Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliya ighaze: “Poia. You nambua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata inimale yom usaav.”

²⁵ Eemoghon Abaram le saveen toman Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya tain eez to mbesoonja toni titai, mbesoonja to Abimelek tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesoonja to Abaram pani. ²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanani tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ye ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene, aazne moghon ve naloona. Pughu vena to upaesia saveen tonene payou rikia maau? Ngeu to igham ngar tonene, you nawatagi maau.”

²⁷ Ghoru Abaram igham sipsip toman makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip panjaar papaghu liim ve ru paam tila saguan. ²⁹ Tovenen Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughur sipsip tonowen tila saguan?”

³⁰ Abaram ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim lem. Leso ipatoon ghom ighaze yom uyok ughaze you natai ya tonowen.” ³¹⁻³² Tauto tiwaata ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba. † Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yesuru timbua saveen izi Ber-Seba le isob, ghoru Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram ingun ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to sunuun. Ye ineep tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova, ye Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ³⁴ Abaram ineep mala inim loom izi taan to yes Pilistia.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron itoov Abaram. Sawa eez, ye ipoi ighaze: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliya ve isaav ighaze: “Taug nene.”

² Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Natum ee moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you naghaze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoru azala pa lolooz eez to you pale napatoon payom. Ghoru urabi imaata, ve ughuri izala yab ve ighan suvuni inim watoonrau payou.”

† **21:31-32:** Saveen Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: ‘ya to saveen mbuaan,’ ma ‘ya liim ve ru.’

³ Tovenen mbon le ndugizau, mbon maagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat esele toni pa laghoon, ve ipaal ai pa watoonrau. Ghoru iturwa di, ve indae di tizala esele pogho. Ghoru igham natu Isak toman mbesoonja toni ru, ve yesja timundig tila pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. ⁴ Tilaagh irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze tila pani, igharau ris. ⁵ Tovenen isaav pa mbesoonja toni ru tonowen ighaze: "Yamru aneep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale nizala ndug tonowen ve nisun le isob, ghoru nimuul nizi ninim."

⁶ Ghoru Abaram igham ai to tavanuun yab pa watoonrau, ve indaea izala natu Isak avara ve imbaada. Ve ye igham yab toman buza ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze: "Wai taman!"

Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Natug, vena?"

Ghoru Isak ighasoni ighaze: "Iit tagham yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale tagham watoonrau pani?"

⁸ Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed sipsip eta pa watoonrau." Abaram isaav tovene, ve yesuru tila. * *Yo 1:29*

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot ndug to Maaron isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoru ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala ai pogho. ¹⁰ Ghoru igham buza, ve indae nima iza ighaze ingal natu. ¹¹ Eemoghon Mbanjoona to Yoova † ineep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze: "Abaram, Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliña ighaze: "Taug nene."

¹² Mbanjoona tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar toni. Pasa, natum ee

moghon to lolom pani kat, yom unguruuta pani maau." *Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21*

¹³ Ghoru Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip tamoot eez to ndoonja itoto ila ai kainanjen eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni inim watoonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb." Tauto aazne paam, tamtoghon tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia izi lolooz toni."

¹⁵ Mbanjoona to Yoova ineep sambam, ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze:

¹⁶ "Nene Yoova tau aliña to ilat. Yom uloon aliña ve unguruut natum ee moghon tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua saveen ariana toman ghom ila ye tau iza tovene. ¹⁷ Ighaze: 'You pale naghur poia tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoon ariana pa malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug todi inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12*

¹⁸ Pasa, yom uloon aliñag. Tovenen papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.' " *Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8*

¹⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul tizila to mbesoonja toni ru, ve yesja timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur ina to nepoon tonowe.

Pitiin to Naor ndinatu

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Abaram iloon paesiin tighaze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu pida wa. ²¹⁻²³ Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aidaba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. ²⁴ Naor igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza

* **22:8:** Ngar to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit. † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze 'ensel bilong Bikpela,' 'angel of Yahweh,' ma 'Angel of the LORD.' Eemoghon saveen to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonowen, nene Krisi.

Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ye Naor azuwa tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127, ghoru sawa toni isob ve imaat izi ndug Kiriati Arba to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba iza ite Ebron). Tovenen Abaram lolo ipatanjan pa azuwa ve itanjan pani. ³ Itanjan le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul azuwa paatu izi, ve ila isavsaav toman yes Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ “Aghita. You leg taan eta maau. Naneep nanim loom ila yam lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu ila ve ighen pan?” *Mbanj 7:16; Hib 11:9,13*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Olman, yom ngeu tiina eez to uneep toman ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom. Uloon, mateenja tiei inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom, ghoru ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtoghon tiei eta irau inguruuta payom maau.”

⁷ Abaram iloon saveen todi le lolo poia. Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inimale pakuruun di, ve isaav ighaze: ⁸⁻⁹ “Poia. Ighaze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateen tiou izi ndug tonene, ghoru ala to Zoar natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu to ineep izi taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve naghuri inim mateenja tiei inadi. Atia piiz to ye ighuri, nene pale naghoh motini ila yam asob matamim.”

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav toman yes Hita izi lupuun ina to ineep ataam avo, ve Epron tau inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoona ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamuul Abaram aliña ighaze: ¹¹ “Tiina tiou, uloon. You lolog pa ughol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale naghah payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to ineep ila taan tonowen paam, pale naghah payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi. Ula utavia mateen tiom tonowe.”

¹² Abaram iloon saveen tonene, ve itud padi muul inimale pakuruun di, ve isaav

pa Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: ¹³ “Nene poia. Eemoghon ughur taliñam payou. You naghaze naghoh motin taan tiom tonowen. Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muun, ghoru nala natavia mateen tiou.”

¹⁴ Epron ipamuul Abaram aliña ighaze: ¹⁵ “Tiina tiou, uloon! Taan tonowen atia irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon tambanja paam. Ugholi pasa? Ituru tawatag tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” ¹⁶ Abaram iloon Epron aliña, ve inin le yaam silva irau 400 itaghon saveen to Epron isavia ila ival tiina matadi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen taan to Epron to ineep izi Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoona ila taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighoh motin di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep ila lupuun tonenen, tiloon saveen mbuaan to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi. ¹⁹ Ghoru Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu iloon ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.) ²⁰ Tovenen taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineep ila, nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve ye ila igharaata inim mateenja toni inadi.

24

Mbesoonja to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa

¹ Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram toman mbeb toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram inim olman waat. ²⁻³ Sawa eez, Abaram isaav pa mbesoonja toni eez to olman ve imuun pa nginiin mbeb toni tisob ighaze: “Uloon. You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbua saveen ariana toman ghou ila Maaron to ingin sambam ve taan ne iza tovene: Yes Kanaana to itina tanepneep ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa natug Isak maau. ⁴ Yom irau umuul ula pa ndug tiou ve sin tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve ughami inim. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵ Mbesoonja toni ighasoni: “Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve inim sualen, nene pale naghah vena? Pale namuul nanim naghah natum, ve naghuri ila ineep izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?”

⁶ Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu maau. ⁷ Pasa, Maaron Yoova to ingin sambam, ye igham ghou napul sinj to tamanj ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua saveenj ariana toman ghou ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaanj anela toni imuun payom. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. ⁸ Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim sualen, nene saveenj mbuaanj tiom tonene irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu malep.” ⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoru mbesoonja tonenen ighur nima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbua saveenj ariana pani ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliña.

¹⁰ Ghoru mbesoonja tonenen igham mbaliinj naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve ighur di tizala kamel saangul poghodi, ve ipamundigin laghoonj ve ila pa Naor ndug toni to ineep izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghlaagh ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot, ve ighita ya tainj eez ineep igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila titibtib ya tonowe. ¹² Mbesoonja tonenen isunj ila lolo ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatoonj poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat tiou anonja ivot. ¹³ Aazne, you nayondyood igharau ya tainj tonene, ve nene sawa to ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuunj ya. ¹⁴ Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta tovene: ‘Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya rita inim naghun.’ Ve ighaze ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ye ipamuul alinag tovene, nene liva tonenen to yom taum usia pa mbesoonja tiom Isak. Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.”

¹⁵ Ye isunsun sone, ve ighita liva eez imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagh ila peria. Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel, ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva.

¹⁶ Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila

toni sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya tainj tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob, ve imuul iza inim. ¹⁷ Ghoru mbesoonja tonenen ilaan injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?”

¹⁸ Rebeka ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina tiou, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rikia moghon iit uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesoonja tonenen ighun. ¹⁹ Ighun le isob, ghoru Rebeka isaav pani muul ighaze: “You pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam, leso tighun le irau di.” ²⁰ Tovenen rikia moghon ilinj ya izila oon to ngai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila pa tibuunj ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel tisob tighun ya. ²¹ Mbesoonja le saveenj maau. Neneenja moghon, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoonj toni anonja ivot, ma maau?

²² Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoru iwaan njoor milmilia eez, ve mbi milmilia ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Rebeka.

²³ Ve ighasoni ighaze: “Usaav ghazonja payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa mbonj?”

²⁴ Rebeka ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You tamanj Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka. ²⁵ Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneep toman ghei. Ve aniin katindi to kamel paam ineepneep.”

²⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: ²⁷ “You napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja toman tiina tiou, ve iuluuli itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Tauto igham pooz payou le nanim navot ruum to sinj toni kat.”

²⁸ Ghoru Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita njoor ve mbi milmilia to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve nima, ve iloonj paesiinj toni, ghoru imundig ve ilaan ila pa ya tainj ighaze ighita ngeu tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesoonja to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni tonowe. ³¹ Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Poia to Yoova ineep toman ghom. Pughu vena to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala pa ruum. Inanim to

ghenoon ve kamel inadi paam, nagharaat di wa.” ³² Tovenen mbesoonja tonenen igham kamel toni ve yesja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ghoru Laban iyou mburuguun tizi pa kamel, ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliin ve aniin. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesoonja to Abaram toman uraata pida to yesja tinim. Leso timen aghedi pani. ³³ Ghoru tigharaat aniin ve tighuri izi mbesoonja to Abaram nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Aniin ineep o. You naghaze nasavia saveen tiou payam muun.”

Laban ipamuul alinag ighaze: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Mbesoonja tonenen ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “You mbesoonja to Abaram. ³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliin tau kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva katindi, ve mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi paam. ³⁶ Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim liva waat, ghoru ipoop Abaram le natu tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoona pa mbeb tisob to tama. ³⁷ Tiina tiou isaav payou ve nambua saveen ariana tomani tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeina ninepneep toman di we, irau naghham ndinatudi liva eta pa natu Isak maau. ³⁸ Ye ighaze nala pa tau sin toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa natu. ³⁹ Sawa to naghaze napamundigin laghoon tiou, naghason tiina tiou: ‘Ighaze nandeen liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim toman ghou, nene pale naghham vena?’ ⁴⁰ Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘Nepoon tiou toman laghoon tiou, you matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale imbaan ajela toni ilat toman ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tiom anona ivot. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to sin to nditaman pa natug Isak. ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze ula uvot to sin tiou, ve tiyok payom maau, nene saveen mbuaan tonene irau ikis ghom maau.’ ”

⁴² “Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot izi ya tain to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasun naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghaze ugham laghoon tiou tonene anona

ivot. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya tain tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa tibuun ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: ‘Irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?’ Ve ighaze ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ipamuul alinag tovene, nene liva tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou natu Isak.”

⁴⁵ “Nasunsun sone, ve naghita Rebeka imbaad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye izila itib ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghoru nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim naghun?’

⁴⁶ “Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.’ Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.

⁴⁷ “Ghoru naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tamam sei?’

“Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘You taman Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka.’ Naloon saveen tonene, ve naghur noor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru.

⁴⁸ Ghoru naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva. Leso naghami ila pa natu Isak. ⁴⁹ Tovenen aazne, ighaze lolomim ineep tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiani itaghon ataam to tonvetaz, ghoru asaav ghazoonja payou ve naloona. Ighaze maau, pale nakaal ataam ite paam.”

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul alinag tighaze: “Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau. Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveen eta maau. ⁵¹ Rebeka ineepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghon Yoova alina.”

⁵² Mbesoonja to Abaram iloon saveen todi, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova. ⁵³ Ghoru iwaan mbaliin milmia pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbesoonja tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

⁵⁴ Ghoru toman ndita pida to yesja tinim

ne, tighan ve tighun le isob, ve tighen. Mbonmaagh ghoru, mbesoonja to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Yo, you naghaze namuul nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?”

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ee-e, ula rikia malep. Liva paghu ineep toman ghei ris irau mbon saangul ma venen, ghoru ala.”

⁵⁶ Eemoghon mbesoonja to Abaram ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Anguruut ghou malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve laghoon tiou anonja ivot wa.”

⁵⁷ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve taghasoni, lolo vena?” ⁵⁸ Tovenen tipoi Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, lolom vena? Yamru ngeu tonene amundig to aazne ve ala, ma?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vee, you naghaze nala.”

⁵⁹ Ghoru tighur Rebeka toman liva mbesoonja to ingini ne, ve yesŋa mbesoonja to Abaram ve ndita to yesŋa tinim, tipamundigin laghoon todi. ⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

“Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tinandi.

Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.”

⁶¹ Ghoru Rebeka yesŋa ndiliva mbesoonja toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene ataam to mbesoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to ya taiŋ Beer Lai Roi ineep pani, ve imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. ⁶³ Rabrab eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighamgham ngar. Mata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tinim. ⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, mata ila le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi pa kamel toni, ⁶⁵ ve ighason mbesoonja to Abaram ighaze: “Sa ngeu to ilaghlaagh inim we?”

Mbesoonja ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nowe tiina tiou.” Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida ve ipoon nagho pani. ⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot todi, ve mbesoonja tonenen ipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. ⁶⁷ Ghoru Isak igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila

mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolo ipatanjan pa mateen to tina Sara muul maau.

25

Pitiŋ to Abaram papaghu toni pida

¹ Muri ghoru, Abaram ivai liva ite iza Ketura. ² Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³ Yoksan ndinatu, nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni, nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴ Midian ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul mbeb toni tisob tila to natu Isak. *Mbnp 24:36*

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to Abaram ineepneep mata iyaryaar sone, irei mbeb toni pida pa ndinatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ghoru ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu Isak sob.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram nepoon toni poia moghon le inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175, ghoru imaat, ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni pida to timaat muuŋ wa. *Mbnp 15:5*

⁹ Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paatu iloon ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muuŋ, taan tonowen to Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye Hit taamdi. ¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tonowen ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi tonowe.

¹¹ Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak ineepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiŋ to Ismael toman papaghu toni

¹²⁻¹⁵ Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman papaghu toni pitiŋ todi. Agar, ye liva mbesoonja to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saangul ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan todi tonowen. Ismael

ndinatu saangul ve ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghero imaat, ve ila igheen toman sin toni pida to timaat muun. ¹⁸ Ve papaghu toni tila tineep ila taan suruvu to ineep bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup di maau. Tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mbnp 16:12*

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹ Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman papaghu toni. ²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ghero ivai Rebeka. Rebeka tama iza Betuel. Ye sin to Aram, ve ineep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu iza Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ye liva uupa. Tovenen Isak isun pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli. Yoova iloon sunuun toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve apo. *Mbnp 11:30, 29:31* ²² Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipaparab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to patanani tonene ivot payou ne?” Ghero ila isun pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonan patanani tonowen pughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

“Tamtoghon pughudi ru to tineep ila apom lolo.

Roun ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag di.

Roun eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.

Ve ngeu olman pale inim mbesoon pa ngeu muria.” *Ro 9:12*

²⁴ Rebeka sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru. ²⁵ Ngeu olman tini kaviaanja, ve bide oro. Tauto tiwaat iza Esau. *

²⁶ Ghero tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi. Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop. † Sawe to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen, Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim ndolman. Esau, ye ngeu to ilaghlaagh su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ngeu oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi

paanu moghon. ²⁸ Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo pa ghaniin ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye lolo pa Yakop.

Esau izugua tau pa ina to ngeu aidaba

²⁹ Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ineep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le tapiri isob. ³⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Aiss, you pitool ghou le nasami kat. Sur kaviaanja tonanan, uzob ag rita inim naghun!” (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze Edom.) ‡

³¹ Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad muun, ve naghani inam nanim ngeu aidaba, ghero nazob am sur.”

³² Esau ipamuul alina ighaze: “Aiss, paam namaat tonene. Inag to ngeu aidaba, nene mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ugham sur tonanan inim naghun.”

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom irau umbua saveen toman ghou muun ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ghero naghani payom.” Tovenen Esau imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighaze yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop ighani ina inim ngeu aidaba. ³⁴ Ye imbua saveen toman tazi le isob, ghero Yakop ighani a mberet toman sur ila ighani ve ighun. Ghero imundig ve ila.

Ngar to Esau ighani, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata velegin ina to ngeu aidaba ighaze nene mbeb sorok. *Hib 12:16*

26

Isak ila ineep izi ndug Gerar

(Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghero pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, ini-male muun ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tovenen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip. Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin di. ² Isak ineepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan to you naghaze yom uneep pani. ³ Tovenen uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale

* **25:25:** Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: ‘bide oro.’ † **25:26:** Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan paam. Injaria yes to tighamgham kaarom. ‡ **25:30:** Saveen Edom igharau ris pa saveen Hibru waaro ite ‘adom’ to pughu ‘kaviaanja.’

naneep toman ghom, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiom. Pasa, you naghaze naghama taan isob tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso naghama saveen to muun nambua toman Abaram ne anona ivot. ⁴You pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol kat tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve naghama taan tonene isob inim ledi. Ve papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.

Mbnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

⁵Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye iloon alinag ve itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuun tiou, toman saveen isob to you nasavia pani ve avog iyaryaani pani naghaze itaghooni, ye mata kisini ve itaghooni kat.”

⁶Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye in-eep moghon izi ndug Gerar. ⁷Tinepneep tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Nene you livug.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale tirabi imaati ve tighama azuwa. ⁸Isak in-eep mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez, Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilistia, inepneep ruum lolo, ve mata ivot pa marai saambu, le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. ⁹Tovenen Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani: “Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?”

Isak ipamuul alina ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaati ve aghama azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze nene you livug.”

¹⁰Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: “Wai, utombaani ghei tovene pasa? Inimale nditamoot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum unum pughu pa sosor to yei nighami.” ¹¹Ghoro Abimelek isaav ariana pa tamtoghon toni tisob ighaze: “Aloon! Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama samin ngeu tonene, ma azuwa, ye pale imaati.”

Nonaan ivot pa ya tain

¹²Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniin ila taan tonowen le aniin pughu enaena anonadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. ¹³Tovenen

Isak a aniin ve le mbeb katindi, ve iza tiina. Mbeb toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliin tau kat. ¹⁴Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi. Ve mbesoonja toni paam, katindi. Yes Pilistia tighita mbeb toni le ireu lolodi. ¹⁵Tauto tilalal mulin ya tain tisob to muun yes mbesoonja to Abaram titai di. ¹⁶Ghoro kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighaze: “Upul taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib payei wa.”

¹⁷Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi tonowe. ¹⁸Ve ya tain to muun yes mbesoonja to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilistia tilalal di, ye itai mulin di, ve iwaati izadi to muun tama Abaram iwaati di. ¹⁹Ghoro yes mbesoonja toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen, le ya bokia iza. ²⁰Eemoghon yes nginiin ngaia to ndug Gerar toman yes nginiin ngaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen. Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaani tighaze nene ya todi. Tauto Isak iwaati ya tain tonenen iza Esek. *

Pasa, tinoon pa ya tonowen.

²¹Tovenen yes mbesoonja to Isak tila titai ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim ve yesja mbesoonja to Isak tiparzoor pa ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaati ya tonowen iza Sitna. † ²²Isak ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya tain tonowen, le saveena maau. Tovenen Isak iwaati iza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighaze: “Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep pooi izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³Muri ghoro, Isak imundig muul, ve izala pa ndug Ber-Seba. ²⁴Ila ivot tonowe, ve mbon, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron to tamam Abaram. Umatughez malep. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbesoonja tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 12:2*

* 26:20: Esek pughu tovene: ‘ya to nonaan.’ † 26:21: Sitna pughu tovene: ‘ya to parzoraan.’ ‡ 26:22: Reobot pughu tovene: ‘soso tiina.’

²⁵ Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur ina to nepoon izi tonowe, ve mbesoonja toni titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveen

²⁶ Muri ghoru, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar, ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman ngeu ngara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes ndaaba toni, iza Pikol. Yes tol tinim tivot to Isak, ²⁷ ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur koi payou, ve azurun ghou pa taan tiam wa. Vena to anim tiou muul?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei nighilaal ghom nighaze Yoova ineep toman ghom. Tovenen nighaze itina tambua saveen ariana pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²⁹ Ve nighaze yom umbua saveen payei ughaze irau uwaghamun ghei maau. Ughita. Yei nigham samin ghom maau, ve nigham ngar popoia moghon payom le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova inepneep toman ghom.”

³⁰ Tovenen Isak igharaat aniin tiina, ve yesna tighanghan. ³¹ Mbon le ndugizau, mbonmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipari-aan saveen mbuaan todi le iyaryaan kat. Ghoru Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman lolodi poia. ³² Ndag ee moghon tonenen, mbesoonja to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitai ne, nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!”

³³ Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto tiwaat ndug to ineep igharau ya tonowen iza Ber-Seba. § Iza tonene inepneep sone.

Esau ndizuwa

³⁴ Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Basemat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat, ye Elon natu liva. ³⁵ Eemoghon loom tidi ru tonowen ngar todi irau rawadi Isak ve rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto tigham di lolodi ipatanan kat.

27

Yakop iyub palotiin to ngeu aidaba

¹ Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau. Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa alina ighaze: “Taug nene. Sa?”

² Ghoru olman Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. You nanim olman waat wa, ve nakankaan pa mateen tiou. ³ Tovenen ugham pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal ag aniin ziga. ⁴ Leso ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tidi Rebeka talina irab saveen todi. Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniin ziga, ve Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: “Ngaramus naloon tamam isaav pa togham ighaze: ⁷ ‘Esau, ugham aniin ziga eta to su inim ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur palotiin tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.’ ⁸ Tovenen natug, uloon alinag, ve utaghon saveen tiou tonene. ⁹ Ula ndug to ngai toit tinepneep pani, ve ughita mekmek papaghu ruta to tubudi, ghoru ugham di tinim. You pale nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani kat. ¹⁰ Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghoru imaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina alina ighaze: “Tinan, alinam poia. Eemoghon toghag Esau, ye tini ororoma. Ve you maau. ¹² Ighaze taman ikis ghou ris, nene pale ighilaal ghou, ve igham ngar ighaze you naghham mogheraan pani. Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza tiou.”

¹³ Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham ngar naol malep. Uloon alinag tonene, ve utaghon. Ighaze ye ighur samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad patanani tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek tinim.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima rikrikia pa gharatoon sur poia to Isak lolo

§ 26:33: Ber-Seba pughu tovene: ‘ya tain to saveen mbuaan’ ma ‘Ya tain liim ve ru.’

pani. ¹⁵ Le isob, ve ila igham nonogiina poia kat to natu olman Esau to ineep mbeez toni lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, leso indudi pani. ¹⁶ Ghoru ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua ve ila nima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur toman mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to tama, ve ipoi ighaze: “Taman, nanim wa!”

Tama Isak ighaze: “Natug, taug nene. Ve yom sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiñ ziga to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghami nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

²⁰ Isak iloon saveen tonene, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, natug, vena to yom undeen mbeb rikia moghon?”

Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron tiom Yoova iuul ghou. Tauto rikia moghon ve nandeenja.”

²¹ Ghoru Isak isaav pani muul ighaze: “Natug, unum ugharau ghou, ve nakis tinim ve nayamaana. Leso nawatag kat: Yom natug Esau, ma maau?”

²² Tovenen Yakop ila igharai, ve tama ikis tini ve iyamaana, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aliñam inimale Yakop aliña. Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima.”

²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen Isak ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni muul ighaze: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tonene?”

Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee, you taug tonene.”

²⁵ Tovenen Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham sur tonanan inim. Lolog pa naghun sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su. Naghun le isob, ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom.” Tovenen Yakop igham sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham a ya vaen paam ila ighun. ²⁶ Tama Isak ighun le isob, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, unum usavag ghou.” ²⁷ Tovenen Yakop ila isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuzi to ineep ila nonogiina toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighaze: *Hib 11:20*

“Aa, natug tonene, vuzi inimale su to poia to Maaron ineep pani!”

²⁸ Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sambam izi payom, ve ipambees taan tiom. Leso ngoreenja tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

²⁹ Ndug ndug pale timbees payom.

Ve taan pida tamtoghona pale tiput aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom.

Yom pale unum tiina pa tonvetaz tiom, ve tinam ndinatu tiput aghedi payom.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeen patanjani.

Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia toni iza todi paam.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Esau itañ roran tama ighaze ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isob, ghoru Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala maau ve togha Esau ineep su ve ivot. ³¹ Ye paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila to tama, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Taman, you nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto naghami nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

³² Isak iloon saveen toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, yom sei paam?”

Esau ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba.”

³³ Isak iloon saveen tonene le tini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom unum sone, ve ngeu eez igham sur toman ziga to su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiñ tonowen pale ineep toni.”

³⁴ Esau iloon tama saveen toni, le lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ roran tama ighaze: “O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!”

³⁵ Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, palotiñ to naghaze naghani payom, tauto tazim inim itombaana ghou, ve ighami ila wa!”

³⁶ Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: “Oyais, ngeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le denja kat pani! * ”

Pasa, ye itombaan ghou pae ru wa! Muun, itombaan ghou ve igham inag inim ngeu aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiin tiou paam.” Ghoru Esau ighason tama muul ighaze: “Taman, vena? Lem palotiin eta payou maau?” *Mbnp 25:29-34*

³⁷ Isak ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai, you naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur tonvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aniin ve vaen anonadi katindi tivot pani, leso ineep pooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineep muul pa naghon payom maau.”

³⁸ Eemoghon Esau itan roran tama muul ighaze: “Taman vena? Palotiin tiom ee moghon kat tonowen? Ite paam maau? O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!” Ghoru Esau itan muul toman alina tiina. *Hib 12:17*

³⁹ Tama Isak ipamuul alina ighaze:

“Ndug tiom to nepoon, pale ineep mala pa taan ngoreenja, ve waam to sambam irau izi payom maau.”

⁴⁰ Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghoru uneep pooi.

Ve pale unum mbesoonja pa tazim.

Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni, ve irau ingin ghom muul maau.”

Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis malmaliin toni pa Yakop ariana. Pasa palotiin toni, tauto tama ighuri iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Mala maau pale tama-mai imaati. Monjiin toni ighaze isob, ghoru narab tazig Yakop imaati.”

⁴² Eemoghon titig Rebeka talina pa ngar to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaati, ghoru lolo poia ve ate izi. ⁴³ Tovenen uloon alinag, ve umundig rikia moghon, ve ughau ula to livug Laban to ineep izi Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uneep tomani le togham ate izi

o. ⁴⁵ Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa ngar to ugham pani, nene pale nambaan ilat payom, ghoru umuul unum. Pasa, you namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaati pa sawa ee moghon.”

⁴⁶ Ghoru Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, ndirawaad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep. Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaati nala. Naneep pasa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoru avo iyaryaan pani ighaze: “Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta maau kat. ² Umundig ula pa taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, ghoru uvai wagham Laban natu liva eta. ³ Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve igham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. *Mbnp 12:2*

⁴ Poia toni to muun iza to Abaram, pale iza tiom ve papaghu tiom paam. Leso taan to aazne uneep unum loom pani ne, inim lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim timbum Abaram le.” *Mbnp 17:4-8*

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isob, ghoru ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ineep toman wagha Laban to Betuel natu. Laban, ye sin to Aram.

⁶ Esau iloon tighaze Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia, lesa ivai izi tonowe. Ve avo iyaryaan pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta malep.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon tama ve tina alinadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ghoru ighilaal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama Isak lolo padi maau. ⁹ Tovenen Esau ipul tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghoru ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael ndinatu.

Yakop vibiin toni

* **27:36:** Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan paam. Inarua yes to tighamham kaarom.

¹⁰ Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. ¹¹ Ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez, ve mbon izi pani. Tovenen igham yaam eez inim ali pani, iyalia, ve ighen. ¹² Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anela to Maaron titaghoni tizizi ve tizazala.

Yo 1:51

¹³ Ghoru ighita Maaron tau iyoon izi dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan to yom ughen pani ne, you pale naghham payom toman papaghu tiom. *Mbnp 12:7, 13:14-15*

¹⁴ Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamna papaghu tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:3, 22:18*

¹⁵ Ulooj. Ndug sine to yom ula uneep pani, you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom. Ve muri, you pale naghham ghom umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep toman ghom le naghham saveen mbuaan tiou tonene anona ivot payom.”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ineep izi ndug tonene, eemoghon you nawatagi maau.” ¹⁷ Tovenen matughezaan tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: “You namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene patabuan! Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineep sualen.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi ighen muul le ndugizau. Ghoru imundig, igham yaam to iyalia inim ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloon pa ndug tonowen, ve ilin ngoreen izala pogho. ¹⁹ Ye iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel. * Muun, ndug tonenen iza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ghoru Yakop imbua saveen ariana ila lolo tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou, ve mata payou pa laghoon tiou tonene, ve igham ag aniin ve leg nonogiina to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze

naneep poia moghon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron tiou, ve nambees pani. ²² Yaam to napayoonda ne, pale ipatoon ndug tonene ighaze, nene Maaron ina.” Ghoru imbua saveen toman Maaron ighaze: “Onoon kat, mbeb to yom ugham payou, you pale navalag di tisob tinim ndoun saangul, ve naghur ndoun eez ilat payom.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to wagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi ineep ila pa ndag iza. ² Mata ila le ighita sipsip rouj tol tighengheen tigharau ya tain eez. Pasa, moghon moghon tamtoghon titibtib ya tonowen ve tipapaghun sipsip todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam babana. ³ Ndug tonowen gabuadi tovene: Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot ya tonowen dige, ghoru nginiin ngaia tinim ve tinduur yaam babana ighau ila saguan. Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob, ghoru tipoona muul.

⁴ Yakop injarua yes nginiin ngaia tonowen ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndiran tiou, yam to sa ndug?

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei to ndug Aran.”

⁵ Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma maau?”

Yes tighaze: “Vee, yei niwatagi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, ye ineep pooi?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Vee, ye ineep poia. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman sipsip todi, to tinim we.”

⁷ Ghoru Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. Ngaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip irau tiloon tila sirsiir lolo sone. Agham adi ya ve tighun le isob, ghoru agham di timuul tila tighan kikiliin.”

⁸ Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ee, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisanan sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghoru ninduur yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve tighun.”

* **28:19:** Betel pughu tovene ‘Maaron ruum toni.’

⁹ Yakop yesja nginiin ngaia tonenen ti-savsaav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to ingin di. ¹⁰ Yakop ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya tain tonenen, induur yaam babaŋa ila saguan pa ya avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. ¹¹ Yakop lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve itan tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: “You tonene sin to tamam! You tinaŋ Rebeka.” Rael iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban iloon wagha Yakop varu, tovenen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita. Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum. Ghoru Yakop ipaesia laghoon toni, ve Laban iloonja. ¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, ituru sin ee moghon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ineep toman Laban irau kaiyo eez, ghoru Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon, yom sin tiou kat. Eemoghon ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau. Tovenen usaav ghazonja payou. Lolom pa naghham sa mbeb inim lem atia?”

¹⁶ Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea, ve muria iza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea nagho paghuna, ve paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav pa Laban ighaze: “You naghaze navai natum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghoru naghham uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You lolog pa naghham Rael pa ngeu ite paam maau. Ighaze naghham payom ve uvaii, nene poia kat. Tovenen uneep toman ghou ve ugham uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru tonenen imale sawa mala maau. Pasa, lolo pa Rael kat. ²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto

napasobi wa. Ugham liva tonanan inim navaii!”

²² Tovenen Laban igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun. ²³ Eemoghon mbon tonenen, ye igham kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ²⁴ Ve igham liva mbesoonja toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea, leso imbees pani.

²⁵ Mbonmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi dige! Tovenen ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham ngar tonene payou pasa? You naghham uraat payom leso navai Rael. Pughu vena to utombaan ghou?”

²⁶ Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. To muun ve inim, tutuun tiei ineep tovene: Liva muria irau ivai muun pa liva olman maau. ²⁷ Tovenen yom uneep le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isob, ghoru naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ugham uraat payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop iloon saveen tonene, ve itaghoni moghon. Tovenen mbon liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonenen, ye ineep toman Lea. Ghoru Laban ighur natu liva Rael paam ila toni. ²⁹ Ve ighur liva mbesoonja toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, leso imbees pani. ³⁰ Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat. Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau. Yakop ineep toman Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop ndinatu

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon Rael, ye uupa.

Mbnp 11:30, 25:21

³² Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze: “Yoova ighita patanani tiou, tauto igham leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo payou kat.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Ruben. *

³³ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Yoova iloon tanjiz tiou, ve iwatag ighaze azuwag lolo ineep tiou kat sone. Tauto

* **29:32:** Pisis Ruben pughu tovene: ‘ighita.’ † **29:33:** Pisis Simeon, pughu tovene: ‘iloonja.’

igham leg natug ite tonene.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Simeon. †

³⁴ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineep tunja inim tiou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu nditamoot tol wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim paan. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you napait Yoova.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghoru popaan toni imot, ve ineep le mala.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togha liva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!”

² Yakop iloon saveen tonene, le ate yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze: “Wai! You Maaron, leso nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom.”

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiou Bila ineepneep. Ughami ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴ Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesoonja toni ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ⁵ Ghoru Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot eez. ⁶ Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Maaron ingabiiz ghou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Pasa, ye iloon sunuun tiou, ve igham leg natug tamoot tonene.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Dan. *

⁷ Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu ite inim ru. ⁸ Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Yeru toghag liva niwatovan tapirimai, ve naparab ariana le nalib pani wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali. †

⁹ Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaan, nene isob. Tovenen ighur liva mbesoonja toni Silpa ila to Yakop inim azuwa ite. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Nene

mbeb poia to ivot payou!” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Gat. ‡

¹² Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesoonja to Lea ne, ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite inim ru. ¹³ Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you lolog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva to paanu paam pale lolodi poia toman ghou.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser. §

¹⁴ Sawa eez to lupuun wit anonja, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum lolo, le ighita waar anonja pida, ve iyou di tila to tina Lea. Mbeb tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze ipazaagh nditamoot ve ndiliva leso tigheen ve ndiliva apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: “Ai, mbeb to natum ighami, ugham leg pida inim!”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Lea ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai! Yom ugham azuwag ipul ghou wa. Ve aazne ughaze ugham mbeb to natug tonene paam? Maau kat!”

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ugham leg pida. Ve mbon aazne, pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen inim gholiin waar anonja to natum ighami ne atia.” ¹⁶ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yakop imuul inim paanu, ve Lea inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Mbon aazne, yom irau unum tiou. Pasa, naghul ghom pa waar anonja to natug wa.” Tovenen mbon tonen, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon sunuun to Lea, ve iuuli apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim. ¹⁸ Tovenen Lea isaav ighaze: “You naghur liva mbesoonja tiou ila to azuwag, tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar. *

¹⁹ Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim ve eez. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg mbeb poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo imuul payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu liim ve eez wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Zebulun. †

²¹ Muri ghoru, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat iza Dina.

²²⁻²³ Ghoru Maaron mata ingal Rael paam, ve iloon sunuun toni. Tovenen

‡ 29:34: Pisis Levi pughu tovene: ‘ineep tunja ila.’ § 29:35: Pisis Yuda pughu tovene: ‘napait.’ * 30:6: Pisis Dan pughu tovene: ‘ingabiiz.’ † 30:8: Pisis Naptali pughu tovene: ‘naparab ariana.’ ‡ 30:10-11: Pisis Gat pughu tovene: ‘mbeb poia ivot.’ § 30:13: Pisis Aser pughu tovene: ‘lolo poia kat.’ * 30:18: Pisis Isakar pughu tovene: ‘atia poia ineepneep.’ † 30:20: Pisis Zebulun pughu tovene: ‘ipakur.’

iuul Rael ve apo, ve ipoop nату tamoot eez. Tauto Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isob! ²⁴ Eemoghon naghaze ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghorо poia.” Tovenen iwaat nату tonowen iza Yosep. ‡

Ataam to ngai to Yakop timasa tinim naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghorо Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Olman, naghaze uyok payou, leso namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve taan tiou. ²⁶ Yom uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag toman ndinatug leso nimundig nila. Pasa, uraat to naghаm payom, tauto naghоl di ilat tiom wa.”

²⁷ Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliᅇa ighaze: “Wai waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o. Mbeb pida tivot tinim ghilaloon payou, ve naghilaal naghaze yom ndamom payou, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg mbeb katindi. ²⁸ Tovenen naghaze nanᅇuruut ghоm uneep toman ghоu. Yo, usaav gha-zoonᅇa payou. Lolom ughaze naghаm sa mbeb inim lem atia leso ituru taneep?”

²⁹ Yakop ipamuul aliᅇa ighaze: “Taum uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom. Tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol. ³⁰ Muun, lem ngai naol maau. Eemoghon you nanim naneep toman ghоm, tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiom. Pale ᅇeez o naghаm uraat pa nauul ndizwag ve ndinatug?”

³¹⁻³² Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghаm lem sa?”

Yakop ipamuul aliᅇa ighaze: “Yom irau ughаm leg mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve vena? Irau uyok payou to aazne, ve nala nayo sipsip ndinatu asosonᅇadi ve mekmek galgaliᅇn tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolog pani. Ighaze uyok pa aliᅇag tonene, ghorо naneep ve nanᅇin ngai tiom muul. ³³ Ve muri, yom irau unum ughita ngai to tineep toman ghоu, leso uwatag ughaze you ᅇgeu yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ughаm payou. Ve ighaze ughita mekmek eta to galgaliᅇn maau, ma sipsip eta to asosoonᅇa maau tilaghlaagh toman ngai tiou, nene yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi.”

‡ 30:24: Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: ‘ighаm ite paam.’

³⁴ Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliᅇam.”

³⁵ Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveen todi maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila ighаm mekmek nditamoot tisob to tinidi mbutmbutuun, ve mekmek panᅇaar tisob to galgaliᅇn, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to asosonᅇadi. Ngai tisob tonowen, ye inguaaz di tila to tau ndinatu, leso tinᅇin di. ³⁶ Yesᅇa ndinatu tighаm ngai tonenen, ve tilaagh irau mbonᅇ tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghorо tineep ve tinᅇin ngai todi iza tonowe. Ve Yakop ineep ve inᅇin ngai pida to Laban ipul di tizi tineep.

³⁷ Eemoghon Yakop ighаm ai boga mbiti pida, ve isoi ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuun pisisoonᅇa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ghorо ipayoon di tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye iwatag: nene sawa to ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai panᅇaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmek ve sipsip tinim pa tighun ya, tighita ai soiiᅇn mbutmbutuun tonowen, ghorо ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai panᅇaar igharau ai tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaan, tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuun ve galgaliᅇn. ⁴⁰ Yakop ighur ndinatudi tonowen tineep sаᅇuan pa Laban ngai toni, leso tinim le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to nditamoot tighaze tiip pa ngai panᅇaar, Yakop ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni to mbutmbutuun ve asosonᅇadi, leso tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuun ve asosonᅇadi. Ye ighаmghаm tovene, le ngai toni timasa tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep sаᅇuan pa Laban toni.

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa to ngai tubudi tighaze tiip pa ngai panᅇaar, Yakop ipapayoon ai boga mbutmbutuun tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. ⁴² Eemoghon sawa to ngai konᅇonᅇadi tighaze tiip pa ngai panᅇaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tovenen Yakop le ngai tubudi moghon. Ve Laban toni, nene konᅇonᅇadi moghon. ⁴³ Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliᅇn tau. Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesoonᅇa toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve esele.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Muri ghoru, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze Laban ndinatu tisavsaav tighaze: “Yakop tonowen, ye iyou mbeb to tamaan tisob tinim le wa. Mbeb toni to naol we, tisob tivot ila to tamaan moghon.” ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo poia pani inimale muun maau.

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to nditamam ve nditimbum, ve uneep toman di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom.” ⁴ Tovenen Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot toni izi paanu dige to ye inginngin ngai pani. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Aazne, you naghita tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muun maau. Eemoghon Maaron to taman inepneep toman ghou ve mata payou. ⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor alina pa atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. ⁸ Sawa to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale tinim lem atia,’ mekmek tisob tipoop galgaliin moghon. Ve sawa to ye ighaze: ‘Mekmek mbutmbutuun pale tinim lem atia,’ ghoru mekmek tisob tipoop mbutmbutuun moghon. ⁹ Ataam tonene, to Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham di tinim leg. ¹⁰ Sawa to ngai tighaze tiweer, you nagheen ve naghita vibiin eez tovene: Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nene mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon. ¹¹ Ghoru anela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze: ‘Yakop!’ Ve you nayok pa alina naghaze: ‘Taug nene.’

¹² “Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: ‘Ngar naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nowe mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon.

¹³ ‘Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Betel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to uneep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve ulin ngoreen izala pogho, ve umbua saveen ariana payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve

umuul ula pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi pani.’” *Mbnp 28:18-22*

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoru Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: “Tama-mai, muri pale ipul mbeb toni eta inim lemai? Maau. ¹⁵ Ye mata ingal ghei muul maau. Ighita ghei ninimale ndiliva sumbudi. Yom uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan suvuni ila wa. Yei nighita rita maau. ¹⁶ Mbaliin naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit toman ndinatuud mbeb toit moghon. Poia, utaghon Maaron alina to ye isavia payom.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyou ngai toni toman mbeb toni naol isob to igham di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoru ighur ndizuwa toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi, ve yesna timundig ve tila to Yakop tama Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Laban ineep paanu maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi to tama Laban ighur di pa tingin ruum toni. ²⁰ Yakop ipaesia mundigiin todi pa Laban maau. Yes timundig inimale yongaen, ve tila. ²¹ Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivool tila pa pana ite, ve tilaagh tinarua lolooz to taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mbon ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tighaze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa.

²³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iyou sin toni pida, ve yesna tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ghoru tila tigharau di izi lolooz to Gileat.

²⁴ Eemoghon mbon tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam imosmoos pa alinam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.”

²⁵ Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi ndug Gileat, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi to nepoon izi tonowe paam. ²⁶ Laban imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: “Ai,

yom ugham ngar tonene payou pasa? Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve unguuaz ndinatug liva tighau payou inimale yes ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to koiadi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pughu vena to ughau inimale yongaan payou? Inimale usaav payou, tone nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto nakis ndinatug liva toman nditimbug nimadi maau, ve apul ghou. Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau. Ugham ngar to borouja! ²⁹ You tapirig irau nawaghamun gham. Eemoghon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payou ighaze: 'Matam imosmoos pa alinam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.' Tauto tamba, ula. ³⁰ You nawatag: Ngar tiom iyaryaan kat ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom. Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tingin ruum tiou?"

³¹ Yakop ipamuul Laban alina ighaze: "You namatughez naghaze yom pale unguruut ndinatum liva payou. Tauto naghau inimale yongaan. ³² Eemoghon you nakankaan pa maaron tiom anunudi. Ighaze yom undeen tamtoghon eta to iyub di, ye pale imaas. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoghon toit tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeen mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughami."

Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto ikankaan pani. *Mbnp 35:18-19*

³³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iloon ila Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve mbeez to yes ndiliva mbesoon ru, ve itiir mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeen maaron toni anunudi maau. Ghoru iloon ila mbeez to Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.

³⁴ Eemoghon Rael ingooz maaron kaaromja anunudi tonowen iloon ila pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen mburuguun to tineep ila mbeez to Rael lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.

³⁵ Ghoru Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: "O tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghoon to

ndiliva igham ghou." Tauto Laban ikaal ikaal le maau.

³⁶ Ghoru Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan Laban ighaze: "You namalaan pa sa tuun, ve naghau sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve utaghon ghou? ³⁷ Aazne, yom utiir mbeb tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeen mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughuri ivot ghazoon ila tamtoghon toit tisob tonene matadi ve tighita, leso tingabiiz saveen toit.

³⁸ "You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen, sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaan todi poia moghon. Ve you naghan sipsip tiom eta sorok maau. ³⁹ Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighan sipsip tiom eta le imaas, you naghau sipsip tonowen ilat ve napatoona payom maau. Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip tiou. Pasa, yom usaav ariana payou tovene: Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma mbon, you taug irau narabolini. ⁴⁰ Ndag, ndag ighaaz katin ghou. Ve mbon, saut igham ghou namoneen kat, ve naghau pa matag rita maau.

⁴¹ "You naneep toman ghom ve nambesmbes payom irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. You naghau uraat irau ndaman saangul ve paan pa naghau ndinatum liva ru. Ve naghau uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve eez muul, leso ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor alinam pa atia tiou.

⁴² "Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron to taman Isak imatughez pani ve imbesmbes pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou maau, tone yom ughur ghou nanim toman nimag nginiina. Eemoghon Maaron ighita patajani tiou ve uraat tiina to naghau payom. Tauto mbon ivot tiom ve iyaan ghom."

Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveen

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isob, ghoru Laban ipamuul alina ighaze: "Ndiliva tonene, nene you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene, nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to tipoop di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale naghau vena padi? Tamba, tinim

lem wa. ⁴⁴ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua saveen ariana, leso talup lolood inim ee moghon. Ve tagham ngar eta, leso tapariaan saveen mbuaan tolt ve mataad ingali.”

⁴⁵ Tauto Yakop igham yaam mala eez, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan tolt. ⁴⁶ Ghoru isaav pa ndiran toni ighaze tila tindou yaam pida. Yes tila tindou di le isob, ghoru tilup di, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau yaam ndoun tonowen dige. ⁴⁷ Yaam ndoun tonenen, Laban iwaat iza ila yes Aramea alinadi ighaze Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighaze: “Aazne, yaam ndoun tonene ineep ila ituru sosood pa ipariaan saveen mbuaan tolt.” Tauto tiwaat yaam ndoun tonenen iza Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa. *

Pasa, Laban isaav tovene: “Ituru irau tawaghiton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep saguan saguan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveen mbuaan tolt, ve ugham sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvai liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron iloon saveen mbuaan tolt wa. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami inim ngozaan ve tamtoghon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: “Ughita yaam ndoun ve yaam payondaan to naghur di tineep ila sosood. ⁵² Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei ngar tolt. Leso mataad ingal saveen mbuaan tolt. Saveen tovene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa yaam ndoun tonene, ve you nalat nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghou ne maau. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tingabiiz ghiit. Ighaze tolt eta igham sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesmbees pani ne iza pa ipariaan saveen mbuaan tolt tonowen. ⁵⁴ Ghoru Yakop irab ngai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz

daba inim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi sin tolt tisob tinim, ve yesa tilup di ve tighanghan. Tighanghan le isob, ghoru tighen tonowe pa mbon.

⁵⁵ Mbonmaagh ndoromaana, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditumbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida, ghoru ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

32

Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau

¹ Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ilaagh ila le anela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvuna. ² Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepoon.” Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

³ Ghoru imbaan tamtoghon pida ighaze tigham avo ve timuun tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suruvu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. ⁴ Ye ighur saveen padi ighaze: “Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Mbesoonja tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagha Laban tikaria nepoon wa. Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim. ⁵ Ye le makau, esele, sipsip, mekmek, ve mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi. Tovenen imbaan ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, leso ughami toman lolom poia.’”

⁶ Yakop isavsaav padi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve uloon! Yesa tamtoghon toni 400 tilaghaagh tinim tighaze tighita ghom.”

⁷ Yakop iloon saveen tolt, le matughezaan tiina ighami ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ngai toni tinim roung ru. ⁸ Pasa, mata ingal tovene: “Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab roung eez timaat, nene pale roung ite irau tighau tila.”

⁹ Ghoru Yakop isung pa Maaron ighaze: “O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve taman Isak. Muung, taum usaav payou

* **31:49-50:** Saveen Galet, nene Hibru alinadi. Pughu tovene: ‘mbeb to ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa pughu tovene: ‘ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.’

ughaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve na-neep toman sin tiou. Ve usaav payou ughaze yom pale ugham poian ghou ve na-neep pooi. ¹⁰ Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Muun, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagh. Eemoghon yom lolom ineep tiou, ve ugham poian ghou kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim toman roun tintina ru tonene. You poiag irau to ugham ngar tovene payou maau. ¹¹ O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghou ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pale inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat. ¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveen to umbua toman ghou. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghou, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tinimale magargaar to te.”

Mbnp 28:13-15

¹³ Yakop isun le isob, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon. Mbonmaagh ghoru, ivureer ngai pida tila saguan ighaze ighur di timuun tila to togha Esau. ¹⁴ Ngai tovene: Mekmek panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel panjaar tamoot ee saangul (30) toman ndinatudi. Makau panjaar tamoot ru (40), ve nditamoot saangul (10). Ve esele panjaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot saangul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tonowen tila ketoon ketoon, ve ighur di tila mbesoonja toni pida nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amuun. Eemoghon alup gham pa laghoon malep. Alaagh saguan saguan pa taumim.”

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariana pa mbesoonja to ilaagh imuun tovene: “Ighaze toghag Esau inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze: ‘Yom mbesoonja to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ngai ketoon tonanan to sei?’ ¹⁸ Ighaze ye ighason ghom tovene, ghoru upamuul alina ughaze: ‘Ngai tonene, to mbesoonja tiom Yakop. Ye ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye tau ilaghlaagh muri.’”

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveen raraate pa mbesoonja toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol, ve mbesoonja toni tisob to matadi pa ngai ketoonadi tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve isaav padi tovene: “Yam ala avot to toghag Esau, ghoru asavia saveen raraate moghon pani. ²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Olman, mbesoonja tiom Yakop ilaghlaagh muri.’” Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata ingal ighaze: “You pale naghham mbeb naol tonene timuun tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale lolo poia payou.” ²¹ Tovenen mbeb naol to Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di timuun tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi ndug tonenen pa mbon.

Yakop yesuru Maaron titoo tapiridi

²² Mbon ee moghon tonenen, Yakop imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria ru paam to mbesoonja toni, ve ndinatu saangul ve eez. Tila titaghon maghat to ya Yabok ve tivoool tila pa pana ite. ²³⁻²⁴ Ye ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbesoonja toni tiyou mburuguun toni pida, ve titaghon di tivoool tila. Ve ye engeni ineep tonowe pa mbon.

Inepneep, ve ngeu eez inim ve yesuru Yakop titoo tapiridi izi tonowe le ndugizau. ²⁵ Ngeu tonowen ighita ighaze tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen irab Yakop ngoi le senganja ipas. ²⁶ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Upul ghou nala! Paam ndugizau.”

Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le irau ughur palotiin iza tiou, ghoru napul ghom ula.”

²⁷ Tovenen ngeu tonenen ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Yakop ipamuul alina ighaze: “You izag Yakop.”

²⁸ Ngeu tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron ve tamtoghon atoov tapirimim le ulib padi wa.” *

Mbnp 35:10

²⁹ Ghoru Yakop ighason ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Izam sei?”

* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: ‘kaarom,’ ma ‘aghe gudu.’ Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: “Yesuru Maaron titoo tapiridi.”

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?” Ghoru ighur palotiŋ iza to Yakop, ve ipuli ve ila.

³⁰ Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag, eemoghon namaat maau.” Tovenen iwaat ndug tonowen iza Peniel. † *Igham 24:11, 33:20*

³¹ Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel, ve ilaagh. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ŋgoi senŋaŋa ipas. ³² Pughu tonene, to muuŋ ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ŋgai minda to ipaak ila tua to ŋgoi ne maau. Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen irab Yakop ŋgoi le ipas.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandenŋon di

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita togha Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni 400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea, Rael, ve ndiliva mbesoonŋa toni ru. ² Ye ighur ndiliva mbesoonŋa toni ru toman ndinatudi timuuŋ, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di, ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri. ³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tau imuunŋ padi, ve inarua togha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aghe pani irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve togha ilaan ŋarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru titan ⁵⁻⁶ Ghoru Esau mata ila le ighita yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason Yakop ighaze: “Nowe sei masin to yamŋa anim ne?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, nowe you mbesoonŋa tiom ndinatug. Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni.” Ye isavsaav, ve ndiliva mbesoonŋa toni ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput aghedi pa Esau. ⁷ Ve Lea toman ndinatu tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoru Yosep yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes paam tiput aghedi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: “Laak, yes ival to tipakeet ŋgai ve tinim peria tiou ne, pughu vena?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you naghham di payom, leso ugham ghou toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: “Wai tazig, you narau mbeb to naol ne. Mbeb tiom ineep.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yakop izoorndug ighaze: “Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou, ghoru ugham mbeb tisob to naghham di payom. Pasa, yom upatoonŋ ŋgar to Maaron payou, ve lolom isamin ghou ve ugham ghou toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita naghom, nene inimale naghita Maaron nagho. ¹¹ Tovenen ugham mbeb to naghham di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron igham poian ghou ve igham leg mbeb katindi.”

Yakop izoorndug, tauto Esau lolo poia pa ŋgar toni, ve igham le mbeb tonowen.

¹² Ghoru Esau isaav ighaze: “Poia, amundig itiŋa tala.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuuŋ. Ughita. Ndipain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴ Tovenen tiina tiou, yom umuuŋ, ve you toman ndipain ve ŋgai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh pooi taghon ndipain ve ŋgai tapiridi, le nilat peria tiom izi ndug Seir.” ¹⁵ Tovenen Esau iyok pa Yakop saveenŋ toni ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon tiou pida tineep toman ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamŋa anim.”

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon yom upatoonŋ ŋgar popoia naol payou wa. Ugham ŋgar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou tinepneep.”

¹⁶ Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonenen, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yakop ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ŋgai toni paam. Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepoonŋ igharau

† 32:30: Peniel pughu ‘Maaron nagho.’ * 33:17: Sukot pughu tovene: ‘dur.’

ndug Sekem. ¹⁹ Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep pani ne ila to sinj to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem tama.) *Yo 4:5*

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe, ve iwaat iza ighaze: 'El Eloie Israel.' †

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida to ndug Sekem. ² Amor to daba to ndug tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep taamdi. ³ Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen isavia saveenj popoia pida pani, leso irab ate, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴ Ve isaav pa tama Amor ighaze: "Taman, you lolog pa liva paghu tonowen kat. Ula to sinj toni, ve yamja agharaat saveenj leso navaii."

⁵ Yakop iloonj ngar mayanjiina to Sekem igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia saveenj eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan tau ve inaam di.

⁶ Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru tigharaat saveenj. ⁷ Yakop ndinatu tiloonj ngar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa ngar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tighaze Sekem igham mayanjiina tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Natug Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itanj pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve ivai natug?" ⁹ You naghita naghaze nene poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei pale nivai ndinatumim ndiliva, ve yam avai ndinatumai ndiliva. ¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan pida pa aneep pani. Leso itinja talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila inim." ¹¹ Ghoru Sekem imundig ve isaav pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene: "Ighaze lolomim toman ngar tiam inim tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale naghani payam. ¹² Tovenen asavia liva

atia payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale naghani payam. Eemoghon ayok pa naghani inim azuwag."

¹³ Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayanjiina to igham pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa Sekem yesuru tama Amor tighaze: ¹⁴ "Vana maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa vene, igham mayanjiina payei. ¹⁵ Ataam ee moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit tasob rarateed, ghoru niyok pa saveenj tiam, ¹⁶ ve niyok pa itinja tawavain ghiit, ve nineep izi ndug tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze yam ayok pa ziroonj gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru natu Sekem tiloonj saveenj todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene ngar poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem ipamundigin mbeb tonenen saveenja. Pasa, ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, sinj to tama tisob titandag pani ve tiloonj alina. ²⁰ Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila pa ndug to lupuun to igharau ataam avo ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug Sekem tighaze: ²¹ "Ndiran tonowen, ndiran luuma, ve tighaze itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida padi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa mbeb todi, ve itinja irau tawavain ghiit. ²² Eemoghon yes tiyoon ariana pa mbeb ee moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob le rarateed tanimale yes, ghoru tiyok pa tineep toman ghiit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²³ Ighaze tataghon ngar todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham ngai todi to ghaniin ve to uraat, toman mburuguun todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam taumim asaav. Vena, tayok pa ngar todi, ma maau?" ²⁴ Yes to paanu tiloonj saveenj to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok. Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

²⁵ Uraat to ziroonj di isob, ve mbonj inim tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tinepneep toman yabyabuun tiina sone. Ghoru Yakop

† 33:20: 'El Eloie Israel,' pughu tovene: 'Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.'

ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu, timundig toman buza todi, ve tiloon tila ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa ngar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat. ²⁶ Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru pa buza ve timaat. Ghoru tigham livudi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Ghoru Yakop ndinatu pida anadi timundig ve tilaan muri tiloon tila ndug Sekem, ve tiyou mbeb to yes to tirab di timaat ne, inim yatuun ngar samia to tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, es-ele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliin ve mbeb todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbeb todi to ineep paanu, ve mbeb to uum paam, eta ineep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tonenen, le Yakop ate yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ighaze: “Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighita ghou tighaze you ngeu samiag kat, ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau.” ³¹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Pale nipul ngeu tonowen igham tovene pa livumai inimaale ye liva to ataam?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel

¹ Muri ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou. You Maaron to navot tiom indeen sawa to yom ughau pa togham Esau.” *Mbnp 28:11-17*

² Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman tamtoghon pida to yesña tinepneep ighaze: “Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob tilaledi, ve agharaat tiumim leso angalaan ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogiinja popoia. ³ Ghoru tamundig ve tazala pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to patanani igham ghou, ye iloon sunuun tiou ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala naneep pani, ye ineep toman ghou ve mata payou.”

⁴ Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaromja todi anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pandood tizi pa talinadi, ve tighur di tila to Yakop. Ghoru ye itavia di ila ai tiina eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyoon igharau ndug Sekem. ⁵ Ghoru timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaan tiina ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa malmal maau. ⁶ Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite Betel. ⁷ Ghoru Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni tonowe.

⁸ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbesoonja to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyoon igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai tonowen iza tighaze “Ai to tanjiiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: “Yom izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza paghu Israel. *Mbnp 32:28*

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseen saveen toni ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu tiom. ¹² Taan tonene, muun nambua saveen toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale naghama padi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:4-8*

¹³ Maaron isavsaav toman Yakop le isob, ghoru ipuli, ve imuul iza ila. ¹⁴ Yakop ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron isavsaav pani, leso inim ghilaloon pa ndug tonowen. Ve ilin vaen izala yaam tonowen pogho inim watoonrau, ve ilin ngoreen izala pogho paam. ¹⁵ Ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ghoru Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug

Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze ipoop. Popaan toni ipatanjan kat. ¹⁷ Sawa to yabyabuun tiina kat ighami, liva to ipapopani isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite.” ¹⁸ Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoroyavan, ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni. * Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze Benyamin. ¹⁹ Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia izi ataam to ila pa ndug Eprata ne dige. (Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) ²⁰ Ghoroyakop ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloon pa naal to Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.

²¹ Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez. Ndug tonowen, ruum daba mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoroyaharaat ina to nepoon tonowe.

²² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar to ighami, tama Israel iloon varu paam. *Mbnp 49:4*

Yakop ndinatu

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saangul ve ru tivot tovene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba, ghoroy Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵ Bila to liva mbesoonja to Rael, ye ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶ Ve Silpa to liva mbesoonja to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kiriati Arba. (Kiriati Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug tonowen, to muun Abaram yesuru Isak tineep tinim loom pani.) *Mbnp 13:18* ²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoroy imaat ve ila igheen toman sin toni pida to timaat muun wa. Ndaman toni irau (180), ghoroy imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau papaghu toni

¹ Nene pitiin to Esau toman papaghu toni. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon, ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael natu liva, ve Nebaiot livu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.

⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Muri ghoroy, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndinatu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep tomani, ve ngai ve mburuguun toni tisob to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila ineep saguan pa tazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁸ Tovenen Esau ila ineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

⁹ Nene pitiin to Esau papaghu toni. Esau inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. ¹⁰ Esau ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹² Elipas ivai liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹³ Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila tineep izi ndug todi enaenja, ve tinim ndimaronna pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronna pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

* **35:18:** Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: ‘natug to napoopa toman lolog ipatanjan.’ Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: ‘natug to nimag waan’ o ‘natug to pale ineep pooi.’

¹⁷ Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronna pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndimaronna pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye Ana natu liva.

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronna pa rumai todi todi.

Seir papaghu toni

²⁰⁻²¹ Ngeu eez ineep izi taan suruvu to Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronna pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.

²³ Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaas, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tonene, to inginngin esele to tama izi ndug balim, ve indeen ya tuntunu eez tonowe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve tinim ndimaronna pa rumai todi todi, nene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tonenen, to tingin yes Ora, ve tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma izadi

³¹ Muun, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta sone, yes kinik tonene tingin taan suruvu to Edom.

³² Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to ingin taan suruvu to Edom muun. Ndug toni iza Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra. ³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa taan suruvu to yes Temana.

³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat natu Aad igham

ina. Aad ndug toni Abit. Yesna yes Midiana tiparab izi taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. ³⁶ Aad imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham ina. Saul ndug toni Reobot. Ndug tonowen igharau ya tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ghoru Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndimaronna pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tonenen, to tinim ndimaronna pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi taan to Kanaan to muun tama Isak ineep inim loom pani. ² Nene kamos to Yakop toman ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni irau saangul liim ve ru (17), yesna nditogha pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndinatudi tila tingin ngai todi. Sawa pida, ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor, ghoru Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

³ Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoru azuwa Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonogiina mala eez to bodeena popoia kat. ⁴ Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia saveen poia eta pani maau.

Yosep vibiiŋ toni

⁵⁻⁷ Mboŋ eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoru ipaesia vibiiŋ toni pa nditogha ighaze: "Ou, aloon vibiiŋ tiou. You navib tovene: Iit tanepneep ila uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniiŋ. Mala maau ve aniiŋ poos tiou imundig iza iyyoon denja, ve aniiŋ poos tiam tisob tinim tiyyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput aghedi pani."

⁸ Yosep nditogha tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai! Yom upakur ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tovenen saveen to ye isavia pa vibiin toni, igham di atedi yabyab kat pani. *Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18*

⁹ Muri ghoru, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia vibiin toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, aloon vibiin tiou ite. You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum saangul ve eez tinim tiput aghedi payou.”

¹⁰ Yosep tama ve nditogha tiloon vibiin toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: “Wai! Sa vibiin tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam, toman nditogham, ve tazim kainanen pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?”

¹¹ Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveen toni, ve ighamgham ngar pa pughu.

Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha tila ndug Sekem dige, leso matadi pa ngai to tamandi tonowe. ¹³ Tovenen olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloon. Nditogham tinginngin ngai toit to ndug Sekem dige we. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula ungig di.”

Yosep ipamuul alina ighaze: “Poia. Pale nala.”

¹⁴ Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ula ughita nditogham ve ngai toit. Nepoon todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma maau? Ghoru, umuul unum upaes payou.” Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. ¹⁵ Ye ilaghlaagh ila le ngeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze: “Ukaal sei?”

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul alina ighaze: “You nakaal nditoghag toman ngai tiei. Ighaze yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoru usaav payou.”

¹⁷ Ngeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wais, unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa. Eemoghon naloong tighaze tila pa ndug Dotan.”

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le indeen di izi ndug Dotan. ¹⁸ Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita. Tovenen tiwasavon di pa tirabi imaati. ¹⁹ Tighaze: “Aghita! Ngeu to ighita vibiin naol, tauto inim we! ²⁰ Tala tarabi imaati, ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya tain eta. Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoru taghaze: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Ngai sagsag eta avaat ighani wa.’ Ghoru taneep ve taghita: Vibiin toni pale anona ivot vena?”

²¹ Eemoghon Ruben iloon saveen todi, ve ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Tarabi imaati malep.

²² Taumim agham sin pani, nene poia maau. Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya tain saambu tonene. Tarabi imaati malep.” Ruben isavia saveen tonene, pasa ighaze ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Leso muri, ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.

²³ Yosep ila peria todi, ghoru timundig, tisavagi, ve tiduduum nonogiina toni to monaana to bodeena popoia izi.

²⁴ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipiyaava izila ya tain saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen, lolo nginiina. Ya ipot ila maau.

²⁵ Ruben ipul di, ve ila ilaghlaagh mala ris, ve yes pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi anin. Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina.

²⁶ Yuda ighita ndiran tonenen, ve isaav pa nditogha ve nditazi ighaze: “Aghita. Ighaze iit tarab taziid tonene imaati ve tangooza, pale iuul ghiit vena? ²⁷ Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham sin pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit sin ee moghon.” Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh pa raukoliin, tila tivot todi, ghoru Yosep nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa yaam silva irau tamoot ee. Ghoru yes Midiana tighami, ve yesna tizila pa Isip. *Mbanj 7:9*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim peria ya tain tonenen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep

nagho maau, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiinja toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi ighaze: “Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale nagham vena?” ³¹ Ghoru timundig ve tirab mekmek natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiinja to Yosep iloon ila ve tipeli pa mekmek sini. ³² Le isob, ghoru timundig ve timuul tila to tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonogiinja tonene. Ughilaala. To natum Yosep, ma to ngeu ite paam?”

³³ Tamandi ighilaal nonogiinja tonowen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, nene natug ghora nonogiinja toni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa.”

³⁴ Yakop lolo ipatanjan kat pa natu Yosep. Tovenen ireep nonogiinja toni, ve imonj ve itanjan pani irau sawa mala. ³⁵ Ndinatu ve ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titooava pa tirab ate. Eemoghon ye iloon di maau. Itanjan, ve isavsaav ighaze: “You pale natantan pa natug tovene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila ndug to mateenja paam.” Tovenen Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok tanjiiz pani.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoru anadi tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesoonja sorok to ngeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to tingin kinik ruum toni.

38

Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar

¹ Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul tonjetaz toni, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. ²⁻³ Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolo pani. Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azuwa tigheen ve liva apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er. ⁴ Muri ghoru, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.

⁶ Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba Er ighaze ivai, ghoru tama igham Kanaan tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. ⁷ Eemoghon Yoova ighita Er ighaze ye ngeu samia. Tovenen irabi imaat.

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze: “Yom irau utaghon tutuunj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood.”

⁹ Eemoghon Onan iwata: Ighaze tipoop, natu tonenen irau igham ye ina maau. Pale igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to yesuru liva tonenen tigheen, ye ipul ya toni imalinj izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta pa togha sob. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighaze Onan ngar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab Onan imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar ighaze: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom unum naar. Umuul ula uneep to tamam, ve usanan natug Sela le inim olman irau vaiuun, ghoru uvaii.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa natu Sela pale imaat paam inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa liva Tamar imuul ila ineep toman tama.

¹² Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoru Yuda azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda ineepneep le sawa toni to monjiin isob, ghoru yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuun wa. Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau iyok pani pa ivai natu Sela maau. Ye iloon tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen iduduum nonogiinja toni to monjiin izi, indudi pa nonogiinja toni ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoon nagho pani. Ghoru ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug Enaim igharau ataam tiina to ila pa ndug Timna, ve isanan rawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria. Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige, eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoon nagho. Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar ipamuul alina ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia tiou?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Muri pale nasangoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom.”

Tamar iyok pa alina ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom

eta to aazne inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze usangoor mekmek inim, ghoru napamuul mbeb tiom ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale naghama lem sa?”

Tamar ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ugham leg mbeb to mosim ineep ila, toman waara to umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi.” Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani. Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. ¹⁹ Ghoru Tamar imundig ila, ve iduduum uli to ipoon nagho pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiina toni to moniina muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Yuda ighur mekmek natu eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaana ila to liva tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli pani inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan toni. Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. ²¹ Tovenen ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: “Ou, liva to ataam to muun inepneep izi ataam dige tonene, ila vena?”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Ee-e, liva eta tovene ineep sualen maau.”

²² Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighaze: “Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau. Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze liva to ataam eta ineep nowe maau.”

²³ Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tambaana paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniina, pale tamtothon tina pait. Mbeb tiou to liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le. Pasa, you natoova pa nasangoor le mekmek natu, eemoghon yom undeeja maau.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoru Tamar varu ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: “Rawam liva ilaghlaghl sorok le apo.”

Yuda iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ve isaav ariana ighaze: “Ala aghami ivot ila pumuri, atavun yab, ve apiyaava izala yab ighani!” ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to tigham Tamar tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ipul di tizi toni, ve isangoor di timuul tila toni toman aliya tovene: “You apog sorok maau. You apog ila to ngeu to mosi toman waara ve titi toni tonene. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal mbeb toni. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Nene sosor to liva tonowen maau. Nene you to nanim pughu pani. Pasa, inimale naghama natug Sela pani ve ivaii, tone patanani tonene irau ivot maau.” Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa Tamar maau. Ve muri, Yuda ila toni muul maau.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilaal tighaze booga ru tineep ila apo. ²⁸ Ye ipoop booga tonenen, ve eez nima ivot peria. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar, imbit waar kaviana ila nima, ve ighaze: “Nene ngeu aidaba tonene.” ²⁹ Eemoghon pain tonowen nima goronia imuul ila, ve mala maau ita ite imuun izi. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: “Wai, yom usipiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoornug gha uvot unum!” Tauto tiwaat iza Peres. *Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33*

³⁰ Ghoru ita ite to timbit waar kaviana ila nima, ana izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

39

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi Isip, ghoru tigholia inim mbesoona sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip. Ye daba to yes ndaaba to tingin kinik ruum toni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova inepneep toman Yosep, ve ighurghur poia toni izaza toni. Tovenen uraat toni to ye ighamghami izi ruum to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar ighita tovene: Maaron ineep toman Yosep, ve iuluuli le uraat toni isob ilaan poia. Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve ighuri inim nginiina pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni tisob. ⁵ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Potipar, toman ruum, ngai, uum, ve mbeb toni tisob. Pasa, Yosep ndamo pani. ⁶ Tovenen Potipar ipul mbeb toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa ingin di, ve mata ila padi muul maau. Aniina to ye tau ighani, mbeb tonene moghon to Potipar ingini.

Yosep iyoona ariana pa tovaana

Yosep, ye ngeu nabiu taamdi. ⁷ Sawa eez, Potipar azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze itoova. Tovenen imbuura ighaze yesuru tighen.

⁸ Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau, ve ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa tiina tiou Potipar, ye inumeer ghou kat. Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ruum toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata ila padi muul maau. ⁹ You nanim daba pa ruum tonene inimale ye tau. Ve yom moghon, to ye ingalsekin ghou payom. Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa yom. Ighaze nataghon aliŋam ve naghama ngar samia tonene, pale poia? Maau. Nene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron mata.” ¹⁰ Sawa naol, Potipar azuwa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighaze yesuru tigheen. Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau. Ve ila igharaui paam maau.

¹¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep iloonja ila ruum lolo ighaze ighama uraat toni. Ve sawa tonenen, mbesoonja ite paam ineep maau. ¹² Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh inarua ila, itak nonogiinja toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa, unum ituru tagheen lak!” Eemoghon Yosep ipul nonogiinja toni tonowen izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. *1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22*

¹³ Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul nonogiinja toni ineep ila nima, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen imboob pa mbesoonja pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag ighama Hibru taamdi tonowen inim ineep toman ghiit, ve aazne ye ighama mayanjinja tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. Eemoghon you namboob aliŋag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiinja toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.”

¹⁶ Ghoru ikis nonogiinja to Yosep, ve isanan azuwa Potipar inim. ¹⁷ Potipar inim ivot, ghoru azuwa ipaes pani ighaze: “Ai, Hibru taamdi to yom ughami inim ineep toman ghiit, ye ighama mayanjinja tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon you namboob aliŋag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiinja toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁹ Nene ngar to mbesoonja tiom tonowen ighama payou.”

Potipar iloonja saveen toni, le ate yabyab kat. ²⁰ Tovenen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri iloonja ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ruum tonowen,

yes to tizoroor kinik aliŋa, ghoru tizeev di tiloonja tila.

Yosep ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo

²¹ Yosep ineepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. Inepneep tomani, ve iuluuli. Tauto daba to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne lolo poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuri pa ingin ndita pida to yesna tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Sa uraat to ighaze ivot, nene Yosep ighama pooz pani. ²³ Daba to ingin ingin ruum to yabyabuun, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima, ve mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova ineepneep toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob to Yosep ighami, nene ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 1:3*

40

Yosep ivotia vibiin ru pughudi

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru uraata ru to kinik to Isip tighama sosor pani. Uraata ru tonowen, eez ingin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziin mberet. ²⁻³ Yesuru tighama kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ye ighur di tiloonja tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ruum tonowen, yes ndaaba to tigin ruum to kinik ne, daba todi mata pani. Ve Yosep ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo paam. ⁴ Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa ingin ndiran ru tonenen.

⁵ Uraata ru tonenen tinepneep le mbon eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiin to yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ⁶ Mbonmaagh, Yosep ila ingig di. Ye ighita naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi patanani. ⁷ Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “You naghita gham naghomim poia maau. Vena, lemim patanani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Mbon, yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtothon eta ineep sualen pa ivotia vibiin tiei pughudi ne maau.”

Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveen tiam, nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia vibiin pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiin tiam payou ve naloona di.”

⁹ Tovenen uraata to ingin ya vaen to kinik, isavia vibiin toni pa Yosep ighaze: “Vibiin tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen eez iyoona ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tonowen mata

supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoru rikia moghon irug, ve anona ivot, ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ghoru naghama pida, ve napiis suru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep iloon vibiin toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vibiin tiom, pughu tovene: Ai vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mbon tol. ¹³ Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru tinim iza. Pasa, kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom pale ungin ya vaen, ve ugham pani ve ighun inimale muun ughamghami. ¹⁴ Ve uloon. Sawa to nepoon tiom poia muul, matam ingal ghou, ve usavia patanani tiou tonene pa kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to yabyabuun tonene, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, taug lolog ve nanim ndug tonene maau. You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve tikis ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoghon pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve naghama sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur ghou naloon nanim ruum to yabyabuun tonene sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, iloon Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiin toni pughu le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiin toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You paam naghita vibiin eez. Vibiin tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nangud di. Nakaral tol tonowen, tivon pa mberet. ¹⁷ Nakaral to ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik tineep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim, ve tighanghan mberet tonowen le isob.”

¹⁸ Yosep iloon vibiin toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, vibiin tiom tonene, pughu tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mbon tol. ¹⁹ Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru kinik imbut motin luam, ve tisonon patum izala imonau ila ai. Ghoru man tiroov tilat, ve tighan mindam.”

²⁰ Saveen to Yosep tonene, anona ivot. Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru tiza pa sawa to kinik tina ipoopa. Tovenen kinik igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob tinim tilup di ve tighanghan. Ghoru imbaan ila pa uraata to ingin ya vaen toni, toman ita ite to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim

peria, ghoru kinik ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ²¹ ve ighur ngeu to ingin ya vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima inimale muun ighamghami. ²² Eemoghon ita ite to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, tirabi imaat ve tisonon paatu izala imonau ila ai. Tovenen mbeb to ivot ne, denja itaghon Yosep saveen toni. ²³ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep maau. Lolo imaagh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vibiin, ve Yosep ivotia vibiin toni pughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru kinik to Isip ighita vibiin. Ivib tovene: Anunu iyondyood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ³ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to konkonjadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoru tinarua makau tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di. ⁴ Makau konkonjadi tonowen timundig ve tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ghoru izi igheen ve ivib muul. Ighita yagon anona liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anona tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ⁶ Mala maau ve yagon anona liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anona tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu to ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ⁷ Ghoru yagon kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anona to tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene, ghoru imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you avaat navib.”

⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru kinik igham ngar naol pa vibiin toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaan ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ngara to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni, ghoru isavia vibiin toni ru padi ve tiloon, ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

⁹ Tighamgham ngar pa vibiin toni ve tinepneep, ve mbesoon to ingin ya vaen

to kinik, mata ingal Yosep. Tovenen isaav pa kinik ighaze: “O kinik, ghara matag ingal sosor tiou eez. ¹⁰ Muun, yeru mbesoonja tiom to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, nigham ghom atem yabyab ris. Tovenen yom ughur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun to daba to yes ndaaba ingini. ¹¹ Nineep tonowe, ve mbon eez, yeru nivib. Eemoghon vibiiin tiei ru raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ¹² Sawa tonenen, ngeu paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineep toman ghei. Ye mbesoonja to daba to yes ndaaba to tingingin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiiin tiei ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. ¹³ Le saveen toni anonja ivot. Yom ughur ghou muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom urabi imaas, ve usaron paatu izala imonau ila ai.”

¹⁴ Kinik iloon saveen tonene, ve imbaan uraata toni tila ighaze tigham Yosep inim. Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Yosep igharaas tau le isob, ghoru ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghita vibiiin ru, ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia ghom payou tovene: Ighaze uloon vibiiin to tamtoghon eta, yom irau uvotia paghu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You taug naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau ivotia vibiiin tiom paghu. Leso uwatag ataam to uneep pooi.”

¹⁷ Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiiin toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ¹⁹ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to konkonjidi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muun ve inim, you naghita makau samia eta tovene ineep izi taan Isip ne maau. ²⁰ Makau konkonjidi tonowen, timundig le tighan suvun makau to popoia ve tubudi ne. ²¹ Eemoghon apodi idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa inepneep raraate inimale muun. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiiin tonene le isob, ghoru namundig matag iyaryaar.

²² “Ghoru nazi nagheen, ve navib muul. Naghita yagon anonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anonja tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ²³ Mala maau ve naghita yagon anonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anonja tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ²⁴ Yagon anonja kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anonja to popoia le tisob. Naghita vibiiin ru tonene, le nigham ngar naol. Tauto nambaan ila pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiiin tiou ru tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau.”

²⁵ Yosep iloon vibiiin ru tonowen, ve isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Vibiiin tiom ru, pughudi ee moghon. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot. ²⁶ Makau liim ve ru to popoia kat, ve yagon anonja liim ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon. Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau samsamia liim ve ru to konkonjidi kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagon anonja kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai, nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndamani liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Mbeb tonene, nene inimale nasaav payom. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

²⁹ “Uloon. Ndamani liim ve ru tonene, aniin pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip, ve yam araua kat pa aniin. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ndamani liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru pitool tiina kat pale ivot, ve ineep irau ndamani liim ve ru muul. Pitool tonowen pale iwaghamun taan tiam, ve tamtoghon tisob to Isip pale lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniin ivot tiina. ³² Maaron ngar toni iyaryaar kat ighaze mala maau, pale igham mbeb tonene ivot. Tauto igham ghom ughita vibiiin ru to pughudi ee moghon.

³³ “O kinik, yom irau ughita ngeu eta to le ghilaloon, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb. Leso ughuri inim nginiin pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yom irau ughur le ulaanja pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to nginiin taan tiina to Isip. Ndamani liim ve ru to aniin ivot tiina, yes irau tingoog aniin pida, lesu ingin gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataam

tovene: Aniiñ naol to tivot pa ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim ndoun liim. Le isob, ghoru tighur ndoun eez ila ruum to lupuun aniiñ, ve paan ineep pa tamtoghon tighan. ³⁵ Tovenen ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes ulaaña tonowen pale tigham naghom, ve tingogoo aniiñ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip, ve tinging poiani. ³⁶ Leso aniiñ tonowen ineep ve isaan pa ndaman liim ve ru to pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, yes Isipa irau pitool di ve timatmaat maau.”

³⁷ Kinik toman ndiran ngara to tinging uraat toni, tiloon Yosep saveen toni, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ghoru kinik imundig, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron avuvu ineep tomani, ve ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ngeu ite paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau.”

³⁹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Yom, to Maaron ipaghazonan ghom pa mbeb tonene. Irau nandeen ngeu ite paam to le ghilaloon, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb inimale yom ne maau. ⁴⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum nginiin pa taan tiou isob. Tamtoghon tiou tisob pale tiloon alinam, ve titaghoni. Ve you kinik moghon, to yom uneep ila sam-bag. Ngeu ite paam ingin ghom maau.” *Mban 7:10*

⁴¹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Aazne, you naghur ghom unum nginiin pa taan isob to Isip.” ⁴² Ve iduduum ring toni to tau mosi ineep ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima. Ve igham Yosep le nonogiina pisosoon eez to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbeb inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne ila Yosep lua. ⁴³ Ghoru ipul karis toni ite inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilandaad pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuun pani, ve timboboob tighaze: “Aloon! Tiina tiam, tauto inim ne! Yam asob aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tovene, lesu ival tisob to Isip tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim nginiin pa taan isob to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloon. You kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtoghon to Isip irau tigham

mbeb eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi, ghoru tighami.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ngeu eez, iza Potipera, natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa. Potipera tonowen, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ye ipamundigin uraat to kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to Isip, ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi. *Lu 3:23*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndamani liim ve ru to aniiñ tiina ivot, aniiñ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ingogoo aniiñ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuun aniiñ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye ighamgham tovene: Aniiñ to ighaze itub igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni tighuri iloon ila ruum to lupuun aniiñ to ndug tonenen. ⁴⁹ Tovenen Yosep ingogoo aniiñ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale margaar to te, le irau tinini maau. Pasa, aniiñ katindi kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoru pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat natu aidaba iza Manase. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa patanani tiou toman sin tiou wa.” ⁵² Ve natu muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: “You nanepneep sualen, ve patanani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb popoia tivot inim tiou.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Aniiñ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen toni. Pitool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiñ. Eemoghon muri ghoru, pitool tonowen iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen titan roran kinik pa adi aniiñ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Anim tiou malep. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia payam, yam aloon ve ataghoni.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug tisob to Isip, ghoru Yosep ikaak ataam pa ruum to lupuun aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun

tamtoghon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau. Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat. Tovenen ndug ndug tilala Isip ve tighol-ghol adi aniin ila to Yosep. *Yo 6:35,51*

42

Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniin

¹ Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tighaze aniin inepneep izi Isip. Tovenen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: “Ai, yam awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa? ² You naloon tighaze aniin ineep izi Isip. Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniin. Leso tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar.”

³ Tovenen Yosep nditogha saangul tigharaat di pa laghoon, ve timundig ve tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemoghon Yakop inguruut Yosep tazi Benyamin ineep. Pasa, ate katia pani ighaze yesna tila, nene pale mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuna. ⁵ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida tamtoghonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol adi aniin. Pasa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim nginiin pa taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala Isip pa gholiin adi aniin, tilala toni. Tauto sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip, yes paam tinarua tila, tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilaal di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham inimale ye ngeu to ndug ite ve ikankaan padi. Tovenen isaav ariana padi inimale nharoon di ighaze: “Ai, yam to sa ndug? Anim pasa?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniin.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal nditogha. Eemoghon yes tighilaala maau. ⁹ Ye mata ingal vibiin toni to muun ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

¹⁰ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Wai, tiina tiei, yei ninim pa ngar tovene maau. Yei mbesoon tiom, ninim pa nighol amai

aniin moghon. ¹¹ Yei sandiri maau. Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon.”

¹² Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

¹³ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu. Muun, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri! Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila kinik to Isip iza tovene: ¹⁵ You pale natoov gham, ve nakis gham aneep sualen le irau tazimim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot tiou. ¹⁶ Tovenen ambaan tamtoghon tiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim. Ve yam pida, pale asob aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun, ve aneep ve asanan di le tinim tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveen tiam onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariana payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!” ¹⁷ Ye isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve tineep irau mbon tol.

¹⁸ Mbon tol tonenen isob, ghoru Yosep ila ingig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze nataghon ngar toni. Tovenen you pale naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene, ighaze yam ataghoni, nene pale aneep pooi. ¹⁹ Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom payou maau, you pale nakis tamtoghon tiam eez ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol amim aniin, ve aghami amuul ala pa nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. ²⁰ Ghoru agham tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamna amuul anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveen tiam onoon, ve irau amaata maau.”

Yes tiloon saveen toni, ve tiyok pani. ²¹ Ghoru timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sosor to muun tagham pa taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa,

sawa to taghur patanani pani, ye itan roran ghiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon iit taloonja maau. Tauto aazne, patanani inarua ghiit.”

²² Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze: “Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon yam aloon ghou maau. Tauto aazne, sin toni atia iza toit.”

²³ Sawa to tisavsaav, Yosep neneenja, ve ilonloon di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau. Pasa, ye igham inimale ye iwatag alinadi maau, ve isavsaav padi ila ngeu ite to itor-toor saveen ila yes alinadi. ²⁴ Ye iloon di tisavsaav, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itan. Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itan. Itan le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsaav toman di muul. Ghoru isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

²⁵ Yosep igham saveen pa yes mbe-soonja toni ighaze tinonog aniiñ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tison. Ve tipamuul yes enjaenja yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiñ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbe-soonja tila tigham uraat itaghon Yosep alinja. ²⁶ Ghoru Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiñ toman mburuguun todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. ²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, tovenen tizi tigharaat inadi pa ghenoon. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniiñ. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. ²⁸ Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: “Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yaam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo.”

Yes tiloon alinja, le tisob runadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tighaze: “Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?”

Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoru tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. ³⁰ Tighaze: “Wai tamamai, daba to ingin taan to Isip, ye ngeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveen ariana inimale naron ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindangit taan todi. ³¹ Eemoghon yei nisaav pani ighaze: ‘Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau.

Yei ndiran to saveen onoon. ³² Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muun, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam pale apul tiam eez izi ineep toman ghou, ve yam pida aghol amim aniiñ, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim ingal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamja anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoru napul ngeu tiam to ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.’”

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoru tigham nakaral todi tighaze tilin aniiñ izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes enjaenja tighita yaam todi ineep ila nakaral todi todi. Yesja tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaan tiina igham di. ³⁶ Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanani naol to izaza tiou!”

³⁷ Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: “Taman, uloon. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamin inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia.”

³⁸ Yakop ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ye enjeni kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuna, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateenja.”

43

Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip

¹ Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. ² Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tighanghan aniiñ to ndi-natu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoru Yakop

isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniin. ³ Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Taman, ngeu tonowen imogheer pa saveen maau. Ye isaav ariana kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeina nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. ⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benjamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniin. ⁵ Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav ariana payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeina nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau.”

⁶ Yakop iloon saveen tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: “Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham patanani tiina kat payou!”

⁷ Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa sin tiei ighaze: “Tamamim inepneep, ma imaata wa? Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?” Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniin toni. Ve ngar toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeina nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul ighaze: “Taman, uyokia pain tonene payou lak! Leso yeina nizila Isip, ve nighol aad aniin. Pa vene, pitoool ghiit ve tasob tamatmaat. Yamna nditimbum, ve yei paam. ⁹ You nambua saveen ariana toman ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze naghami imuul inim iyoona ila matam maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveen toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaata. ¹⁰ Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa savaaveen maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza ninim pae ru wa.”

¹¹ Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze: “Tambaana. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam maau, ghoru aghami ve yamna ala. Ve agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene inimale naunaun to vuzidi popoia, toman ai anona popoia, bagil suru, anar, ve mbeb pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam, ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba tonowen ve arab ate. ¹² Ve agham yaam tiam mungina to tipamuula izila nakaral tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve ala. Yaam mungina tonowen,

aghuri imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaata matadi ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila nakaral tiam lolodi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tonene paam ve yamna amundig ve ala to daba tonowen. ¹⁴ Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne, pale igham ngeu tonowen lolo isamin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene payam. Leso yamna amuul anim. Ve ighaze maau, tambaana. Nazi nanim mandaat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip ate, toman yaam mungina ve paghu pida paam, ve yesna Benjamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyoon ila mata, ve ye ighita Benjamin inim toman di paam. Tovenen isaav pa mbesoonna toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Ugham ndiran tonene tila ruum tiou, ve urab ngai eta, ve ugharaat amai aniin. Leso yeina nighan pa ndag maatu.” ¹⁷ Tovenen mbesoonna tonowen itaghon Yosep aliina, ve igham Yosep nditogha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze: “Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral toit, tauto avaata saveen igham ghiit. Avaata pughu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesoonna toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le.”

¹⁹ Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav pa mbesoonna to ingin Yosep ruum toni tighaze: ²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveen ris payom. Muun, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol amai aniin. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila ve atemai izi ataam luvuna, nikaak nakaral tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob ineep ila nakaral tiei avodi. Yei nikankaan pa sei to ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam mungina tonowen ninim ighaze nighuri imuul ilat. Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa nighol amai aniin pani.”

²³ Eemoghon mbesoonna tonowen ipamuul aliinadi ighaze: “Ai, agham ngar naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam to muun aghami anim aghol aniin pani, nene naghami wa. Maaron tiam to

yamṇa tamamim ambesmbees pani, ye tau avaat ingooz lemim mbaliin tonenen izila nakaral tiam lolodi.”

Yesṇa tisavsaav le isob, ghoru mbesoonṇa tonenen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri ila todi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ghoru igham di tiloonṇa tila ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru yesṇa tiina toni tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbeb popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve tisanṇan.

²⁶ Ndag maatu, ghoru Yosep inim peria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbeb popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di tila toni, ghoru tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason di pa nepoonṇa todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi ighaze: “Vena, tamamim to muuṇ apaesia payou, ye ineep pooi, ma maau? Olman imaati, ma ineepneep?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul aliṇa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, tamamai to mbesoonṇa tiom ne, mbeb eta ighami maau. Ye ineep pooi.” Ghoru tighur naghodi izila pa taan muul pa tipakuri. ²⁹ Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Tazimim to muuṇ asavia payou, tau tonanan?” Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom.” ³⁰ Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve rismoghon tone itaṇ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve iloonṇa ila ruum lolo ite ve itaṇ. ³¹ Itaṇ le isob, ghoru imen nagho, ipariaanṇa tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonṇa tigham aniinṇa inim.

³² Sawa to tigham aniinṇa inim, tighur Yosep a izala toṇ toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toṇ ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesṇa tighanghan, aniinṇa todi izala toṇ ite paam. Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

³³ Sawa to yes mbesoonṇa tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepoonṇa, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon inimale nditinandi tipoop di. Ngeu aidaba imuunṇa, ve ila ila le imuul izi ngeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di. ³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniinṇa

popoia pida ila tau toṇ toni, ve mbesoonṇa toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniinṇa popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tingal aniinṇa pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoru isaav pa mbesoonṇa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Unonog aniinṇa izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoghon enaenṇa yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ngeu muria, ve uzeev di tizila nakaral toni avo.” Tovenen mbesoonṇa tonowen ila igham mbeb itaghon Yosep aliṇa.

³ Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoru yes mbesoonṇa to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman esele todi timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoru Yosep isaav pa mbesoonṇa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ughaze: ‘Ai, ngar poia to tiina tiou ipatoonṇa payam, pughu vena to ayati pa ngar samia? ⁵ Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita mbeb to muri pale ivot. Ngar to aghami, nene samia kat!’ ”

⁶ Yosep isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru mbesoonṇa tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoru isavia Yosep aliṇa padi.

⁷ Yes tiloonṇa saveenṇa toni, ve tipamuul aliṇa tighaze: “Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveenṇa tovene payei? Yei mbesoonṇa tiom irau nigham ngar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat! ⁸ Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, ruṇamai iza pa yaam tiei isob ineep izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen, nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa? ⁹ Tiina,

ighaze yom undeen rubruub tonowen ineep to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesoonja pa tiina tiom.”

¹⁰ Mbesoonja tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeen rubruub tonenen ineep to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye engeni moghon to pale inim mbesoonja payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveen maau. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tovenen rikia moghon yes enaenja tisur nakaral todi todi izi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesoonja tonenen itiir di.

¹² Ye itiir to ngeu olman muun, ve itaghoi ila ila le indeen rubruub tonenen ineep ila ngeu muria Benjamin nakaral toni lolo.

¹³ Nditogha tighita mbeb tonenen le atedi milia. Tauto tireep nonogiina todi, ve tiit mburuguun todi izala esele todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ineepneep ruum toni, ve isasanja di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi tinim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

¹⁵ Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to agham ngar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to inimale you, ye irau iwatag mbeb ngozaan paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda ipamuul alina ighaze: “Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveen maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to ineep ghazonja wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatoon sosor tiei ivot ighazon. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesoonja payom, yeina tazimai to rubruub tiom ineep toni ne.”

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Ee-e, irau naghah tovene maau. Ngeu to rubruub tiou ineep toni, ye engeni moghon to pale ineep ve inim mbesoonja payou. Ve yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg saveen payam maau.”

Yuda ighason ariana ighaze igham Benjamin ina

¹⁸ Ghoru Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O tiina tiou, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom izam tiina inimale kinik tau. Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.

¹⁹ “Muun, yom ughason ghei ighaze: ‘Tamamim ineepneep? Ve lemim tazimim ite paam, ma maau?’

²⁰ “Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniin tiom nighaze: ‘Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai tonowen, tamamai inim olman, ghoru tina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop ndinatu ru moghon. Ngeu olman imaat wa. Tovenen ngeu muria moghon to ineepneep. Tamamai ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo pani kat.’ ²¹ Tiina, yom uloon saveen tiei tonenen, tauto usaav payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene inim, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei nipamuul alinjam nighaze: ‘Tazimai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamai ne maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tamamai lolo isami, ve imaat. ²³ Eemoghon yom usaav ariana payei ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeina nimuul ninim. Ighaze maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.’

²⁴ “Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinjam isob tonenen pani.

²⁵ Nineep le muri ghoru, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol amai aniin rita. ²⁶ Tovenen yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok maau. Pasa, ighaze yeina tazimai nizila maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoru nizila. Ve ighaze unguruuta, nene pale nineep.’

²⁷ “Tovenen tamamai to mbesoonja tiom ne, isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam awatag: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru moghon. ²⁸ Ve eez ipul ghou alok wa. Avaat mbeb sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul maau. ²⁹ Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham natug tonene ve ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuna, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateena.’

“Tamamai alina, tau tonene. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tovenen tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamai, ghoru, inim olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze namuul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve imaat. Pasa, lolo pa natu tonene

kat. Ve yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateen toni. ³² Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveen ariana toman tamamai naghaze you pale matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghama imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghama imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveen toni ila tamamai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainanen tonene toman nditogha pida timuul tila to tamamai? Ve you pale nagham ina, ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesoonja payom. ³⁴ Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to taman vena? You lolog pa naghita patanani tovene iza toni maau.”

45

Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveen tonene, le Yosep irau ipariaan tau pa taniiz muul maau. Tovenen isaav aliña tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesña tiyondyood, ighaze: “Yam asob avot ala pumuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve yesña nditogha ve tazi engendi tineep, ghoru ivotia tau padi.

Mbanj

7:13

² Ye itan aliña tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, taman inepneep?” Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul aliña maau. Pasa, runjadi iza le todi ilale.

⁴ Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou.” Yes tila tigharai, ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “You Yosep! You tazimim to muun yam agholia ghou nala to yes ndiran to raukoliin. Ndiran tonowen, to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip. ⁵ Eemoghon lolomim ipatanan ve awasukun saveen pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham ngar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to imbaan ghou namuun payam nanim. Leso nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42*

⁶ Pitool tonene ineep irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghood sone. Ndaman liim tonenen, pale vazogiin aniiñ maau, ve taitain paam maau.

⁷ “Maaron imbaan ghou namuun payam nanim pa nauul gham, leso amaata sob. Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam, papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseenja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ⁸ Tovenen yam ambaan ghou nanim sualen maau. Maaron tau, to imbaan ghou nanim. Ve ye ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni. Tauto aazne, nanjin mbeb toni tisob toman taan isob to Isip.

⁹ “You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia alinag pani aghaze: ‘Natum Yosep aliña ilat payom tovene: Maaron ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve nanjin taan isob to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan, ve rikia moghon uzi unum tiou. Uzuar malep. *Mbanj 7:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen yamña ndinatum ve nditimbum, asob amundig, ve ayau ngai tiam toman mburuguun tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to Gosen. ¹¹ Pasa, pitool tiina tonene, ndaman liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug pale nanjin gham pa aniiñ. Tovenen yamña tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta maau.’ ”

¹² Ghoru Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You Yosep. Taug to nasavsaav toman gham ne. ¹³ Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa taman tovene: ‘Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoru aghami ve rikia amuul anim.”

¹⁴ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titan. ¹⁵ Ghoru Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesña titan. Titan le isob, ghoru lolodi poia ve avodi imbees.

¹⁶ Sawa to kinik to Isip yesña uraata toni tiloon tighaze tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot toni, igham di lolodi poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Usaav pa tazim ve nditogham pa tipandid aniiñ izala esele todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Ghoru tigham tamamim toman

ndizwadi ve ndinatudi, ve yesja timuul tinim tivot tiou. You pale napul taan pida to Isip to poia kat inim ledi. Leso tineep pooi, ve adi aniin popoia katindi. ¹⁹ Ve usavia alinag padi tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. ²⁰ Ighaze tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene.”

²¹ Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik alina le isob, ghoru Yosep igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman paam. ²² Ve irei ledi nonogiina papaghu irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonogiina papaghu liim, ve yaam silva irau 300. ²³ Yosep ipandid mbeb popoiadi pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saangul poghodi, ve isangoor di tila to tama Yakop. Ve isangoor esele pangaar saangul toman aniin naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul tinim, inim taman pa tama.

²⁴ Ghoru Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ve akokook izi ataam luvuna malep.” ²⁵ Tovenen yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶ Ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Tamamai, uloon! Natum Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve ye inim tiina, ve ingin taan isob to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveen todi, le runa iza ve ngar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau. ²⁷ Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep alina pani, ve ighita karis to Yosep isangoor di tila padi leso tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghoru tini iza ve lolo poia kat. ²⁸ Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala ve naghita pataghaan. Ve muri, ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesja ndinatu ve nditimbu timundig, ve tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Ber-Seba, ghoru ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. ² Mbon

tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni, ve ipoi ighaze: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa alina ighaze: “Taug nene.”

³⁻⁴ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak. Umatughez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa, you pale nalat toman ghom pa laghoon tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale naghama gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve sawa to mateen tiom, natum Yosep tau pale ineep digem ve igharaat ghom.” *Mbnp 12:2; 50:1*

⁵⁻⁷ Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu, nditumbu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik to Isip isangoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi muul. Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh toman ngai ve mburuguun todi to tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip. *Mban 7:15*

Pitiin ya Yakop papaghu toni

⁸ Yakop papaghu toni to yesja tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene:

⁹ Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.

¹¹ Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *Mbnp 38:7-10*

Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu nditamoot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.

¹³ Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve nditumbu, yes irau tamoot ee saangul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon saangul liim ve eez (16) tonene, nene Lea liva mbesoonja toni Silpa

yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban igham pani inim mbesoonja toni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi, nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁰ Sawa to Yosep inepneep izi Isip, yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve Epraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera natu liva. Potipera, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

²¹ Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtoghon saangul ve paan (14) tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.

²³ Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene Rael liva mbesoonja toni Bila yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael tama Laban igham pani inim mbesoonja toni.

²⁶ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditumbu to yesja tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di toman di maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze talup Yakop tau, ndinatu, ve nditumbu, toman Yosep ve ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saangul (70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip. *Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14*

Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tivot izi Isip

²⁸ Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tigharau Isip, ghoru imbaan natu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varudi pa Yosep ighaze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen wa. ²⁹ Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni ve tigharaat karis pani, ghoru iza ve ila pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot toni, ghoru isavagi ve itan pani le mala. ³⁰ Ghoru Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneep matam iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹ Ghoru Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi, toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesja tinim ne ighaze: “You pale namuul nala to kinik,

ve napaes pani naghaze: ‘Taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivot wa. ³² Yes ndiran to nginiin ngai. Tovenen tiyou ngai toman mburuguun todi, ve tinim.’ ³³⁻³⁴ You pale nala toni ve nasaav pani tovene. Ve aloon. Yes Isipa lolodi pa tilup toman ndiran to nginiin ngai maau kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: ‘O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to nginiin ngai ninimale nditimbumai.’ Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene.”

47

Yakop yesja ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: “O kinik, taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivot Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ngai ve mburuguun todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto naghag tamtoghon todi pida tinim, leso ughita di.” ² Ghoru igham nditogha liim tila tiyoun ila kinik mata.

³ Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghamgham sa uraat?”

Yes tipamuul alin tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to nginiin ngai ninimale nditimbumai. ⁴ Pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliin irau to ngai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?”

⁵ Kinik iloon saveen todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivot leso tineep toman ghom. ⁶ Taan isob to Isip ineep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghoru ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, ghoru ughur di tingin ngai tiou paam.”

⁷ Ghoru Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyon ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁸ Le isob, ve kinik

ighasoni ighaze: “Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?”

⁹ Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saangul (130) wa. Ndaman tiou katindi inimale to nditimbug maau. Ve nepoon tiou poia maau. Patanani naol tigham ghau.”

¹⁰ Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghoru ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat nepoon to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik aliŋa. Ye igham ledi taan poia kat to ineep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. ¹² Ve ye tau ingin tama toman tonvetaz toni pa adi aniin, itaghon tamtothon piiz to tineep ila ruum enaenja.

Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat

¹³ Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aniin rita ineep muul maau. ¹⁴ Tovenen tiketkeet tilala to Yosep pa gholiin adi aniin, ve iyouyou yaam todi, ve ighurghuri ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoru yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan rorani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aniin sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoru agham ngai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa amim aniin.”

¹⁷ Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ngai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aniin, le iyou suvun hos, ese, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

¹⁸ Ndaman tonenen inim ila, ve ndaman ite, ghoru yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, patanani tiei, irau ningooza payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene ineepneep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ngai tiei, tauto uyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Yei taumai moghon to ninepneep, toman taan tiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aniin pa nighan, ve

ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazogiin di. Yei nisob pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Leso nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei ineep sorok.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtothon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesoonja pani. ²² Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi ineep to taudi. Pasa, yes tinepneep ila kinik tau nima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you naghogham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesoonja to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale naghogham lemmi aniin uve, leso avazog di. Muri, ighaze aniin anona ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndoun liim, ve aghur ndoun eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndoun paan inim amim. Aghan pida, ve pida ineep pa avazog di.”

²⁵ Yes tiloon Yosep saveen toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia.”

²⁶ Tauto Yosep ighur tutuun eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniin anona ivot, yes irau tilup aniin, ghoru tivalagi inim ndoun liim, ve tighur ndoun eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, aniin isob to itubtub ila taan todi, nene ineep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuun tonene titataghooni sone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtothon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ineep izi Isip irau ndaman saangul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ghoru iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateen

inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala nagheen izi taan to taman ve nditimbug tigheen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoru ughur nimam inim ngoig, ve umbua saveen ariana toman ghou tovene: Yom pale utavia ghou izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghou tonowe. Ighaze utaghon alinag tonene, nene pale ipatoon ghom ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat, ve ugham ngar poia payou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.”

Yosep ipamuul alina ighaze: “Taman, ugham ngar naol malep. You pale nataghon alinam.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Saveen to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaan ila Maaron mata le iyaryaan kat.” Tovenen Yosep ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen. Ghoru Yakop ineep ila ina to ghenoon, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolo poia. *Hib 11:21*

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim

¹ Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamam imoroon.” Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve yesa tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop.

² Tila peria, ve tamtothon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: “Olman, natum Yosep inim wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tonene, ve ipariaan tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenoon, ³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloon. Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘You pale naghag papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale naghag taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.’ ” *Mbnp 28:13-14*

⁵ Yakop iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Epraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze naghag di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate

inimale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. ⁶ Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Epraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tigham mbeb ila todi. ⁷ Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le naghag ndug Eprata, tinam Rael imaati izi ataam luvuna, ve natavia tonowe.” (Ndug Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) *Mbnp 35:16-19*

⁸ Yakop isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Sei masin tonanan?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep ipamuul alina ighaze: “Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron igham di payou izi sualen.”

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoru Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ugham yesuru tinim tigharau ghou. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi.”

Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di. ¹¹ Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Muun, naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou, tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita ndinatum paam.”

¹² Ghoru Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila sugan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. ¹³ Igham tovene le isob, ghoru imundig iyoan, ve nima nas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan ikis natu Epraim, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima nas. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yakop iparabolin nima, le nima waan izala ngeu muria daba, ve nima nas izala ngeu olman daba. ¹⁵ Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman ndinatu ighaze:

“O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram yesuru taman Isak. Nepoon toman laghoon todi, yesuru matadi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon ataam tiom.

Sawa to tina ipoop ghou, ve inim imuul aazne, yom ungin ghou, ve matam payou. *Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11*

16 Ve uvot tiou inimale anjela, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou to naol ne.

Aazne, sunjuun tiou injarua ghom naghaze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain ru tonene.

Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol izi taan, ve yeru taman Isak ve timbug Abaram izamai iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

17 Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman Manase daba. 18 Ve isaav pa tama ighaze: “Taman, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan ila ngeu olman daba, ghoru poia.”

19 Eemoghon Yakop iloon Yosep aliya maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ngar to you naghami ne, nakankaan pani maau. You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani. Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ival tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni.”

20 Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Muri, ighaze yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon, nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham pa Epraim yesuru Manase.’” Tovenen ye iit Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase. *Hib 11:21*

21 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isob, ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Uloon. Sawa tiou to mateen inim igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale in-eep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimumim ve nditamamim. 22 Ve uloon. Muun, you naghani pane toman buza tiou, ve yeinje yes Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto naghani ndug mbunja Sekem inim leg. You naghaze nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem. Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham.”

49

Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndinatu

1 Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob, ghoru ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

2 Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve aloon saveen tiou.

3 Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig inepneep, you napoop ghom muun.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

4 Eemoghon yom irau ungin taum maau. Yom unumale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upamayenin ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to ghenoon, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tovenen izam irau imuun pa nditazim muul maau. *Mbnp 35:22*

5 Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, ngar todi raraate.

Yesuru ndiran to mbutuun sorokin tamtoghon pa buza todi. *Mbnp 34:25*

6 Tovenen lolog pa ngar todi maau, ve lolog pa lupuun toman di maau.

Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tiwaghamun di sorok.

7 Maaron tau pale ighur patanjani injarua di. Pasa, malmaliin todi, tiina kat.

Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Tovenen you pale nareu di toman papaghu todi le timbiriis tila tineep ila tonjetaz todi lolodi.

8 Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait izam.

Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamnja luadi.

Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale tiput aghedu payom, ve tipait ghom.

9 Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez pani.

Yom unum laion to ighan ngai sagsag pida le isob, ve izi ighéen.
Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer pani? Maau. *Syg 5:5*

¹⁰ Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to kinik,
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.
Ghoro ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug tineep ila samba. *Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6*

¹¹⁻¹² Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi taan todi, ve tirau aniin ve vaen, ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

¹³ Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigharau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waan tiloon tila.
Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim esele to bide tapiri.
Eemoghon ye ighéen sorok ila bodbo-daan to nakaral to aniin ineep ila.
Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.
Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.
Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patanani.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai kainanen eez to yes Israela,
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patanani to tamtoghon.
Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale tiwaghamun koiadi tinimale moot samia to ineep ataam dige ve isasanan.
Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos toni inim,
nene pale rikia moghon inaan hos aghe, ve ngeu to ineep izala hos pogho, itap izi taan.

¹⁸ O Yoova, you nasanan ghom pa ugham mulin ghou.

¹⁹ Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa tireu di.
Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariana, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

²⁰ Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniin popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani, titub ila.

²¹ Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mek-mek sagsag to tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon taudi lolodi,
ve tipopoop ndinatudi to paghunadi kat.

²² Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen to iyoona igharau ya,
ve boga titub tila saguan le tilib pa sirsiir,
ve ighur anona popoia katindi tivot. *Mbo 1:3*

²³ Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaati.
Eemoghon tiraua maau.

²⁴ Pasa, Maaron ariana to Yakop, ye nginiin to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariana to yongaan.
Tauto Yosep nima tunja pa pane toni, ve ivaneg rikrikia.

²⁵ Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom.
Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom toman papaghu tiom,
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam paam.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam, leso tipoop ndinatumim katindi.

²⁶ Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri iza tiou, nene tiina kat.
Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood irau sawa isob.
Ilib pa poia toni to muun iza to nditimbug.
Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman papaghu toni, ve ipambod di inimale moghar to ineep izala dabadi.
Pasa, ye inim daba pa nditogha.

²⁷ Benjamin, ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, ighanghan mbeb to ye irabrab di.
Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita.”

²⁸ Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saangul ve ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveen to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: denja pa yes enjaenja.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu le isob, ghoru avo iyaryaan padi ighaze: “You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve nala naneep toman sin tiou pida to timaat wa. Sawa to namaat, yam agham ghou nala, ve aghur ghou naloong nala yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen toman taman ve timbug. Yaam saambu tonowen, muun timbug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineep igharau ndug Mamre to Kanaan we. *Mbnp 23:16-19*

³¹ Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azuwa Rebeka tiloon tila. Ve you naghur azuwag Lea ana iloon ila paam.

³² Tovenen yaam saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou naloong nala nagheen tonowe paam.”

³³ Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to ndinatu le isob, ghoru iyoot aghe izala ina to ghenoon, iyavan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paatu

¹ Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala pogho, isavagi, ve itan. ²⁻³ Itan le isob, ghoru isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni to tighamgham uraat pa yes mateenja patudi, ve tigharaat tama paatu. Leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Tovenen yes tila ve tigham uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon gabuadi, le irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Pasa, uraat tonowen ikis di sawa mala tovene. Yes Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tineep ila monjin le irau mbonj tamoot tol saangul (70).

⁴ Tinepneep le sawa to monjin isob, ghoru Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tingin kinik ruum toni: “Ighaze lolomim payou, ghoru agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik tovene: ⁵ Sawa to taman ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav payou ve nambua saveen ariana tomani ila Maaron

mata tovene: Sawa to ye imaat, you pale naghama paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ye tau igharaata tonowe. Tovenen naghaze naghason kinik. Irau iyok payou, ve nala natavia taman paatu tonowe? Natavia le isob, ghoru namuul nanim.”

⁶ Kinik iloon ghasoniin toni, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom to ugham pani.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tovenen Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve tamtoghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to tingin ruum toni, yesja daba to Isip tisob timundig toman di, ve yesja tila. Pida tiza hos, pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan. Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes ival kat. Eemoghon Yosep yesja nditogha ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve ngai todi tizi tineep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiin wit to ineep igharau ndug Atat izi ya Yordan pana ite. Ghoru tipamundigin tanjiz muul pa Yakop ve titantan tovene le irau mbonj liim ve ru. Titan tiina kat. ¹¹ Tovenen yes Kanaana to tineep ndug tonowen tiloon tanjiz todi, ve tighaze: “Wai, nowe yes Isipa lolodi isami tiina kat, tauto titantan we.” Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Ndug tonowen ineep ila ya Yordan pana ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu titaghon alina, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam saambu tonowen ineep ila, muun Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Leso titavia mateenja todi tonowe. Yaam saambu tonowen ineep igharau ndug Mamre. *Mbnp 23:16-18; Mban 7:16*

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paatu iloon ila yaam saambu tonenen le isob, ghoru Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ghoru matughezaan igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: “Aiss, taman imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata ingal

ngar samia to muun tagham pani ve ighaze iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?”

¹⁶ Tovenen alinadi ila pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamaan imaas sone, ve ighur saveen izi tiei tovene: ¹⁷ ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinag pa natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin nditogham, ve upul sosor tadi, ve lolom imaagh pa ngar samia to tigham payom.’ Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesoonja to Maaron to tamaan imbesm-bees pani, nitan roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin ghei, ve upul sosor tiei.” Yosep iloon saveen tadi, ve itan.

¹⁸ Ghoru nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Uloon. Yei tonene pale nisob ninim mbesoonja payom.”

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, leso naghur atia payam? Maau. *Ro 12:19*

²⁰ Muun, yam aghaze awaghamun ghau. Eemoghon ngar tiam samia tonanan, Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam to ye iuul tamtoghon katindi. Tauto timaat maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mban 2:23*

²¹ Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug pale nanjin gham, toman ndizwamim ve ndinatumim, ve nauul gham pa amim anin ve sa mbeb to ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveen luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

Yosep imaas

²² Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tineep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110). ²³ Ye ighita nditumbu ve saas to Ephraim, ve ighita Manase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham payamyam padi inimaale tau toni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateen igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “Sawa tiou to mateen igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata payam, ve injin gham aneep pooli. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala aneep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen ariana to ye imbua toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” ²⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul ndug tonene, ve amuul

ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani.” Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve timbua saveen tomani tighaze pale titaghon alina. *Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22*

²⁶ Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110), ghoru imaas. Yes Isipa tigharaat paatu leso imbua sob, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo to Isip we.

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Todi Kisim Bek—Eksodus

Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela to yesna tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesna tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saangul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuun ila ineep pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 46:8+*

⁶ Yosep imaati, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesna tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. ⁷ Eemoghon yes Israela tipopoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi. *Mbanj 7:17*

Kinik paghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghoru kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwatag Yosep uraat toni rita maau. *Mbanj 7:18*

⁹ Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: “O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait.

¹⁰ Tovenen iit irau tagham ngar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghoru tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *Mbanj 7:19*

¹¹ Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbesoonja sorok padi, ve tighur nginiinja arianadi pa tingin di. Yes nginiinja tonowen tighur uraat patanani kat padi, leso titatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu ru, leso tilup aniinj toman mbeb pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug

eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses. ¹² Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol padi. Leso titatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi.

¹³ Tauto tingal matadi pa uraat pida paam to patanani le patanani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau. *Mbnp 15:13*

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela nepoonadi isami kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot, arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” ¹⁷ Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik aliija maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep. *Mbanj 5:29*

¹⁸ Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azoor aliijag, ve apulpul ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, Hibru tidi, popaan todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva arianadi, ve tipopoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghlaagh sone, yes tipoop wa!”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ndiliva ru tonenen timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

²² Tovenen kinik * isaav ariana pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: “Ndipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di,

* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila taudi aliijadi tighaze ‘Paro.’ Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. Ngara katindi matadi ingal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses.

yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” *Mbanj 7:19*

2

Mose tina ipoop

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. ² Liva apo, ve ipoop tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen ingooza ineep irau kaiyo tol le inim olman ris. *Hib 11:23*

³ Ghoru irau ingooza muul maau. Tovenen igham ti to tivavaii pa mbab imale vivib, ve ingal mbab imale ndimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tonowen sambudi, leso ya iloon ila sob. Ghoru ipagheen natu iloon ila, ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub titaghon ya Nil dige. ⁴ Pain tonowen livu iyoon saguan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita sa mbab pale ivot pani.

⁵ Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva toman ndiliva mbabooni toni pida, tizila pa ya Nil, leso kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen ndiliva mbabooni toni tilaghaagha taghon ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen imbaan liva mbabooni toni eez ila ighami inim. ⁶ Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve ighita pain kainanen ighengheen ve itaan. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze: “Ale, nene avaat Hibru tidi eta natu!”

⁷ Rikia moghon ve pain kainanen livu inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva ighaze: “Vena? Irau nala nakaal liva eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghami inim? Leso ingin pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam pani.”

⁸ Kinik natu liva iyok pa ngar toni ighaze: “Poia kat. Ula.”

⁹ Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoru kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kainanen tiina ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ula, ve ungini payou ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharat ghom.” Tovenen pain kainanen tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris, ghoru tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik

natu liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva iwaat pain tonenen iza Mose. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: “Pain tonene ineep ya dige, ve naghami iza.” * *Mbanj 7:21*

Mose ighau ila ineep toman yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibrua. Ila ivot todi ve ighita uraat patanani to tighamghami. Ve ighita ngeu eez to Isip irab tonvetaz toni eez to Hibru. ¹² Mose mata ines, le ighita tamtoghon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat. Ghoru italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila ve ilalai, leso ingooza.

¹³ Mbon ndugizau, ve ila ighaze ingig ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghaagha ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparab. Tovenen ighason ngeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin malmal ighaze: “Wai, urab sorokin itam ite pasa?”

¹⁴ Ye ipamuul alina ighaze: “Yom sei ighur ghom unum tiina pa ungin ghei ve ugharaat patanani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?”

Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve mata ingal ighaze: “Wai, ngar to you naghami, tamtoghon avaat tiwatagi wa.” Tovenen imatughez ve ighau.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip iloon Mose varu pa ngar to ighami, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi igharau ya tain eez dige. *Mbanj 7:29*

¹⁶ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa to Mose ineep igharau ya tonowen dige, Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titib ya ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi. ¹⁷ Mala maau ve nginiin ngaia pida tinim tivot, ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau. Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.

¹⁸ Ghoru ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di

* **2:10:** Ila Hibrua alinadi, tiwaat Mose iza ‘Moshe.’ Pisis tonene igharau pa saveen waaro ‘masha’ to pughu ‘ighami iza.’

ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to ngaramus ala ve rikia moghon amuul anim?”

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nila nivot izi ya, ve nginiinŋ ngaia pida tinim tighaze tizurun ghei. Eemoghon ngeu eez to Isip ivool tiei, ve iuul ghei pa tibuunŋ ya, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

²⁰ Tamandi iloonŋ saveenŋ todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to apuli ineep? Aghami ve yamŋa anim maau? Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghami inim. Leso itiŋa taghan.” Tovenen tila tigham Mose, ve yesŋa timuul tinim.

²¹ Reguel ighaze Mose ineep toman di. Tovenen Mose iyok pa ngar toni, ve Reguel igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaat iza Gersom. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: “Muunŋ, naneep nanim loom tonowe.” †

Maaron ighita patanani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghorokinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes Isipa tighamgham samin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patanani padi sone. Tigham le matadi siŋi iyaat. Tovenen yes Israela titanŋa ve tikausim pa ledi ulaanŋ. ²⁴ Maaron iloonŋ tanŋiz todi, ve mata ingal imuul ila pa saveenŋ to muunŋ ye imbua toman nditimbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. *Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13*

²⁵ Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila patanani tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ngar tiina padi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose inginŋgin sipsip ve mekmek to rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Sawa eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to moghon moghon ilaghlaagh pani, ve isakia laghoonŋ ila ivot lolooz Orep pughu. Lolooz tonowen, nene lolooz patabuanŋ to Maaron. Iza ite Sinai.

² Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *

ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainanŋen eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen iyaryaar kat, eemoghon ighan ai maau. *Mban 7:30+*

³ Tovenen igham ngar naol ighaze: “Wai, nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitoona ite kat. Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen, eemoghon ighani maau? You pale nala nagharau, ve naghita poiani.”

⁴ Tovenen Mose ilaagh inarua ai tonowen ila ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim, ve ipoi ighaze: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: “Taug nene.”

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: “Unum ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom uyondyood izala na, nanan patabuanŋ. *Yos 5:15; Mban 7:33*

⁶ You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37*

Mose iloonŋ saveenŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep izi Isip we, you naghita patanani todi wa. Yes daba to tingin di pa uraat, tighamgham samin di, le matadi siŋi iyaat ve titanŋ tiina. Eemoghon tanŋiz todi, you naloona wa. Tovenen patanani todi, you nakankaan pani maau. Nawatagi le isob. *Mban 7:34*

⁸ “Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze naghham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. You pale naghham di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso tiina, ve ngoreenŋ tiina kat. Ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi. ⁹ Tovenen tanŋiz to yes Israela inim ivot tiou ve naloona wa. Ve patanani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi pa titatan di, you naghita wa. ¹⁰ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nambaanŋ ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik todi, lesa ugham

† **2:22:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveenŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “You naneep nanim loom.”

* **3:2:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveenŋ to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonenen, nene Krisi.

tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan Isip ve tinim.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Wai! You sa ngeu, to irau nala nayoon ila kinik mata, ve naghams yes Israela tipul Isip? You irau naghams uraat tovene maau.”

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You taug pale naneep toman ghoms ve napalot ghoms. Tovenen yom pale ughams tamtooghon tiou Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja anim avot sualen, ve asuŋ ve ambees payou izi lolooz tonene pughu. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, ghoru uwatag ughaze you taug to nambaan ghoms.”

Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose

¹³ Mose ipamuul Maaron alinja ighaze: “Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: ‘Maaron to nditimbuud, to imbaan ghou nanim tiam,’ yes pale tighason ghou tighaze: ‘Sa Maaron tonanan. Iza sei?’ Pale napamuul ghasoniin todi vena?”

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Taug Nanepneep. † Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘YE TO INEPNEEP’ tauto imbaan ghou nanim tiam.” *Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to imbaan ghou nanim tiam. Ye iza “YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP.”’ Izag tonene pale ineep le alok. Tovenen tamtooghon to muri pale tivot, irau matadi ingal izag tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁶ “Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve alinja ilat payam ighaze: Mata payam irau sawa isob. Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to yes Isipa tighamghams di payam, ye

ighita di wa. ¹⁷ Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to aazne andeen patanani tiina pani, ye pale ighams gham apuli, ve ala aneep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tonowen ngoreenja tiina, ve ighams mbeb naol titub pooi.’

¹⁸ “Tovenen yom ula usavia alinag tonene pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghoms. Ghoru ughams di ve yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei leso nila ndug balim, ve nighams watoonrau pani izi tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, ghoru nila nivot.’

¹⁹ “Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You irau napatoon tapirig pani le isob, ghoru iyok payam. ²⁰ Tovenen you pale napatoon tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghams mbeb gharatoonadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Leso natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi ipul gham ala. ²¹ Sawa to yam apamundigin laghoon, you pale naghams yes Isipa lolodi payam, ve tirei lemim mbeb pida. Leso ala toman nimamim nginiŋa sob. ²² Tovenen ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tighams ledi nonogiŋa popoiadi toman mbaliin todi pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale tighams payam. Mbeb todi tonowen pale tisob tinim ndinatumim ledi pa tindud di pani. Tovenen yam pale ayou mbeb todi le isob, ghoru amundig ala.” *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+*

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso ighams mbeb gharatoonadi pida

¹ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ve Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveen tiou maau, ve

† **3:14:** Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: ‘Yahweh.’ Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwatwaat Maaron tighaze ‘Adonai.’ Saveen Adonai, pughu tovene: ‘Tiina’ ghoru ‘Ngeu Tiina.’ Ila saveen English tighaze ‘Lord.’ Saveen ‘nanepneep,’ nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi alinjadi tighaze: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English alinjadi, Baibol katindi titaghon ngar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze ‘LORD’ (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze ‘Bikpela.’ Eemoghon ‘Ngeu Tiina’ nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve ingin mbeb tisob. English Baibol munginadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze ‘Jehovah.’ Sawa pida, iit tawaat Maaron iza ila alinjaad taghaze ‘Yoova.’ Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh.

tiloon ghou maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze: 'Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ugham kaarom?' Nene pale nasaav padi vena?"

² Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ukiskis sa tonanan?"

Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Nene titi tiou."

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Upiyaava izi taan." Tovenen Mose ipiyaav titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose ighita moot tonowen, le runja iza pani ve ighau ila sagan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Nimam izi ukis uvu." Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila nima. ⁵ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela, ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you Yoova, Maaron to nditibumim Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tiloon alinjam."

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam iloon ila nonogiina tiom." Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve ipisosoon. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam imuul iloon ila." Tovenen Mose izeev nima iloon ila nonogiina toni muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima poia muul.

⁸ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveen tiom maau, ugham mbeb gharatoonja ivot pa titi muun, leso ipatoon ghom ighaze you naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur ila sone, upatoon mbeb ite tonanan padi, leso tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹ Ve ighaze mbeb gharatoonjadi ru tonanan igham di tighur ila saveen tiom maau, ghoru utib ya Nil rita, ve ulinji izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale itoora inim sin."

¹⁰ Ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "O Tiina, you tonene, ngeu to savsaveen maau. Muun ve inim, avog ipatanjan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsaav toman ghou, eemoghon avog ipatanjan sone." *Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+*

¹¹ Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Sei ighur tamtoghon avodi? Ve sei igham tamtoghon talinjadi ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtoghon matadi iyaryaar ve

tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau. *Mbo 94:9*

¹² Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug pale naneep toman ghom, ve napaaraan ghom pa savsaveen, ve napatoon ghom pa sa saveen to naghaze usavia." *Mt 10:19*

¹³ Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron alinja ighaze: "Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. Umbaan tamtoghon ite paam ila." *2Kor 3:5+*

¹⁴ Tovenen Yoova ate yabyab pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ve vena pa togham Aron? Ye sin to Levi paam. You nawatagi: Ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ulooj. Ye ilaagh itaghon ataam inim ighaze ighita ghom. Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye pale lolo poia kat. ¹⁵ Tovenen sa saveen to nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve iloonja. Ghoru ana igham avom, ve ivotia alinjam pa tamtoghon. You taug pale napaaraan gham pa savsaveen, ve napatoon gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami. ¹⁶ Tovenen Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinjam pa ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar inimale you Maaron naghamsam pa yes propeta tiou. Pasa, yom pale usavia alinjam ila toni, ghoru ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

¹⁷ "Ve matam ingal titi tiom paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tivot pani. Mbeb tonanan pale tinim ghilaloon payom tighaze you naneep toman ghom."

Mose imuul

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isob, ghoru imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip ve nangig tonvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep, ma pida timatmaat wa?"

Rawa iyok pani ighaze: "Poia. Ula toman lolom poia."

¹⁹ Sawa to Mose ineep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa Isip. Pasa, ndiran to muun tighaze tirab ghom umaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa. ²⁰ Tovenen Mose igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze tizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "You naghur tapirig iza tiom, leso ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol naol.

Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbef gharatoonjadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik todi mata. Eemoghon you pale naghams ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rikia sob. ²² Ghoru uvotia alinag pani ughaze: 'Yoova isaav payom tovene: Tamtoghon to Israel, yes tinimale natug aidaba. ²³ You nasaav payom wa naghaze upul ndinatug tinim, lesa timbees payou ve tisun payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor alinag, ve unguruut di. Tovenen you pale narab natum aidaba imaati.' " *Igham 12:29*

²⁴ Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilaghaagh tila le mbon izi, ghoru tineep izi ndug eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaati. ²⁵ Eemoghon Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham gharghar ve ighorot natu waar toni uli, ve ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, sin izala poghom wa." *Mbnp 17:9+*

²⁶ Yoova ighita mbef tonenen, tauto irab Mose imaati maau, ve ipuli ineep. [Ghoru tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul ve tila.]

²⁷ Mose togha Aron inepneep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoru ughita tazim Mose tonowe." Tovenen Aron imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolo poia kat ve iyanin pani. ²⁸ Ghoru Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isob to Yoova imbaanja pa ivotia. Ve ipaesia mbef gharatoonjadi to Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ghoru tipoi ndolman tisob to yes Israela tinim ve yesna tilup di, ve Aron ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Yoova isavia pa Mose. Ve ipatoonj mbef gharatoonjadi pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve tighita, lesa tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraati todi. ³¹ Tovenen ival tiina tighur ila saveen todi. Sawa to ival tiina tiloonj tighaze Yoova ighita patanani todi ve ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait Maaron iza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to

Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isob, ghoru tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "O kinik, uloonj. Yoova, ye Maaron to yei Israela, alinag ilat payom ighaze: Upul tamtoghon toni tila pa ndug balim. Lesa tilup di tonowe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani."

² Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova, ye sei, to pale naloonj alinag ve napul yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau. Tovenen irau naloonj alinag, ve napul yam Israela ala ne maau."

³ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei nila pa ndug balim. Lesa nilup ghei pa sunuun tonowe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, ghoru nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale igham moroghoonj samia eta ivot payei ve iwaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve timbut ghei pa buza." *Igham 3:18*

⁴ Eemoghon kinik ipamuul alinag ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tamtoghon tipul uraati todi? Rikia moghon ve amuul ala pa uraati tiam!

⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraati todi ne?"

Kinik to Isip ighur patanani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip imundig ve isaav ariana pa tau uraati toni pida to tighurghur uraati pa yes Israela, toman Israela pida to tingin nditadi pa uraati, ighaze: "Aloonj. Wit ve bali ayadi to Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaati brik pani, auul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. ⁸ Eemoghon uraati to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep. Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat pa uraati. Tauto titan roran ghou tighaze napul di tila lesa tigham watoonrau pa Maaron todi. ⁹ Tovenen yam aghur uraati patanani kat padi. Lesa tigham ngar pa saveen kaarom muul sob."

¹⁰ Kinik isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru yes uraati toni tonowen yesna yes Israela

to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to ival ti-ina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze: “Kinik aliŋa ilat payam tovene: Ye irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila yam tau-mim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala pa sa ndug to irau andeen mbeb ayadi, ve ayou lemmim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di raraate inimale muun.”

¹² Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan isob to Isip, ve tiyouyou wit ve bali ayadi to timbut motmotin di. Leso titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Yes daba to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze: “Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di inimale muun, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb ayadi.” ¹⁴ Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Muun, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam aghagharat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tovenen yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila to kinik ve titan rorani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei? ¹⁶ Aazne, tilos katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa, yes tisaav pa yei mbesoonja tiom tighaze nigharaat brik inimale muun. Eemoghon tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto nigharaat naol maau.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaan di ighaze: “Yam maatemim pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok saveen payou aghaze napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. ¹⁸ Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di.”

¹⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze yes tineep ila patanani tiina lolo wa. Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik

piiz to tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.

²⁰ Ghoru tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tin-deen Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep pumuri ve tisaanjan di. ²¹ Tighita di, ve tiyaan yesuru tighaze: “Ngar to agham payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik yesja uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei. Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nimadi, leso timbut ghei nisob nimatmaat.”

Mose lolo ipatanjan ve itanj roran Maaron

²² Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, pughu vena to yom ugham patanani tiina tonene ivot pa tam-toghon tiom? Yom umbaan ghou nanim sualen pasa? ²³ Sawa inim mata to nala navotia alinjam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim aazne, ye ighurghur patanani naol pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa patanani todi maau.”

6

Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni muul

¹ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne, yom pale ughita katin ngar to you pale nagham pa kinik to Isip. You pale napatoon tapirig tiina pani, leso ipul yes Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig le isob, ghoru izurun gham aghau pa ndug toni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. ³ Muun, sawa to navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Eemoghon izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau. *Mbnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+*

⁴ Ve nambua saveen toman di naghaze yeinja pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve nagham taan to yes Kanaana to tineep tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+*

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasa, yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, ve tighurghur patanani naol padi. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi,

you naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tiou.

Igham 2:24

⁶ “Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia alinag pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘You Yoova nanepneep. Aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi, ve lemim ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you pale naghham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina pida, leso naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimadi. Pale napatoonj tapirig tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve naghur atia injarua yes Isipa pa sosor todi. Leso napas gham avot pa patanjani tiam.

⁷ Ve you pale naghham gham anim tamtoghon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve aghazoonj pa gabuag toman ngar tiou. Pasa, uraat to naghaze naghham payam, nene pale ipatoonj gham pa ngar tiou. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi. Eemoghon you pale naghham mulin gham ila nimadi, ve nagharaat ataam payam, leso apul ndug todi ve ala. ⁸ Muun, you nambua saveen ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghaze you pale naghham taan to yes Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi. Tovenen you pale naghham gham ala avot taan tonowen, ve naghami inim lemim, leso aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep.’”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova alinag pa yes Israela. Eemoghon uraat patanjani to yes tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tiloonj saveen toni maau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan toni ve tila.”

¹² Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova alinag ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveen maau. Ighaze yes Israela tiloonj saveen tiou maau, nene kinik paam, irau iloonj ghou maau.” *Igham 4:10*

¹³ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiinj to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai paan.

¹⁵ Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai liim ve eez.

¹⁶ Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. ¹⁷ Gerson ndinatu, nene Libni ve Sime. ¹⁸ Koat ndinatu, nene Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ineep irau ndaman 133, ve imaat. ¹⁹ Merari ndinatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiinj to Levi toman papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol.

²⁰ Amram ivai wagha liva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. ²¹ Izar ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²² Ve Usiel ndinatu, nene Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu liva, ye Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴ Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol. ²⁵ Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi. Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila rouj rouj itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi leso tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sawa to Mose inepneep izi Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. Saveen isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloonja.”

³⁰ Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveen maau. Pale kinik iloonj ghou vena?” *Igham 4:10, 6:12*

7

Maaron ipaesia ngar to ye pale ighami izi Isip

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ulooj. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa ugham naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip mata. Ve togham Aron pale inim propet tiom, ve ivotia alinam pa kinik. ² Tovenen sa saveen to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa Aron. Leso ana isavia alinag ila to kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul ndug toni. ³ Eemoghon you pale naghham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg soso pa napatoon tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghham di tighilaal tighaze you nanepneep. Pale naghham mbeg gharatoonjadi naol to ite kat. *Mban 7:36; Ro 9:17+*

⁴ Tovenen kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rikia maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri, you pale napatoon nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanani tintina iza todi inim atia pa sosor todi. Ghoru naghham tamtoohon tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila rouj rouj tinimale yes ndaaba.

⁵ “Sawa to napatoon tapirig ivot ighazon pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve tighazon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou.”

⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveen to ye isavia padi. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, Mose ndaman toni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron inim moot

⁸ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: ⁹ “Alooj. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru pa agham mbeg gharatoonja eta, ghoru usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni pale itoora inim moot.”

¹⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon katin saveen to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora inim moot. ¹¹ Kinik ighita mbeg tonenen, ve ipoi tamtoohon ngara

pida yesja mura pida to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi le ivot inimale Aron ighami. *2Tim 3:8*

¹² Yes enaenja tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan, ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam. Eemoghon titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon moot todi tonowen tisob.

¹³ Kinik ighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen pa tau mata. Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze izoor Maaron alina. Ngara to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveen to muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

Patanani to ivot pa yes Isipa muun: Ya inim sin

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Kinik to Isip, ngara toni iyaryaan kat ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau. ¹⁵ Bozo mbonmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil. Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim moot, ve umuun uzila usanani izi ya dige. Sawa to ye ilat peria, ¹⁶ ghoru usaav pani ighaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, imbaan ghou nanim, ve nasavia alina payom wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoohon toni Israel tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani izi ndug balim. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve inim aazne, yom uloon alina rita maau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen Yoova alina ilat payom muul ighaze ye pale igham ngara ite paam. Leso uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazon pa gabua toman ngara toni. Ughita. You pale nalos ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne, ghoru ya Nil pale itoora inim sin, ve iigh to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya pale vuzi mbuuzaa kat. Tovenen tamtoohon to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau.’ ”

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve ipatoonja inarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuun to inep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam. Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim sin moghon. Tovenen sin pale irau taan isob to Isip.”

²⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveen to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip yesja uraata toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghoru ilos ya Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim sin.

²¹ Tovenen iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob

timatmaat le ya vuzi. Ya to yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau. Tisob tinim sin moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

²² Eemoghon yes mura to Isip timundig, ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tovenen kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen todi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveen to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muun.

²³ Ghorok kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni, ve mata ila pa mbeb tonenen muul maau.

²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau. Tovenen titai saambu katindi itaghon ya Nil dige, lesotitib adi ya pa tighun. ²⁵ Yoova iwaghamun ya Nil, ve ineep tovene irau mbon liim ve ru.

8

Patanjani inim ru: Ngob katindi tivot

¹ Mbon liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghorok Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova alija ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesotimbees pani ve tisun pani. ² Ighaze unguruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghamun taan dodoli to Isip pa ngob. ³ Ngob ndinndin ndinndin pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul ya, ve tinjarua ruum tiom tilat. Ghorok tiloon tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam to ghenoon paam. Ve tiloon tila ruum to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve ngob pale tiloon tila inamim to naznazuun, ve tiyatov di tiloon tila uur to toraan mberet lolodi paam. ⁴ Tovenen yamja uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ngob pale tiyatov di tizala poghomim.’” [Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghorok Mose ila ipaesia alija tonenen pa kinik. Eemoghon kinik iloonja maau.]

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ve ya naliu paam. Leso ngob tivot pa ya to naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip.”

⁶ Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghorok ngob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tineep irau

taan isob to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemoghon yes mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam tigham ngob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ghorok kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aghason Yoova pa indiir ngob tonene tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Yom taum ughur sawa eta pa nasun pa Yoova. Leso lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiir ngob tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghon ngob to tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze: “Bozo, ghorok usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinjam. Leso uwatag kat ughaze Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron tau. Ye raraate inimale ndimaronja pida maau. Bozo ghorok, ngob tisob tipul ghom toman ruum tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau tila. Eemoghon ngob tau tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

¹² Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila. Ghorok Mose itan roran Yoova ighaze ngob to ingal kinik mata pani ne, indiir di tighau tila. ¹³ Ve Yoova iloon sunuun toni. Tovenen ngob tisob to tineep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴ Ghorok yes Isipa tindou di ila ndoun ndoun, ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita patanjani to ngob isob, ye isaav ighaze: “Suleem! Aazne ghara, atemai izi!” Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan muul ighaze izoor Yoova alija. Tovenen iloon Mose yesuru Aron alinjadi maau, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveen to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patanjani inim tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghorok Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan isob to Isip itoora inim suum.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen yesuru titaghon Maaron

aliņa. Sawa to Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani, ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve tiņut yes Isipa toman ngai todi le tisami kat. Ghoru yes mura anadi tighaze titoov tapiridi leso tigham suum pida paam tivot. Eemoghon tiraua maau.

¹⁹ Tovenen tila tipaes pa kinik tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene ivot ila Maaron tau nima.” Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliņa. Tovenen iloon Mose yesuru Aron maau. Nene denja kat pa Yoova aliņa to muun isavia.

Pataņani inim paan: Raan samsamiadi tivot

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo ndoromaan, ve umundig uzila ya Nil dige, ve usaan kinik to Isip. Ighaze inim ivot, ghoru unarua ula, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliņa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani. ²¹ Ighaze unguruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaan raan tintina ndinndin ndinndin tilat, ve tiņut ghom toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale tivon pa raan tintina. ²²⁻²³ Eemoghon ye pale ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon toni Israel tineep ila, ve raan eta irau ivot padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye ineep izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale itaghon ngar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve ngar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghoru igham mbeb gharatoon tonene ivot, leso ipatoon tapiri payom.’ ”

²⁴ Yoova itaghon aliņa tonene, ve igham anonja ivot. Ye igham raan tintina ndinndin ndinndin tivot. Raan tonowen tiloon tila kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat.

²⁵ Tovenen kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Aneep tatan gan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tonanan.”

²⁶ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ngai tiei tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matadi, nene pale irau ngar todi

maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, leso nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveen to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, ghoru nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik iloon saveen tonene, ve ighaze: “Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug balim ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Ve matamim ingal ghou paam ila sunuun tiam.”

²⁹ Mose ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Uloon. You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasun pa Yoova, leso bozo indiir raan tonene tighau payam. Yamņa uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, raan pale tighau pa yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve unguruut ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ghoru Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isun pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova iloon sunuun toni, ve indiir raan tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le raan eta ivot muul maau. ³² Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul ighaze ikis yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

9

Pataņani inim liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon inarua ngai to yes Isipa

¹ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliņa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani. ² Ighaze uzoor saveen, ve upul di tila maau, ve unoknok ngurutaan di, upatum ghom. ³ Pasa, ye pale ipatoon tapiri payom, ve ighur moroghoon samia kat pa ngai tiam to tilaghlaagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemoghon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaata maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar eez pa yes Israela ngai todi ve ngar ite pa yam Isipa ngai tiam. ⁵ Ve Yoova ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghoru igham mbeb tonene ivot izi taan tonene.’ ”

⁶ Ve onoon, mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yoova igham mbeb tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ngai todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes Israela, ngai todi eta imaat maau. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtoghon pida tila titiir ndug, ve tighita ngai to yes Isipa moghon to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi moghon. Eta imaat maau. Eemoghon mbeb tonowen ipamundigin ngar to kinik maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze inguruut yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

Patañani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot samsamia igham yes Isipa

⁸ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighaze: “Yamru ala ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim borokia, ghoru ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot toni, ghoru Mose iyoona ila kinik mata, ve itir avab iza. ⁹ Avab tonanan pale imbiris irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve sawa to itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, nene pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab. Yesuru tila tiyoona ila kinik nagho, ve Mose itir avab iza le imbiris. Sawa to avab ghavura tonowen itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di. *Syg*

16:2

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami kat tinimale ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen tapiridi irau Mose maau.

¹² Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tovenen ye iloon Mose yesuru Aron maau. Ngar to kinik ighami, nene denja pa Yoova aliña to muun isavia pa Mose.

Patañani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patañani to mbotmboot isob ve muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo mbonmaagh, ghoru umundig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghoru usaav pani ighaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani. Ighaze upul di tila maau,

upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale ingal yamna uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip matamim pa patañani pida to tintina kat. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze: Maaron eta to taan raraate inimale ye maau. ¹⁵ Inimale ye ipatoon katin tapiri payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tamtoghon tiom pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasob gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemoghon igham tovene maau. Pasa, ye ighur ghom pa pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatoon tapiri ivot le ighazoon payom, leso muri tamtoghon tivotia varu irau taan isob. *Ro 9:17*

¹⁷ Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtoghon toni, ve unguruut di ughaze tila malep. ¹⁸ Tovenen bozo mbonmaagh, sawa tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi. Sawa to nditibum tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne, ais patu patu tovene titaptap tizi ndug tiam pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Tovenen usaav pa uraata tiom tigham ngai tiom toman mbeb tiom to tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tiloon tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon di. Mbeb eta ineep pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale tizi, nene pale tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri, le timatmaat.” [Yoova isavsaav pa Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliña pa kinik.]

²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova aliña ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon tighur ngai ve mbesoonja todi tisob tiloon tila ruum. ²¹ Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tipul mbesoonja ve ngai todi tineep pumuri.

²² Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, leso ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ngai, ve aniiñ isob to uum paam.” *Mbo 78:47+, 105:32*

²³ Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ghoru Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinja izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbeb tovene ivot pa ndug todi pa eta maau. *Syg 8:7, 16:21*

²⁵ Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ngai, ve aniiñ isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi tipolpol. Tovenen mbeb tisob tisami.

²⁶ Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau. Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela tineep pani.

²⁷ Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Aazne, you naghilaal naghaze naghham sosor wa. Yoova ngar toni, nene denja. Ve yeiña tamtoghon tiou nisosor. ²⁸ Tovenen yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale napul gham ala. Irau nanjuruut gham muul maau.”

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri, ghoron nakaak nimagiza, ve nasun pa Yoova. Leso ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap muul sob. Sawa to mbeb ru tonenen putia, yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne, nene taan to Yoova. *Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

³⁰ Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamña uraata tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova sone.”

³¹ Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titaptap tizi, tirab aniiñ bali ve mbeb ite to tighagharaat nonogiña toman mbeb pida pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve anona ighaze ivot, ve mbeb ite tonowen irug paam. ³² Eemoghon aniiñ wit toman aniiñ todi ite to tiwaata tighaze ‘spelt,’ nene tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tonenen tiwaghamun di maau.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug tiina dige, ghoron ikaak nima iza, ve isun pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau.

³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman toman lalaav ve ais putia, ye igham sosor muul. Yesña uraata toni ngar todi iyaryaan muul tighaze tinguruut yes Israela tineep. Lolodi pa tiloon Maaron aliña maau.

³⁵ Kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Tauto inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngara to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa Yoova aliña to Mose isavia.

10

Patanani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot

¹ Muri ghoron, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you taug to naghham yesña uraata toni ngar todi iyaryaan. Leso naghham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napaatoonj tapirig padi. ² Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa nditimumim ve nditimumim, ve asaav padi agghaze: ‘Muun, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve ipamogheran di le tiwaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asob pale awatag agghaze you Yoova nanepneep, ve agghazoonj pa gabuag toman ngar tiou.”

³ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoron Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hiburua, aliña ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale neez o uput agghem pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisonj pani. ⁴ Ighaze unguruut di muul, upatum ghom. Pasa, bozo mbonmaagh, ye pale igham isis tivot, ve tiwaghamun ndug tiom. ⁵ Isis to pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab taan tiam, le agghita taan maau. Tovenen aniiñ enaenja to ais iwaghamun di maau, isis pale tipasob di le tisob kat. Ve ai tisob to titub ila uum tiam lolodi ne paam, isis pale tighan suvun rauadi. ⁶ Yamña uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ruum tiam pale tisonj kat pa isis. Muun kat, sawa to nditimumim tinim tigham ndug tonene, ve inim imuul aazne, agghita isis tovene tivot pa eta sone.”

Mose isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoron itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri.

⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul ngeu tonowen igham patanani pait? Yom uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul nditamoot to Israel tila tisonj pa Maaron todi Yoova.” ⁸ Tovenen tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you nayok payam pa ala asun pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale tila?”

⁹ Mose ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yei nisob pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinatumai nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nighaze nila nigham lupuun tiina ve nisun pa Yoova.”

¹⁰ Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim ve ndinatumim tila toman gham ne maau. Maau le maau kat! Pasa, ngar samia eta avaat ineep ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tovenen yam nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pasa, mbef tonenen, to yamru azorzoornug pani.” Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹² Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Leso isis ndinndin ndinndin tivot, ve tiwaghamun aniin toman mbef pida to titub ila taan todi. Sa mbef to ais iwaghamuni maau, nene pale isis tipasobi.” ¹³ Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Ghoru Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza, ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa ndag le mbon mbon ve ndugizau. Tauto iviviir isis tivot. ¹⁴ Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve tiwaghamun ndug todi. Muun ve inim, isis tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau tivot muul maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen isis titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan iyasosoon. Ve tighan suvun mbef tisob to ais iwaghamun di maau ne le tisob kat. Tighan kikiliin, ndoor, aniin, ai rauadi, ve anojadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbef mbefi eta ineep muul maau.

¹⁶ Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghamsosor tiina kat pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve naghamsosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isamin ghou muul, ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau naghamsosor muul maau. Ve asun

Maaron tiam Yoova pa indiir patanani tonene payei. Pa vene, nisob nimatmaat.”

¹⁸ Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila isun pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova iloon sunuun toni, ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izila ve inim toman tapiri, le iviviir isis tonowen tisob tila pa Te Kaviaan. Eta ineep muul izi Isip maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen ipul yes Israela tila maau. *Igham 4:21*

Patanani inim liim ve paan: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, leso ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndoroom tiina to pale ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiyamaana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham di titan taan ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes to matadi pisi.” ²² Tovenen Mose ikaak nima iza, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau mbon tol ve ndag tol. * *Syg 16:10*

²³ Ndoroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mbon tol ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene ghazonja. ²⁴ Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yam Israela ala asun pa Yoova. Yamja ndizwamim ve ndinatumim asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ngai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikankaan pa sa mbef to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani ve nisun, ghoru ye tau pale isaav payei pa sa mbef to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pani. Mbef pida, pale nimosu suruvu moghon inim watoonrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di.”

* **10:22:** Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to ingin ndag. Ngeu Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen.

²⁷ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

²⁸ Ve izurun Mose ighaze: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat.”

²⁹ Tovenen Mose ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Saveen tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau.”

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You pale nanjal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa patanani ite paam. Muri pa patanani tonene, ye pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasul gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau. ² Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Israela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene: Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham ledi mbaliin pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva.” *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

³ Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ngeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

⁴ Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Ulooj! Yoova aliņa ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: ‘Mboj anoja, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. ⁵ Ve ndinatumim aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaata. Ve itaghoni tovene ila ila le yes ndiliva mbesoonja to ledi izadi maau ve timumum wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne, pale tisob timatmaat. ⁶ Tovenen taniiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muun ve inim, taniiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa

eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. ⁷ Eemoghon yes Israela toman ngai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Ngavuun eta irau isuul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ighaze you Yoova naghama ngar raraate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Naghama ngar ite ite payam.” *Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4*

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “O kinik, mbab tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titan roran ghou tighaze: ‘Yamna tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Muri pa mbab tonenen, you pale napul ghom.” Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

⁹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon aliņam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, lesa naghama mbab gharatoonadi naol izi Isip.” *Igham 7:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tighama mbab gharatoonadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbab tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova ighama kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

12

Tutuun to Pasova

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze: ² “Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo tonene, you pale naghama mbab paghu ivot payam. *

Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo tonene imuun pa ndaman tiam tisob.

³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav padi tovene: Mboj inim saangul to kaiyo tonene, ghoru nditamoot tisob irau timbit sipsip ma mekmek papaghu enaenja irau ruum todi todi. ⁴ Yam enaenja irau angabiiz poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tighama ngar tighaze engendi irau tighan

* **12:2:** Mbab paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron ighama mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim eemoghon, ve ighama di tinim lupuun toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuun toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepoon todi inimaale muun maau. Nepoon todi ite.

suvun sipsip todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesja tilup di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. ⁵ Yam irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi enjaena, ghoru ambit di.

1Pe 1:19

⁶⁻⁷ Angin poian di le mbonj inim saangul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi, sawa to taghita sapirin ghiit, ghoru arab di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, agham mbeb to arab di ne sinidi, ve apeli ila ataam avo dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ila ruum tonanan lolo.

⁸ “Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii.

1Kor 5:8

⁹ Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuun, yam aghani malep. Aghan moziin moghon. Tovenen amoz sipsip anona dodoli, toman daba, ngoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghan suvuni. ¹⁰ Apul pida ineep inim naar malep. Ighaze aghan le apomim isun, ve pida ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Apool nonogiina tiam ila tuku, aghur duduuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tiam paam. Ghoru mbolemim izi ve aghanghan. Eemoghon aghan rikia. Aniin tonanan, nene aniin to Pasova. Yam irau aghani, lesa matamim ingal sawa to you Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

¹² “Mbonj tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinanditi tipoop di muun, le tisob timatmaat. Leso naghur atia pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep. ¹³ Tovenen sinj to apeli ila ataam to ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatoon ruum tiam payou. Sawa to

nalaagh pa narab yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tonanan, you pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

¹⁴ “Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa patabuan. Tovenen yam Israela yamja papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur sawa tonene, ve matamim ingali irau sawa isob. You naghur tutuun payam tovene: Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam irau agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payou toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tonene pale iyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lupuun to mberet to le yis maau

¹⁵ “Sawa to lupuun tiina tonene, ighaze lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau ne. Yam pale aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mbonj liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuun tiina tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis † isob to ineep ila ruum tiam lolodi, ve apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mbonj liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tonene, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet to titoor toman yis, yam azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. *1Kor 5:6-8*

¹⁶ Sawa to lupuun tiina tonene imundig, ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene umbom patabuan. Agham uraat eta malep. Eemoghon aniin, ghoru yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuun tiina to mberet to le yis maau ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you naghham gham alaagh ila roun roun animale yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto naghur tutuun ariana pa yam ve papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payou. Tutuun

† **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titoor toman ya, ghoru tipuli ineep sawa mala ris, lesa injaraan. Palawa njaraan tonenen, nene igham palawa isar inimale yis. Ila saveen English tiwaata tighaze ‘leven.’ Ghoru tigham palawa njaraan tonenen, ve titoor toman palawa paghu, lesa ighami isar. Ghoru tigham palawa tonenen ngiira ris, ve tighuri ila saguan, lesa injaraan ve isanan pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul.

tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Igham 23:15, 34:18

18-19 “Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muun, mboni inim saangul ve paan, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuun tiina tonene imundig. Ve ila isob pa rabrab to mboni inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mboni liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ila lolomim izoor saveen ve ighan mberet to titooru toman yis ila sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. 20 Tovenen mboni liim ve ru tonenen, ndug sine to yam aneep pani, aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuun pida to Pasova pa yes Israela

21 Yoova isavsaav toman Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lemim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniin to Pasova. 22 Sipsip tonanan sinidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ boga, ve azeeva ila sin tonanan. Ghoru apeli ila ataam tiam avodi dige. Ila dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. 23 Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbeb todi, ighaze ighita sin tonanan ineep ataam tiam avodi dige, ye pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul anela to rabuun tamtoghon iloon ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau. *Hib 11:28*

24 “Tutuun to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene arianadi. Pale tinepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamja papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. 25 Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveen pani ighaze igham payam, matamim ingal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ngara izi tonowe. Apuli

malep. 26 Ve sawa to ndinatumim tighason gham pa lupuun tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi tovene. 27 Aghaze: ‘Iit tarab mbeb tonene inim watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad ingal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. 28 Ghoru tila ve titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patanani inim saangul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

29 Yes tineep le mboni anona, ghoru Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineep maau. Kinik to igham pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam, tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ngai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne, le tisob timatmaat. 30 Tovenen mboni tonenen, kinik yesja uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoru taniiiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateen irau ruum tisob.

Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila

31-32 Mboni tonenen, kinik imbaan ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ayon sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham sunuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniin tiam. Apul tamtoghon tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghau.”

33 Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat.”

34 Ghoru yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineep iloon ila, ve tindun di pa uli, lesa timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titooru toman yis sone. 35 Ve titaghon Mose aliya ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliin naol naol to tigharaat di

pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiinja paam. *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*
³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbeb tisob to yes Israela tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi moghon. Tauto yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Ramses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot todi to tirau malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau. ³⁸ Yes Israela ledi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di paam. ³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozi inim adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat poian taman todi maau.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ghoru tipul Isip ve tila. *Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17*

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen isob, ghoru yes Israela tisob timundig tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila roun todi todi tinimale yes ndaaba. ‡

⁴² Mbon tonowen, Yoova mata ingal yes Israela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob irau tipamaat ve matadi ingal mbeb to ivot pa mbon tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tutuun pida to injarua Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: “Nene tutuun pida to injarua ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova maau. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve ighaze agham tamtoghon to ndug ite inim lemim uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan

sorokin aniin to Pasova maau. Eemoghon ighaze aghol tamtoghon to ndug eta inim lemim mbesoonja ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan suvun sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam, angoor eta malep. *Yo 19:36*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon to Israel tisob irau matadi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon katin ngara.

⁴⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineep toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, yam irau aziri toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila ruum toni. Leso aghita di aghaze yes raratedi tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le isob, ghoru yes irau tighan aniin to Pasova. Eemoghon sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau ighan aniin to Pasova maau. ⁴⁹ Tutuun tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes to sin kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep ila lolomim ne paam.”

⁵⁰ Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron. ⁵¹ Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila roun todi todi, ve tila.

13

Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: ² “Yam Israela irau aghur ndinatumim aidaba toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun tisob tinim leg.” *Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23*

Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: “Matamim ingal sawa tonene. Muun, yam anim mbesoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi, ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne, anim mbesoonja muul maau. Tovenen ndaman isob, sawa tonene ighaze ivot,

‡ **12:41:** Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau tiwalaghaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh denja itaghon roun todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

yam aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila ne malep. ⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib * tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵⁻⁶ Muun, Yoova imbua saveen toman nditimbumim ighaze ye pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan tonowen ngoreenja ve poia pa mbeb naol titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim ingal pa ataghon ngar tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoru alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mbon liim ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis maau ne moghon. Ve mbon inim liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tonenen isob pani, yam alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina, ve apait Yoova iza toman lolomim poia. *Igham 34:18*

⁷ Mbon liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ila yam Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

⁸ “Ighaze sawa to lupuun tiina tonene ivot, yam enjaenja apaesia pughu pa ndinatutumim aghaze: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tonene, leso mataad ingal sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.’”

⁹ “Lupuun tiina tonene pale inim ghilaloon to ineep ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tiam pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Leso lolomim imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees pa saveen to ye igham pait ne irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuun payam tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa to lupuun tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa sunuun ve ataghon ngar tonene.”

Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim itaghon saveen mbuaan toni arianja to imbua toman nditimbumim. Saveen tonenen injarua gham paam. ¹² Sawa to ala aneep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghon

ngar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova le. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. ¹³ Eemoghon esele ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tonenen tinim watoonrau. Ve ighaze arabolin di pa sipsip maau, ghoru angoor luadi ve timaat. Ve ndinatutumim aidaba nditamoot tovene paam. Arabolin di tisob pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve agham mbeb tonenen pa Maaron tinim watoonrau. *Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23*

¹⁴ “Muri, ighaze ndinatutumim tighason gham pa ngar tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi aghaze: ‘Muun, iit tanim mbesoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug tonowen. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze tapul ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, le tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab ngai toit ndinatu nditamoot to tipoop di muun ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve ndinatuud aidaba tinim Yoova le paam. Eemoghon tarab di tinim watoonrau maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve tagham mbeb tonenen pa Yoova tinim watoonrau. ¹⁶ Ngar tonene, nene inim ghilaloon to ineep ila nimaad ve ndamood ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood imaagh pani sob, ve mataad ingali irau sawa isob.’”

Maaron ipatoon ataam pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Eemoghon ye igham di itaghon ataam tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne maau. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela itaghon ataam tuku tonowen, ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig, nene pale titoor ngar todi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauto

* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene inimale kaiyo Tabogar.

ipamuul di tilaagh titaghton ataam mala to itaghton ndug balim ve ila ivot Te Kaviana.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat di pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani. Pasa muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela nditimbudi tovene: "Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso atavia izi Kanaan." Ve yes Israela timbua saveen ariana toman Yosep tighaze yes pale titaghton ngar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose mata ingal saveen mbuaan todi tonowen, ve itaghton.

Mbnp 50:25

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot ndug balim dige, ghoru atedi izi ndug eez, iza Etam.

²¹ Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo ve imuun padi, lesu ipatoon di pa ataam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza ve izi. Ve mbon to naol ne, ye inim yab yama to iyaryaar iza ve isul, lesu ipatoon di pa ataam. Tovenen yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve ndag. ²² Yaghur tae ve yab yama tonowen tipulpul di maau. Timunmuun padi pa mbon ve ndag.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ² "Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Airot. Ndug tonowen ineep ndug Migdol dige to ineep ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, ghoru tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve atedi izi. ³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighaze yam asosor pa ataam, ve awalaghaagh izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataam eta pa aghau maau. ⁴ You pale nagham ngar toni iyaryaan muul, lesu itaghton gham. Sawa to inim peria tiam, you pale napatoon tapirig pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le tisob tilaledi. Leso nagham izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep." Tovenen yes Israela titaghton saveen to Yoova isavia padi.

⁵ Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesna uraata toni

titoor ngar todi muul, ve tighaze: "Wai, iit tagham ngar to borouja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim mbesoonja pait?"

⁶ Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyou ndaaba toni, lesu tila tomani. ⁷ Ve igham karis ariana to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve igham karis toman hos pida paam to yes Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindandaloov karis. Ghoru toman ndaaba toni tisob timundig ve titaghton yes Israela tila. ⁸ Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tighaze Maaron todi ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tauto iyou ndaaba toni, ve titaghton yes Israela tila. ⁹ Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tigham karis toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve titaghton yes Israela tila le tivot todi igharau ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineep izi naari to ndug Pi Airot ve ndug Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik to Isip yesna ndaaba toni tinaria di tinim. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaan roran Yoova pa iuul di. ¹¹ Ve tinoon pa Mose tighaze: "Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasa? Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene, lesu nimatmaat izi sualen? *Igham 16:3-4*

¹² Ngar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav payom nighaze: 'Tambana. Upul ghei nineep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.' Eemoghon yom uloon ghei maau. Inimale nineep izi Isip ve nimbesmbees padi, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene."

¹³ Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveen todi ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Ayoon ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaan to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau pale ivool tiam, ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne matamim ila padi we, muri pale aghita di muul maau. ¹⁴ Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale iparab payam."

¹⁵ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom utan roran ghou ne? Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. ¹⁶ Ghoru uit titi tiom iza, ve upatoonja inarua te. Leso te ivalagi. Pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivoool tila pa dige ite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ You pale naghham yes Isipa ngar todi iyaryaan ve titaghon gham. Ghoru napatoon tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat. Leso naghham izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanepneep.”

¹⁹ Ghoru aŋela to Maaron to imunmuun pa yes Israela, ipul ina to mungaan, ve imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to imunmuun padi ne paam, imuul ila iyon izi muridi, ²⁰ ve ineep bodbodaan pa yes Israela ve yes Isipa. Mbon izi, ve yaghur tae tonowen ndorooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa, ve ghazonja ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbon tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

Mbeb gharatoonja to Maaron ighami izi Te Kaviaanja

²¹⁻²² Ghoru Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatoonja ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa nas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon denja tinimale didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivoool tila pa dige ite. *1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29*

²³ Ghoru ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaan.

²⁴ Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. ²⁵ Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, leso tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: “Ee-e, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene

Yoova tau, to ivoool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!”

²⁶ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uit nimam iza, ve upatoonja ila pa te. Leso te ila ivoool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoru Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatoonja ila pa te. Ghoru te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titooova pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta ineep maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaan to te, le tivoool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiin. Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa nas.

³⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghengheen taghon naari. ³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesoonja toni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron iza ila mboun

¹ Ghoru Mose yesja Israela timbou mboun tonene pa tipait Yoova.

“You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi. *Syg 15:3*

² You naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova. Tovenen nambou mboun pa napaiti. You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghou.

Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.

Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.

Muun, taman imbesmbees pani.

Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat. *Mbo 118:14*

³ Tiina tiou, ye ngeu arianja to malmal.
Iza Yoova. Ye inepneep irau sawa isob.
Igham 3:14

⁴ Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.
Ve yes daba to tiraua kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kaviaanja.

⁵ Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.
Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliija lolo we.

⁶ O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.
Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamnja le tilaledi.

⁷ Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbbeb tisob.
Koiamnja to timundig tighaze tizoorghom, yom ureu mbirisan di.
Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan kikiliinj gorgori.

⁸ Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham yaghur tiina imundig ve ivalag te.
Pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Dige ru tonowen tingud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiinj.
Te to mazovan iyoon le iyaryaan.

⁹ Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze:
'Yei pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di.
Ghoro niyou mburuguun todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei.
Sa patanjani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon.
Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatoon tapirimai padi, ve nireu mbirisan di.'

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te.
Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon tinimale yaam to patanjani le patanjani kat.

¹¹ Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau.
Yom paghunam ve patabuan kat.
Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbbeb gharatoonjati.

Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*

¹² Yom urab koiamnja pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve itoon di tisob.

¹³ Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Tauto uvol tod, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
Ve yom umuun ve upatoon ataam padi.
Tovenen yom pale ungin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila tivot izi inam patabuan to nepoon.

¹⁴ Yes ndug ndug tiloon uraat tiom varu, le runadi iza pani ve lolodi imbumbu.
Matughezaan tiina igham yes Pilistia ve tisanjeen.

¹⁵ Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaan tiina igham di.
Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.

¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat.
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu.
Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat.
Tovenen ndug ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam, ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila nigham taan tiei.
Irau tigham mbbeb eta payei maau.

¹⁷ O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooi izi lolooz tiom. *
Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuan to nepoon.
Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala. *Mbo 78:54+, 80:8*

¹⁸ Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat.
Ye pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

* **15:17:** Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineep izala.

Mbouj to Miriam

¹⁹ Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kaviaaṇa, ve pida ila pa ṇas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titagħon taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaan, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemogħon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titagħon di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di. ²⁰ Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuun, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titagħoni, ve yesṇa tigham narogħo. ²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouj tonene padi ighaze:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye
ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.”

Ya papaii

²² Muri għoro, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagħ muul. Tipul naari to Te Kaviaaṇa, ve tilaagħ tiloon tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze ‘Sur.’ Tilaagħ izi tonowe irau mbonj tol, eemogħon tindeen ya eta maau. ²³ Għoro tivot ndug kainanjen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemogħon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes Israela irau tighuni maau. Pugħu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze ‘Mara.’ †

²⁴ Yes Israela timundig ve tinjoon pa Mose tighaze: “Ai, ṇgarsuamai imamaas kat wa. Pale nighun sa?”

²⁵ Tovenen Mose itaṇ roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve Yoova ipatoon ai suruvu eez pani. Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya, le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.

Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tutuun pida padi ve ipatoon di pa ataam to titagħoni leso tilaagħ denja ila mata. Ye igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita: Pale titagħon katin aliṇa, ma maau? ²⁶ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Aloon aliṇag ve atagħoni, ve agham ṇgar to denja mogħon ila matag. Ighaze aghur poian talinamim pa tutuun tisob to naghur di, ve atagħon katin di, nene you

irau naghur morogħoon samia eta payam inimale naghām pa yes Isipa ne maau. Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat għam pa morogħoon tiam ve tinimim popoia.” *Mbo 103:3*

²⁷ Għoro yes Israela tilaagħ tila tivot izi ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu saangul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saangul (70) titub tonowe paam. Ai tonowen anonjadi poia pa ghaniin. Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi izi.

16*Yes Israela pitool di ve tinjoon pa Mose yesuru Aron*

¹ Muri għoro, yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagħ tila tivot ndug balim to iza ‘Siin.’ Ndug tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipamundigin lagħoon todi izi Isip ve tila tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagħ irau kaiyo eez ve mbon saangul ve liim wa.

² Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel tinjoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze: ³ “Inimale Yoova irab għei nimaat izi Isip patagħaan, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineep tonowe, nepoon tiei poia kat. Nindaad għei ninepneep, ve nighangħan aniin tiina toman ziga le apomai isun. Vena, yamru aghaze arab għei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto aghereb għei ninim ndug balim tonene?” *Igham 14:11*

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, you pale naghām aniin itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonmaagħ to naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tovenen ighaze yam ala ayou amim, ayou tiina malep. Ayou irau to aghan pa ndag ee mogħon. You naghām tovene pa natoov għam. Leso naghita: Pale atagħon aliṇag, ma maau?” *Yo 6:25+*

⁵ Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, għoro ayou tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi patagħaan ve ineep.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtogħon tisob to Israel tighaze: “Yei nighām sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayou avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne? Yam anjoon payei, eemogħon Yoova iloon

† 15:23: Saveen ‘mara,’ pugħu tovene: ‘papaii.’

ñojaan tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghero ye pale igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatag kat aghaze ye tau, to igham gham apul Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghero ipa-toon tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

⁸ Ghero Mose isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yei sei, to añoon payei? Sawa to ayoun avomim payei, yam añoon payei maau. Añoon pa Yoova. Ve ñojaan tiam tonanan, ye iloonja wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghero ye tau pale igham amim man pa aghan. Ve mbonmaagh, ghero igham amim aniin, lesa aghan ve apomim isun.”

⁹ Ghero Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova iloon ñojaan tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob anim alup gham ila Yoova nagho.’ ” ¹⁰ Aron isavsaav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova nguruba isul ila yaghur tae lolo.

¹¹ Ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ¹² “Ñojaan to yes Israela, you naloona wa. Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila goronia, ghero adi aniin ziga izilat. Ve bozo pale aniin izilat, ve tighan le apodi isun. Leso tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova, Maaron tiam, nanepneep.”

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniin manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghero man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne man moghon. Mbon le ndugizau, ve waam izi irau ndug to tineep pani. *Mbo 78:27+*

¹⁴ Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita mbeb pisosoonja itatab ndug todi. Ghi-toonja inimale iigh anuvu. ¹⁵ Tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tikankaan pani. Tovenen tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Nene sa?”

Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Nene aniin to Yoova igham payam pa aghani.” *Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

¹⁶ Ve ye ighur tutuun payam tovene: Tamtoghon piiz to tilup di ila mbeez ee moghon, nene tipavonin uur gegegeu enjaenja le irau di. Atedi imot pa youn aniin malep.

¹⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi aniin. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris.

¹⁸ Eemoghon sawa to titoo aniin ve tighita piiz to tigham di, nene tighita yes tisob adi

aniin irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep maau. Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun. Tovenen aniin to tiyou di, nene irau di. *2Kor 8:15*

¹⁹ Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aniin tonene, aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim ñaar pa bozo malep.” ²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniin pida inim ñaar. Ñaar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila. Mose ighita ngar to tighami, le ate yabyab kat.

²¹ Tovenen mbonmaagh to naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniin irau di. Ve aniin pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan, sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun, nene ireer ve ilale. ²² Ve ndag inim liim ve eez, nene tiyou aniin irau to tighan pa ndag ru. Tovenen nginiinja to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen pani. ²³ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yoova isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuan. Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar taumim pa amim aniin pataghaan. Ighaze anazi, ma amozi, nene ineep to yam taumim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa bozo.” *Igham 20:8+*

²⁴ Tovenen yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur aniin todi pida inim ñaar. Mbon le ndugizau, ghero tighita ñaar todi tonowen poia. Injaan maau, ve motmoota maau.

²⁵ Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniin eta ineep izala taan pogho maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuan to Yoova ighuri pait lesa ateed izi. Tovenen aghan aniin to noor aghuri inim ñaar ne. ²⁶ Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, aniin pale ivotvot tovene, lesa ayoun amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuan to Yoova ighuri pait, lesa ateed izi.”

²⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom patabuan, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniin. Eemoghon matadi ines le maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yam taliñamim maau? Pale ñeez o apul

ngar tiam to zoraan saveen, ve ataghon katin saveen tiou toman tutuun tiou?

²⁹ Aghita. You naghur umbom patabuan payam, leso inim lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoru you pale naghham amim aniin to irau pa ndag ru pataghaan. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru, ghoru yam asob aneep moghon ila inamim. Ala ndug eta malep.”

³⁰ Tauto ndag inim liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliña tonenen, ve atedi izi.

³¹ Aniin to Yoova igham pa yes Israela, tiwaata tighaze ‘manna.’ *

Aniin manna, nene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja inimale mbeb pida uvedi. Ve ghaniinja poia kat, inimale palawa to titooru toman bagil suru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze: “Yoova isaav ariana pait ighaze tagham uur eez, ve tapavonini pa aniin manna tonene, ve takisi ineep. Leso inim mata-muri pa papaghu toit to muri pale tivot. Ighaze tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova igham nditimbudi tipul Isip ve tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ye ipanpan di pa aniin tovene.”

³³ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniin manna. Le isob, ghoru ughuri ineep izi Yoova nagho. Leso takisi ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” ³⁴ Tovenen Aron itaghon saveen tonenen, ve ighur manna pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineep izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan nagho inim matamuri. *Hib 9:4*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniin manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige. Ghoru aniin tonenen izi muul maau.

17

Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam

¹ Ghoru ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to iza ‘Siin,’ ve tilaghlaagh titaghon Yoova aliña. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug eez, iza Repidim. Ghoru atedi izi

* **16:31:** Saveen ‘manna,’ pughu tovene: ‘Nene sa?’ *
pughu, nene ‘nonjaan.’

tonowe. Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.

² Tovenen tinooon pa Mose tighaze: “Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!”

Mose ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to atemim yabyab ve anoon payou? Yam aghaze atoov Yoova tapiri?” *Nam 20:2+*

³ Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeina ndinatumai ve ngai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa ya izi sualen?”

⁴ Tovenen Mose itan roran Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale naghham vena padi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova ipamuul Mose aliña ighaze: “Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve yamja amuun anim tiou izi lolooz Sinai pughu. Sawa to unum, matam ingal titi tiom to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You pale naneep izala yaam tiina eez pogho, ve nasaan gham. Yam anim avot, ghoru ugham titi tiom ve ulos yaam to nanep-neep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani, leso ival tiina to Israel tighun.” Tovenen Mose igham ndolman pida ve yesja tila, ve tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi toni itaghon Yoova aliña, ve ya ireer ivot. *Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4*

⁷ Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ *
Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe, tinooon pani, ve titooov Yoova tighaze: “Ye ineep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?” *Hib 3:8*

Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab toman di. ⁹ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Yosua ighaze: “Uvureer tamtoghon toit pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamja agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug mbunja tonowen.”

* **17:7:** Saveen ‘Masa’ pughu: ‘tovaan.’ Ve saveen ‘Meriba’

¹⁰ Tovenen Yosua itaghton Mose aliña, ve igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ngeu ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug mbuñ. ¹¹ Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza, yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemoghon sawa to nima ipaspas ve izi, ghoru yes Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. ¹² Mose ikaak nima iza ila le nima ipaspas kat. Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez, ve tighur Mose mbole izala. Ghoru tiit nima ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot nima ñas. Tipaloti tunja ve nima inepneep sala tovene le ndag izila. ¹³ Tauto Yosua yesña yes Israela tiparab ariana pa buza todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uloñ. Muri, you pale napasob yes Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtothon matadi ingal di muul maau. Alinag tonene, umbooda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi ingali itagthoni taghoni gha ila. Ve usaav ariana pa Yosua, leso mata kisini paam.”

¹⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze: “Yoova, ye pilak tiou.” †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinidi ve tipatoon nimadi pa Yoova. Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di itagthoni taghoni gha ila.”

18

Yetro ingig rawa Mose

¹ Mose rawa Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Ye inep izi ndug toni, ve iloon Mose yesña tamtothon toni Israela varudi pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi, ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa. ²⁻⁴ Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose. Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur di tila tineep tomani muun wa. Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita rawa, ye igham di ve yesña tila.

† **17:15:** Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeña (o pilak) to inim ghilaloon padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tilaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi tomani tinidi iza, leso ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa. Ve pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron iuul.’

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi. Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze: “Muun, nanee nanim loom to ipul tau ndug toni.” Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natudi ite, Mose isaav ighaze: “Maaron to taman iuul ghou ve ipaghau ghou pa kinik to Isip buza toni mata.” Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer. * *Igham 2:21+; Mban 7:29*

⁵ Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa toman ndinatu ru, ve yesña tila tivot to Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela atedi izi tonowe. ⁶ Yetro imbaan ila pa rawa Mose ighaze: “You naghham azuwam toman ndinatum ru ve yeiña ninim nivot wa.”

⁷ Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud pa Yetro inimale pakuruunji. Ghoru iyanin pani, ve tiwaghasonin di pa nepoonadi, Le isob, ghoru Mose igham di tila pa mbeez toni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patanani naol to Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi ataam luvuñ, ve ataam to Yoova igham mulin di pa patanani todi.

⁹ Yetro iloon saveen toni, le lolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve ataam to igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You napait Yoova pa poia toni! Muun, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik to Isip toman tamtothon toni sambadi, yes titatan gham ve tigham samin gham kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilaal kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronna tisob!” *Igham 15:11*

¹² Ghoru Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb pida, ve irab di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve imoz pida, leso tamtothon tighan ve yesña Maaron tilup di tinim eemoghon. Tovenen Yetro, Mose ve Aron

* **18:2-4:** Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: ‘loom to nowe.’

toman ndolman to yes Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron nagho pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin.

Igham 24:5

Tighur tamtoghon pida leso tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz

¹³ Mbon ndugizau, ghero Mose ipamundigin uraat toni to gharatoon patanani to tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini, ve tisananani pa igharaat saveen todi to mbonmaagh le ila rabrab izi. ¹⁴ Yetro ighita uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to engengom ugharaat saveen todi? Ughita. Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom ve tisanan mbonmaagh le ila rabrab izi.”

¹⁵ Mose ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Tamtoghon tighaze tiwatag ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze tiwazoran di pa saveen eta, nene tinim tiou, leso naloong patanani todi ve nagharaata. Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron aliya ve tutuun toni paam.”

¹⁷ Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataam to utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene patanani.

¹⁸ Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Engengom irau uraua maau. Pale unoknoki tovene le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale tisanan tisanan le sananiin isoon di.

¹⁹ “Uloong. You naghaze nauul ghom pa ngar pida, leso uraat tonene iraurau payom. Ataam to naghaze nasavia payom, ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron ineep toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom. Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve usavia patanani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia payom, ghero upaesia padi. ²⁰ Ve yom irau upatoot di pa Maaron aliya ve tutuun toni. Ve upasalungan di, leso laghoon todi poia ila Maaron mata, ve titaghon ngar to ye lolo pani. ²¹ Ve yom irau ungabiiz poian tamtoghon tisob to Israel, ve uvureer tamtoghon popoiadi pida, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiin ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma matadi mbeb, ughur di malep. Ughita yes to

avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ghero ughur di tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur pida tingin tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saangul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saangul moghon.

Mbanj 6:3

²² Uraat to gharatoon saveen ve patanani to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba tisob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami tovene itaghoni gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat saveen rauraua, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghon saveen patanani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat nimam, leso taum ugharaata. ²³ Ngar tonene, Maaron ighaze yom utaghoni. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale uraat ipatanan payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilat toman patanani todi, pale timuul tila pa inadi toman lolodi poia.”

²⁴ Mose iloon rawa aliya, ve itaghon ngar isob to ye isavia. ²⁵ Ye ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur di tinim daba, leso tiuuli pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Pida tingin tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saangul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saangul moghon. ²⁶ Tovenen ndag to naol ne, yes tilonloong saveen to tamtoghon, ve tighagharaat patanani todi ngiira ngiira. Eemoghon patanani tintina, nene tipul di tila Mose nima, leso tau igharaat di.

²⁷ Yetro ineep ris toman Mose, ghero Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu

¹⁻² Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug balim Sinai. Laghoon todi to tipul Isip ve tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghero tila tivot izi lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.

³ Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ineep lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop ne tovene:

Mbanj 7:38

⁴ ‘Ngar to you naghām pa yes Isipa, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatag: You nambaad gham inimale manbog imbaad ndinatu izala bage, ve naghām gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. ⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj alinag, ve matamim ingal saveen mbuaan tiou, ve ataghon katin tutuunja, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Onoon, taan isob toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon. Ve yam ghoru, taug nasia gham, ve naghām gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam asob aneep ila pooz tiou samba, ve ambees payou animale ndiran to watoonrau. Leso anim tamtoghon tiou patabuanja.’ ” *Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

⁷ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot todi, ve ipoi ndolmana todi tinim tilup di, ve ipaesia Yoova alinja isob tonenen padi. ⁸ Yes tiloonj saveenj toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Poia, saveenj isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” Tovenen Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiinj todi pani. *Igham 24:3*

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonj! You pale naneep ila yaghur tae asosoonja lolo ve nalat tiom, ve nasavsaav toman ghom ve ival tiina tiloonja. Leso tighur ila saveenj tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinadi pa Yoova le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav padi tovene: Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogiinja todi ve tigharaat di, lesu tingalaanj ila matag, ve tisaanjan. Pasa mbonru, ghoru yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.

¹² “Tovenen ungun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tineep sugan. Ve usaav ariana padi, lesu tiza tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaati. ¹³ Ve ataam to rabuun, nene arabi pa nimamim malep. Aneep sugan, ve arabi pa yaam, ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma ngai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene irau ineep maau. Yam arabi imaati. Saveenj tonene pale ineep tovene le irau aloonj

tavuuri itanj le mala, ghoru yam irau azala lolooz.” *Hib 12:20*

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ipul lolooz daba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiinja todi ve tigharaat taudi, lesu tingalaanj ila Yoova mata, ve tisaanjan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve asaanjan. Agheen toman ndiliva malep. Pasa mbonru, ghoru Yoova izi inim.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tinepneep le mbon ru isob, ve mbonmaagh, ghoru yaghur tae asosoonja inim ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi. Ve mbeb eez itanj inimale tavuuri, eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob. ¹⁷ Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepoon, ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, lesu yesja Maaron tilup di.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ghoru Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yongyoog tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala ininim. Ve mbeb to itanj inimale tavuuri, itantanj ve indurnduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim tiina kat.

Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman Maaron. Ve sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveenj toni, alinja inimale lalaav avolutu. *Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+*

²⁰ Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineep izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala toni tonowe. ²¹ Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve uveivei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timatmaat. ²² Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaanj kat. Le isob, ghoru tinim tivot tiou. Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariana payei ughaze ningun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tighita lolooz

tonene inimale ndug patabuan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau toman ival tiina to Israel tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliya pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuun Saangul

¹ Maaron isavia saveen isob tonene injarua yes Israela enaenja ighaze:

² “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muun, yom unum mbesoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemoghon you naghham mulin ghom, tauto upul ndug to patanani tonowen. ³ Yom irau umbees pa you engengou. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payou ve umbees pani malep. *Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+*

⁴ “Ve ugharaat mbab eta ve ughuri inim Maaron payom malep. Sa mbab to tineep sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta nagho, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve umbees pani malep. * *Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8*

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa mbab eta tovene ve umbees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon, to Maaron tiom. Matag pariun. Naghaze tamtoghon tiou timbees pa you engengou moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi payou ve titaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale lolog ineep tunja ila todi ve papaghu todi, ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 34:7*

⁷ “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaan saveen kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurghuri maau. Pale naghur atia injarua pa sosor toni. *Mt 5:33+*

⁸ “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *Igham 16:23+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru yom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve upatab pani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuan to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamja ndinatum, mbesoonja tiom, ngai tiom, ve yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam, yam asob irau apul uraat tiam ineep, ve atemim izi. *Igham 23:12, 34:21*

¹¹ Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbab tisob to tineep ila, naghham uraat irau mbon liim ve eez moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto napait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom patabuan, ve naghur poia tiou ineep izala. *Mbnp 2:1+*

¹² “Matam lonlonja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi. Leso uneep mala izi taan to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale naghham payom. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+*

¹³ “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. *Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8*

¹⁴ “Ughur maat malep. *Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8*

¹⁵ “Uyub malep. *Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28*

¹⁶ “Upariaan saveen kaarom pa uwaghamun itam ite malep. *Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹⁷ “Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi malep. *Lu 12:15*

“Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbesoonja, ngai, ma mbab todi ite paam malep.” *Ro 7:7, 13:9*

Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tiloon lalaav avolutu, ve tighita ndug milia, ve tiloon mbab to itantan inimale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa asosoonja ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon saguan pa lolooz pughu, ¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze: “Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia aliya payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze ye tau isavsaav toman

* **20:4:** Tutuun tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau tagharaat mbab eta, ve taghaze Maaron nagho raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbab eta to taan nagho inimale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait (Yo 14:9).

ghei, nene pale nisob nimatmaat!" *Hib 12:18+*

²⁰ Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon ataam tonene, pa ipatoonj tapiri payam, leso awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve agham sosor muul sob." ²¹ Tovenen ival tiina to Israel tiyoon saguan pa lolooz pughu, ve Mose engeni imuul izala, le ila igharau yaghur tae asosoonja to Maaron ineep ila.

Tutuunj pida to artaal

²² Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze ipaesia aliña pa yes Israela tovene: "Yam taumim aghita wa. You naneep sambam, ve aliñag izilat payam. ²³ Ambees pa you moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani malep.

²⁴ "Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata inim artaal payou, leso agham watoonrau tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab di tinim watoonrau, aghur pida tizala yab, leso yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di ve taumim aghan di, leso itiña talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you naghuri payam inim inamim to sunuun, yam irau alup gham pa sunuun ve apait izag tonowe. Leso matamim ingal ghou, ve nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiam. ²⁵ Ve ighaze andou yaam inim artaal payou, ayau yaam dodolidi moghon. Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige, nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene ndug patabuanj. ²⁶ Ighaze agharaat artaal eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim."

21

Tutuunj pida to injarua yes mbesoonja ve daba tadi

¹ Maaron iseenj saveenj toni muul ighaze: "Nene tutuunj pida to naghaze usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipatoonj di pa sa ngar to pale titaghooni.

² "Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim lem mbesoonja, ye pale imbees payom irau

ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. ³ Ighaze muun ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoru upul engeni ila. Ve ighaze muun ye ivai, ve yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul yesuru tila. ⁴ Ve ighaze mbesoonja eta daba toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesoonja tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale engeni ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep toman daba toni. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja tonenen isaav ghazonja ighaze: 'You lolog pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatu. Irau napul di tineep, ve engengou nala ne maau.' ⁶ Nene pale daba toni ighami ve yesuru tila tivot Maaron nagho ila ndug to tisunjunj pani, ve ipaak mbesoonja tonenen taliña ila ataam, ma ataam avo dige. Ghoro igham kiruun, ve irab purusan mbesoonja tonenen taliña. Leso inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze muri, ye irau ipul uraat maau. Pale ineep toman daba toni, le irau sawa toni to mateenj.

Tutuunj pida to injarua ndiliva mbesoonja ve daba tadi

⁷ "Ighaze tamoot eta igholia natu liva ila pa ngeu ite inim mbesoonja pani, nene liva tonowen pale ineep toman ngeu tonenen. Ighaze muri daba toni ighaze ipuli ila, ye irau itaghon ngar to tighamgham pa yes mbesoonja nditamoot ne maau. ⁸ Ighaze ngeu to igham liva tonenen inim le ne, lolo pani muul maau, ye irau igholia ila ndug ite paam maau. Ye irau igholia imuul ila to liva tonenen tau sinj toni. Pasa, saveenj mbuaanj toni toman liva tonenen, ye itaghooni maau. ⁹ Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham liva tonenen pa natu eta, ye irau igham poiani inimale ye tau natu liva. ¹⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu tonowen ivai liva tonenen, ve muri ivai liva ite paam, ye irau mata ingal liva to ighami muun ne pa a aniin, ve le oliña, ve yesuru tilup di pa ghenoonj paam. Ipuli ineep sorok malep. *1Kor 7:3+*

¹¹ Ighaze ye itaghon ngar tol tonene maau, ye irau ipul liva tonenen ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atia maau.

Atia to yes to tiwaghamun tamtoghon

12 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab ita ite imaat, yam arabi imaat paam. *Mbnp 9:6*

13 Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat rabuunji maau, yam arabi malep. Pasa, you Maaron to napul patanjani tonenen ivot. Tamtoghon tovene irau ighau ila pa ndug pida to yongaŋ to muri pale napatoon di payam, leso ineep pooi. 14 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa ita ite, ve iwaat rabuunji ve imaat, ve muri ighau ila pa artaal pughu, leso artaal ndamo pani ve ineep pooi, yam aghurghuri malep. Ala asasaara ivot ila pumuri, ve arabi imaat.

15 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab tama ma tina, arabi imaat.

16 “Ve ighaze ngeu eta ikis tamtoghon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtoghon ite paam, ma tau ikisi inim le mbesoonja, arabi imaat. *Mbnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10*

17 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa tama ma tina, ve ipiyaav saveen samia padi, arabi imaat. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10*

18-19 “Ighaze nditamoot ru tiparab, ve eez irab katin ita ite pa yaam ma nima, le tini isami kat. Eemoghon imaat maau. Inim narape moghon. Ngeu to irabi, pale ighol ita ite tonenen pa sawa to ye inim narape ve irau igham uraat maau. Ve ye irau ingini ve imbees pani le tini poia muul. Ighaze ita ite tonenen ikis titi ve tau imundig ilaagh, ghorosob. Sosor toni, ye igharaata wa.

20 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilos mbesoonja toni tamoot ma liva eta pa ai, ve mbesoonja toni imaat pataghaan, yam aghur atia pa tamtoghon tonenen. 21 Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja toni imaat rikia maau, ve ineep mbon eez ma ru, ghorosob imaat, yam aghur atia pani malep. Pasa mbesoonja tonowen, ye ineep ila daba toni tonenen nima.

22 “Ighaze liva eta apo, ve sawa toni to popaan sone. Ve ighaze nditamoot pida tiparab, ve todi eta ipiyaav nima le irab sorokin liva tonenen, ve muri ipoople natu imazug, ve ye tau poia. Nene ata piiz to azuwa toman yes pooza tighuri pa ngeu tonenen, ye irau igholi.

23 “Eemoghon ighaze liva to apo igham samia, yam irau aghur atia pa ngeu tonenen itaghon sosor to ye ighami. Tovenen ighaze ye irab liva tonenen imaat, yam arab ngeu tonenen imaat paam. 24 Ve ighaze iwaghamun mata, yam awaghamun ngeu tonenen mata. Ve ighaze iwaghamun livo, ma nima, ma aghe, yam paam agham ngar raraate moghon pani. *Mt 5:38*

25 Ve ighaze ye itun liva tonenen pa yab, yam anamim atun ngeu tonenen paam. Ve ighaze imbuti, ma irabi le tini imburmburtaan, ataghon ngar raraate moghon pa ngeu tonenen.

26-27 “Ighaze ngeu eta irab mbesoonja toni tamoot ma liva eta le mata isami, ma livo ipol, ye irau ipuli ila. Irau inim mbesoonja pani muul maau. Nene ataam to ngeu tonenen igharaat sosor toni.

Tutuun to injarua ngai taudi

28 “Ighaze makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma liva eta pa ndoonja le imaat, yam arab makau tonenen paam pa yaam le imaat. Eemoghon aghani malep. Ve aghita makau tama aghaze ye inim pughu pa patanjani tonenen malep. 29 Eemoghon ighaze makau eta moghon moghon ingalngal tamtoghon pa ndoonja, ve makau tama iwatagi wa. Eemoghon ye ingin poian makau toni maau, ve igham tovene muul pa tamtoghon eta, yam arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat. Ve makau tama paam, arabi imaat. 30 Eemoghon ighaze ye to imaat ne ndita lolodi isamin makau tama, ve tiyok pani pa igharaat sosor toni, nene ata piiz to tighuri pani, ye irau igholi. Leso igham mulin tau, ve imaat sob. 31 Ighaze makau eta iwaghamun pain kainanjen ma liva kainanjen eta, yam ataghon ngar raraate moghon. 32 Ve ighaze makau tamoot eta ingal mbesoonja tamoot ma liva eta pa ndoonja, makau tama irau ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30)* ila pa daba to mbesoonja tonenen. Ve yam irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.

33-34 “Ighaze ngeu eta itai puura ve ipoona maau, ma ireu mbeb to tipoon

* **21:32:** Yaam silva to saveen waaro tonene isavia ne, iza ‘sekel.’ Sekel eez, nene inimale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene inimale 360 Kina ma venen.

saambu avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta itap izila le imaat, nene ngeu tonenen irau igharaat ngai tama. Ve ngai pale ineep ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. ³⁵ Ighaze makau to ngeu eta iwaghamun makau to ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to ngeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. ³⁶ Eemoghon ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama ingin poiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ye pale irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen ineep inim a.

22

Tutuun pida to injarua ngar to paraboliin mbeb

¹ “Ighaze ngeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbeb to iyubi ne, ve igham pida paam izala pogho. Leso igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye pale iyati, ve igham makau paan paam izala pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati, ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho. *Lu 19:8*

² “Ighaze ngeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa mbon ve iloon ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveenja maau. ³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta irab yubyub eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor. Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani inimale moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab tamtoghon imaat.

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbeb, ye irau igharaat mbeb to iyubi ne ila to mbeb tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tonenen ila inim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon pida, ve tigham yaama ila to mbeb tonowen tama. *Mt 18:25*

⁴ “Ighaze ngeu eta iyub esele, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeen mbeb tonowen imaat maau ve inepneep ila ngeu tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham tau toni eta ila tomani, lesa igharaat sosor toni.

⁵ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngai toni tivoool tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve tiwaghamuni, ye irau iyat aniin ve vaen to ngai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aniin ve vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. ⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndoun ne, ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.

⁷ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipul yaam toni ma mburuguun toni pida ila tamtoghon ite nima pa ingin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta iyub mbeb tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri tindeenja, sa mbeb to ye iyubi, ye irau ipamuula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. ⁸ Eemoghon ighaze andeen yubyub tonenen maau, yam agham ngeu to ingin mbeb tonenen, ve ala apayoonda ila Maaron nagho. Ghorosun pa Maaron, lesa ipatoon ngeu tonenen: Ye nima isosor pa ita ite mbeb toni, ma maau?

⁹ “Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiina, ma mbeb ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveenj todi izi tonowe. Ghorosun pa Maaron, lesa ipatoon sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbeb to tiwazoran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

¹⁰ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipul esele, makau, sipsip, ma ngai toni ite paam ila ita ite nima pa ingini. Ve ighaze mbeb tonenen imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubnja tiyubi, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbeb tonenen maau. ¹¹ Nene pale mbeb tonenen tama yesuru ita ite to ingin mbeb toni, tila tiyoon ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to ingin mbeb toni ne, isaav ighaze: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa mbeb to itag ite tonene maau.’ Sawa to mbeb tonenen tama iloon saveen ghazoonja tovene, nene irau le saveen muul maau, ve ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat mbeb toni maau. *Hib 6:16*

¹² “Eemoghon ighaze ita ite ingin poian mbeb tonenen maau, ve yubyubnja tiyubi, ye irau iyat mbeb to ilale imuul ila to mbeb

tonenen tama. ¹³ Ve ighaze mbef sagsag eta ighan ngai tonenen ve isaas motini, nene ngeu to ingini irau igham suruvu ila, ve ipatoonja pa ngai tonenen tama. Leso iwatag ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ngai toni maau. Mbef sagsag to iwaghamuni. Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

¹⁴ “Ighaze ngeu eta ighason ita ite pa bapolo toni, lesa iuuli pa uraat. Ve ighaze bapolo tama ineep maau, ve bapolo tonowen imaas, ma mbef eta iwaghamuni, nene ngeu tonenen irau iyati. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze bapolo tama ineepneep, ve patanani tovene ivot, nene ngeu to igham bapolo tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve ighaze ye igharaas bapolo tama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tovene ivot, nene paam irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaas atia ila to bapolo tama wa.

Tutuun pida

¹⁶ “Ighaze ngeu eta ighereb liva paghu eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze liva tama iyok padi pa tivai maau, nene pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ngeu tonenen irau igharaas liva tama, raraate inimala tigholghol ndiliva papaghu.

¹⁸ “Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di tineep malep. Arab di timaat. *

¹⁹ “Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai liva eta, ma liva eta ipatoon tau pa ngai tamoot lesa ngai imogheer pani, arabi imaas. *Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21*

²⁰ “Yam irau agham watoonrau pa Yoova moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

Lolood isamin yes mbolaanja

²¹ “Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam agham samin di, ma agham patanani padi malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa, matamim ingal: Muun, yam paam anim loomba izi Isip. ²² Ve yes ndinaara ve paroonja tovene paam. Agham samin di malep. *Yems 1:27*

²³ Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titan roran ghou pa ulaan, you pale naloon

tanjiiz todi ve nauul di. ²⁴ Ve you pale ateg yabyab kat payam, ve nambut gham pa buza tiou ve amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara, ve ndinatumim tinim paroonja. *Lu*

18:7

²⁵ “Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaan ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom utaghon ngar to yes ndiran to tighamgham yaam pa tamtoghon lesa tigham ledi avua izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye irau iyat yaam anonja moghon. Upoi pa avua izala pogho malep. ²⁶ Ve ighaze ugham nonogijnja toni to monenjaan ineep tiom, lesa mata ingal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogijnja toni imuul ila pani le isob, ghorombon izi. Ve mbonmaagh, ghorom ye ighami imuul ilat. ²⁷ Pasa, ye le mbef ite paam pa itatab tau pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogijnja toni pa mbon, nene pale monenjaan ighami, ve igheen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itan roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale naloon tanjiiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanani lolo, you lolog isasamin di, ve naluul di.

Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza

²⁸ “Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav saveen samia pa daba eta to ingin gham ne malep. *Igham 20:7; Mban 23:5*

²⁹ Anijn toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata, unguruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene paam, upuli inim leg. *Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23*

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne paam. Upul di tineep toman nditinandi irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon inim liim ve tol, ghorom ugham di tinim, ve urab di tinim watoonrau payou.

³¹ Yam irau ataghon ngar patabuan. Pasa you naghamsam anim leg wa. Tovenen ngai to ighaze mbef sagsag eta isaas motini ve irabi imaas, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila ngavuun tighani.”

* **22:18:** Saveen waaro tonene injarua yes ndiliva moghon maau. Injarua yes nditamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

23

Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep

¹ “Ighaze uloon mbeb eta varu, ghero usavia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene, saveen kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia ve tipayoonnda pa savsaveen, uvol toni ve usavia saveen kaarom pa uuli malep. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18*

² “Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham ngar samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve sawa to gharatoon saveen, ighaze ival tiina tisavia saveen kaarom pa tighamun saveen, yom ula toman di ve upariaan kaarom todi tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveen onoon moghon.

³ “Ighaze tipayoon mbolaana eta pa savsaveen, uvol toni sorok malep. Uloon poian saveen toni pughu le isob, ghero ungabiiza itaghon ngar denja.

Tauul koiaad

⁴ “Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam eta ilaghlaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to tama. ⁵ Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta to imbaad mbeb patanani ve itap izi igheen, upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve yamru atoov agham esele toni iza iyoon.

Ataam to gharatoon saveen

⁶ “Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbolaana eta le patanani, ve ighuri ilat nimam pa ugharaata, utatan saveen toni malep. Uloon saveen toni ve ugharaat poiani. ⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingal saveen pa ngeu eta ve tipayoonnda sorok pa savsaveen, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Uneep sagan padi. Tamtoghon denja to le sosor eta maau, urabi imaata malep. Pasa, yes to tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur atia padi. *Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25*

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom leso uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep. Pasa, ngar tovene ighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Yes to tighazon pa ngar poia ne paam, pale ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen sawa to tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivoon to

yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveen to yes to titaghon ngar denja.

⁹ “Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa muun, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi Isip. Tovenen patanani to yes loomba, tau-mim ayamaana wa. *Igham 22:21*

Saveen pida to injarua umbom patabuan

¹⁰ “Uvavazog anin ila taan tiom, ve uyoyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghero upul taan tonanan ineep inim ranfaat. Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaana to tineep ila lolomim, pale tila ranfaat tiom tonanan, ve tikaal adi nakaponja pa tighan. Ve ighaze tipul anin pida ineep, nene pale inim mbeb sagsag adi. Sawasob, ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ngar tovene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon pa oliv ve vaen tiom paam.

¹² “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesoonja to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve yes loomba to yamja anepneep ne paam, atedi izi ve avuvudi ila. *Mbnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8*

¹³ “Saveen isob to you nasavia payam, matamim kisini ve ataghooni kat. Ve asun pa maaron kaaromja malep, ve izadi ivot ila avomim rita malep.

Lupuun tintina tol to sunjuun pale ivot irau ndaman to naol

¹⁴ “Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tintina tol to sunjuun pale tivot. Sawasob todi ighaze ivot, ghero yamja ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghou. ¹⁵ Lupuun to ivot muun, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *

Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to naghama gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawasob tonenen, yam alup gham pa sunjuun, ve aghan mberet to le yis maau irau mbon liim ve ru, itaghon tutuun to muun naghuri payam.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiya ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 12:17, 34:20*

* **23:15:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

¹⁶ “Lupuun inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiñ Mata. Úvazog aniiñ ila uum tiom, ve us-asañan le ighaze aniiñ mata imatu, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh toman aniiñ tiom mata unum, ve yamña ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun.

“Lupuun inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitain. Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tiom, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghou pa aniiñ to naghham payam. *Igham 34:22*

¹⁷ “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou.

Tutuun pida

¹⁸ “Ighaze urab mbeb eta inim watoonrau payou, ulup mbeb to yis ineep ila ne, tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamña ival tiina alup gham pa sunuun ve ugham watoonrau payou, yab irau ighan suvun watoonrau tiom tonanan minda toman ngoreenja. Ngiira rita ineep mbon le ndugizau malep.

¹⁹ “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiñ tiom mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai tiou.

“Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi toman tuz to tina malep.” *Igham 22:29, 34:26*

Anela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve ingin di pa ataam

²⁰ “Aloon! You pale nambaanj anela tiou ilat, leso imuun payam, ve ingin gham pa ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan to you naghuri payam pataghaan pa aneep pani. *Igham 32:34, 33:2*

²¹ Aghur talinamim pani pooi, ve aloon saveen toni. Azoor aliña malep. Pasa, ighaze yam azoor aliña, ye irau ighurghur gham maau. Pale ighur patanani iza tiam. Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineep toni.

²² “Eemoghon ighaze yam aloon aliña, ve ataghon katin saveen isob to you nasavia, nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab toman gham. ²³ Tovenen anela tiou tonene pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa,

Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale narab di tilaledi, leso agham taan todi inim lemim. *Mbnp 15:19+*

Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon

²⁴ “Sawa to ala aneep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromña todi ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di. Ve yaam todi patabuanja to tiyondyood ila ndug todi to sunuun, tovene paam. Arab mbirisan di le timbiriis. *Igham 20:5, 34:13*

²⁵ “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau ambees payou moghon. Leso poia tiou iza tiam, ve naghham amim aniiñ ve ya, ve nandiir moroghoon ighau payam. *Igham 15:26*

²⁶ Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popaan todi pale poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain eta to ineep ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug maau. Ve you pale matag payam, leso aneep mala izi taan to naghaze naghham payam. Irau amaat rikia maau.

²⁷ “Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur matughezaan tiina ivot pa yes ndug ndug to pale ala avot todi. Leso naghham koiamimña ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timatughez payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve you pale nambaanj nguruub ndinndin ndinndin timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *Mbnp 35:5*

²⁹ Eemoghon irau nandiir di tisob tighau pa ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan todi ineep sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa tinim naol izi ndug todi, ve tiwaghamun gham. ³⁰ Tovenen you pale nandiir di poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghoru agham taan todi isob inim lemim.

³¹ “Taan to naghaze naghham payam ne, dige eez, nene itaghon naari to Te Kavi-aanja, le ila imuul izi naari to Te Meditere-nian to yes Pilistia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene itaghon ndug balim to magargaar moghon, le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur taan tonowen tamtoghona tilat nimamim, leso andiir di tighau, ve agham taan todi inim lemim. ³² Tovenen yamña ambua saveen pa alup gham anim

ee moghon malep. Ve maaron kaaromņa todi tovene paam. Ambua saveen toman di pa yamņa alup gham malep. Aneep saguan padi. ³³ Ve ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar todi samsamia, ve agham sosor ila matag. Ve aghita. Ighaze tiweu gham ve ambees pa maaron kaaromņa todi ve asun padi, nene pale inim liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbua saveen toman Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yamru togham Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne. Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep. Aneep saguan ris, ve aput aghemim, ve asun payou. ² Le isob, ghoru yes pida tineep tonowe, ve yom engengom unum ugharau ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep. Tineep saguan.”

³ Tovenen Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes padi pa saveen ve tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di. Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tilup avodi tighaze: “Saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” *Igham 19:8*

⁴ Ghoru Mose imbood saveen isob to Yoova ila rau.

Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imundig, ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saangul ve ru tinim ghilaloon pa rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. ⁵ Ghoru imbaan ndipain todi pida tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham mbeb pida ve tighur di tizala yab ve ighan suvun di. Ve timoz makau papaghu pida ve tighan di, leso yesna Yoova tilup di tinim ee moghon. ⁶ Mose iwato mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau ne sinidi, ve ilin pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve igham pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ghoru igham rau to saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ineep ila, ve iraava, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina tiloon. Tiloon le isob, ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni kat.”

⁸ Ghoru Mose igham sin to ineep ila oon lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, Yoova imbua saveen toman gham, ve yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon. Sin tonene ipariaan saveen mbuaan tiam toman Yoova. Lupuun toid toman Yoova, nene iyoon izala saveen to ye igham pait. Ighaze tataghoni kat, nene pale lupuun toid toman Yoova ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+*

⁹ Ghoru Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita Maaron to Israela. Ye iyoon izala mbeb eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen babana, ve bibiliina inimale tata. ¹¹ Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron, ve tighan ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di maau. *Mbnp 32:31*

Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba

¹² Muri pa mbeb tonenen, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Malmalim uza unum tiou to lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa, you nanget saveen ve tutuun tiou ila yaam babanadi wa. Leso ipatoon yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghaze naghur yaam tonene tilat nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tonenen ighaze: “Yam aneep to sualen, ve asanan yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to tinepneep ne. Ighaze lemim patanani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaav padi le isob ghoru igham ulaana toni Yosua ve yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoru Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve engeni malmali izala pa lolooz to Maaron daba.

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau lolooz Sinai daba. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova nguruba isul izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau lolooz irau mbon liim ve eez. Ival tiina to Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz, ve tighita Yoova nguruba isul inimale yab tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba. *Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18,29*

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru Yoova ineep yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighaze izala toni. ¹⁸ Tovenen Mose izala lolooz daba kat, le iloon ila yaghur tae lolo.

Ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. *Mt 4:2*

25-31

Paesiinj tuku pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron

Mose ineep izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa mbeez patabuanj to ye ighaze yes Israela tigharaata. Tirei mbeez tonowen, leso inim Maaron ina to nepoon, ve ipatoonj yes Israela ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela pa tigham malimoonj pa mbeez tonowen ighaze tinjoog mbab tovene: yaam milmilila inimale silva ve gol, uli to tigharaata pa sipsip oro, uli to tigharaat di pa mbab naol naol ulidi, ai arianjadi naol naol, ngoreen ve naunaunj to vuzidi popoia, ve yaam naol naol to bodeenjadi popoia. Leso tigharaat mbeez tonenen ve tipambooda. Yoova tau isavia mbeez tonenen anunu pa Mose, leso ana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pani. (Ughita Hib 8:5.)

Tovaan to mbeez tonenen, nene vene: Mala toni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuku toni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve sila ve izala, nene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titatab mbeez patabuanj pa uli tintina paan. Uli to ineep izila sila, bodeenja poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret to bodeenjadi naol naol inimale aindan, kaviaanja, ve bibiliinja. Ve tipambooda pa anjela anunudi. Uli ite inim ru pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek oro. Ve inim tol pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek ulidi to tigharaat di le kaviaanjadi, ve tisai di tinim eemoghon. Ve uli inim paan pani, nene tigharaata pa lamboi ulidi to tisai di tinim eemoghon.

Mbeez lolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tin-daad uli to bodeenjadi popoia kat leso tirab motin mbeez lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu eez tiina, ve suruvu ite kainanjen.

Suruvu kainanjen

Mbeez suruvu kainanjen, nene patabuanj le patabuanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3.) Bokis eez ineep iloonj ila. Bokis tonowen, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila lolo ve dige paam pa tipambooda. Ghoru tigham yaam babanjadi ru to Yoova

ingeret tutuunj toni ila, ve tizeev di tiloonj tila. Ve tisap anjela ru anunudi, ve tipayoon di tizala bokis tonenen pogho. Tiwaat bokis tonenen tighaze 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tonenen tighaze nene Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz. Tauto bokis tonenen inim ghilaloonj padi ighaze Yoova tau ineep toman di (Ughita Syg 11:19.)

Sawa eemoghon kat ila ndaman enjaenja, daba to watoonjrau engeni moghon iloonj ila mbeez suruvu to kainanjen, ve itir sinj izala bokis to saveen mbuaan pogho. Leso Yoova ireu ival tiina to Israel sosor todi, ve yesja Yoova tilup di muul (Ughita Hib 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4.) Tauto tiwaat bokis tonowen avo tighaze 'Ndug To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata pida to watoonjrau, ma tamtoghon sorok eta irau iloonj ila mbeez suruvu kainanjen to patabuanj kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21.)

Suruvu tiina

Mbeez suruvu tiina, nene patabuanj paam. Eemoghon patabuanj kat inimale suruvu kainanjen maau. Tovenen ndiran to watoonjrau tisob irau tiloonj tila suruvu tiina, ve tigham uraat todi.

Tonj to mberet patabuanj

Ruum suruvu tiina, mbab tol tineep ila. Eez, nene tonj to tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala pogho. Tonj tonowen, tighurghur mberet patabuanj toman ai suru to vuzi poia ne izala pogho. Wik enjaenja, titun ai suru tonowen, ve tigham mberet mungina izi, ve ndiran to watoonjrau tighani. Ghoru tighur paghu izala. Mberet tonowen ipatoonj di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di. Ival tiina irau tighani maau. Yes to watoonjrau moghon to tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26.)

Lam toman aia

Ve mbab ite to iyoan iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina, nene lam aia to tigharaata pa gol. Mbab tonowen pughu eemoghon, ve boga liim ve ru. Boga enjaenja ledi lam ineep ila. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiran to watoonjrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbonj le ndugizau.

Artal kainanjen to tunuunj mbab to vuzidi popoia

Ve mbeb to inim tol pani, nene artaal kainanen to tigharaata pa gol. Yes to watoonrau tituntun mbeb to vuzidi popoia izala artaal kainanen tonowen pa mbonmaagh ve rabrab. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10.)

Mbeb tol tonenen tineep iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5.) Ve tipatoon ghiit pa Maaron tighaze ye patabuan ve paghuna kat. Ve ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob, ve inim aniin mata yaryaara pait, ve inginngin ghiit pa aad aniin ve leed mbeb. Ve ye inim ghazoonja pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina eez to tigharaata pa bras iyoona saguan ris pa mbeez nagho. Oon tonowen, ya ineep ila lolo. Ighaze yes to watoonrau tighaze tigham uraat pa watoonrau to tamtoohon, ma tiloon tila mbeez patabuan lolo pa tigham uraat, yes irau timen nimadi ve aghedi muun. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat todi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam avo. Nene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tonenen ngara tovene: Iit irau tala tavot to Maaron sorok maau. Ye ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat, ghoru iit irau tala tavot toni.

Tindaad uli arianaadi saangul tiluvut mbeez tonenen toman artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan tinim didiin. Ndug to tindaad uli tiluvuti, mala toni irau 44 mita, ve tuku toni, nene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataam eemoghon to tiloon tila. Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam tonenen.

Ndiran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat todi ngara, ve nonogiina todi paam ila to Mose. Yes moghon to ledi izadi pa tiloon tila mbeez patabuan to Maaron. Ve ival tiina, ghoru maau.

Tutuun pida

Yoova isavia mbeez patabuan mosi ila to Mose le isob, ghoru isavia tutuun pani ighaze yes nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi irau tamoot ee ve iza, yes irau tighol mulin taudi pa yaam sekel alulu. Yaam tonowen, tighuri ila to yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat pida.

Tovenen Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isob tonenen pani. Ghoru igham yaam babaadi ru to ye tau ingeret tutuun saangul ila, ve ighur di tila Mose nima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu inim maaron padi

¹ Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisanani le maau, ghoru tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.”

² Aron iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Yam ala angoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatumim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim.” ³ Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa talinadi, ve tigham di tila to Aron. ⁴ Ghoru ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.”

⁵ Aron ighita ngar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!”

⁶ Mbon le ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina timundig, ve tiyou mbeb todi pida tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watoonrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, leso yesna maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghoru mboledi izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol tivot. *1Kor 10:7*

Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtoohon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamna anim, ngar todi isami, ve tiwaghamgham. Ataam to avog iyaryaan padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve

tiput aghedi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau tonene!’ ⁹ Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraan saveen kat. ¹⁰ Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom ungalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamja papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale naghama gham amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom taum to upatoon tapirim ve ugham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. ¹² Ighaze uwaghamun di, nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze iwaghamun di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaan di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila ndug to bide lolooza, leso irab di tonowe.’ Tovenen uwaghamun di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tiom. Ukaria tamtoghon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi.

¹³ “Matam ingal mbesoonja tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yom umbua saveen toman di, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughaze yom pale ugham papaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8, Mbnp 26:3+, 28:13*

¹⁴ Yoova ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze iwaghamun yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isun ariana, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor ngar toni, ve irab tamtoghon toni maau. *Yona 3:10*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ghoru Mose igham yaam babanadi ru to Maaron ingeret tutuun toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve ingeret tutuun toni ila. Ve bodeen ineep ila digedi ru. Tutuun tonowen, nene pa ipariaan yes Israela, leso matadi

kisin saveen to yesja Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Igham 24:12*

¹⁷ Yosua to ulaanja to Mose, ye isasani izi lolooz luvuna. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoru Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Oroor tonowen inimale pakuruun to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale taniz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mboun to naloona we, tamtoghon avaat tinidi iza pa mbeb eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titortor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babanadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia.*

²⁰ Ghoru ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiris inim avab. Ghoru itiri izila ya, ve isaav ariana pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

²¹ Ghoru iyaan Aron ighaze: “Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to uloon di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?”

²² Aron ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ngar sam-samia naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.’ ²⁴ Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘Poia. Sei to ighaze ipambood tau pa gol, ghoru idudu-uma izi ve ighami inim.’ Tovenen yes tila tiyou gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighaze Aron ingin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghamgham, tauto tigham ngar sam-samia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg

* **32:19:** Sawa to Mose ipiyaav yaam babanadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilaloon pa yes Israela ighaze lupuun todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

di ve tinij padi. ²⁶ Tauto ila iyoona ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: "Aloon! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoru inim tioul!" Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliña ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaagh taghon ndug lolo, veambut yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze tonvetaz tiam, ma nditamim, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon."

²⁸ Tovenen yes Levita titaghon Mose aliña, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndinndiñ tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Ghoru Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yam rumai to Levi, aloon. Onoon, nene ipatanjan pa yam arab ndinatumim ve tonvetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliña. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam."

³⁰ Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aloon! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova pa nagharaat saveen tomani, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghou, ve ipul sosor tiam tonene, ma maau?" ³¹ Tovenen Mose imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi maaron kaarom pa gol. ³² Eemoghon aazne, naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoru izag to umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam." *Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27*

³³ Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Vana maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor ghou ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale namus iza ighau pa rau tiou. ³⁴ Tovenen umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve yamña ala pa ndug to muun nasavia payam. Anela tiou pale imuun payam, ve yamña ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi."

³⁵ Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghoon samia ivot padi, ve iyat ngar todi to tizoorn-

dug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau anunu inim maaron kaarom.

33

Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: "Yamña yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muun, you nambua saveen toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghaze you pale naghama taan tonowen pa papaghu todi. *Mbnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13*

² You pale nambaan anela tiou imuun payam, pa indiir taan tonowen tamtoghona tighau. Nene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa.

³ Leso agham taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan tonowen ngoreenja tiina, ve mbeb naol titub pooi pani. Eemoghon you taug irau itinja tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Ighaze itinja tala, ve agham ngar samia ite paam izi ataam luvuna, nene pale apas ateg, ghoru napasob gham."

⁴ Ival tiina tiloon saveen ariana tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale timon. ⁵ Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yam matamim zoraan saveen. Irabu itinja tala maau. Pasa, ighaze naneep toman gham pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale napasob gham. Tovenen mbeb tiam popoia naol to atik taumim pani, aduduum di tisob tizi, ghoru matag ingal sa ngar to pale naghama payam.'"

⁶ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbeb popoia muul maau.

Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlagh izi ndug balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuna, ghoru Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineep sagan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: 'Mbeez to lupuun.' Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova pa mbeb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur

alinjadi ila to Mose, leso ana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina tisob timundig, ve tiyoon irau mbeez todi todi naghodi, ve matadi itaghoni le iloon ila mbeez lolo. Ghoru yaghur tae induur izi inim ve ipoon mbeez nagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. ¹⁰ Sawa to ival tiina tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon mbeez nagho, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisun irau mbeez todi todi. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tiwaghiton di, ve tisavsaav tinimale tamtoghon ru to avodi imbesm-bees. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela inadi to nepoon. Eemoghon Yosua to Nun nату ne, ipulpul mbeez tonenen maau. Injini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye pain paghu ve inim ulaanja to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatoon tau pani

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Laak, yom usaav payou ughaze naghareb ival tiina tonene ve yeina nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam ite kat. Eemoghon sei to ughaze umbaana inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom upaghazonan ghou pani sone. ¹³ Ighaze onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoru upatoon ghou pa ataam toman ngar tiom. Leso nawatag katin ghom, ve laghoon tiou poia ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal ival tiina tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom. Yom taum usia di tinim lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ugham ngar naol malep. You taug pale natal toman ghom, leso naghham ghom lolom poia ve atem izi.”

¹⁵ Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia pa unum toman ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau. Pale nineep moghon to sualen. ¹⁶ Pasa, ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale sa mbeb igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom inepneep toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoghon

tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve yom taum upas ghei nivot saguan pa ndug tisob to taan.”

¹⁷ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Poia. Mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghhami. Pasa, tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghham ghom unum itag ite kat.”

¹⁸ Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Maaron muul ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze venen, upatoon taum toman tapirim ve poia tiom payou, ve naghita katin ghom!” *Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁹ Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You pale napatoon suvun poia tiou payom, ve navotia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam. Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoghon eta ve naghaze naghham poiani, nene pale naghham poiani. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoghon eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli. *Ro 9:15*

²⁰ Eemoghon yom irau ughita naghog maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita katin ghou, ye irau ineep maau. Pale imaati. *Mbnp 32:31*

²¹ Ughita ndug to ineep digeg ne. Unum uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene. ²² Sawa to nanim ve naghaze napatoon taug toman tapirig ve poia tiou payom, nene pale naghur ghom uloon ula yaam saambu tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasalib payom ve nala. ²³ Ghoru nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau.”

34

Yoova ipatoon poia toni pa Mose

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ugharaat yaam babañadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi you naghham payom ve upiyaav di tizi berberia. Leso nangetet saveen ila raraate inimale muun nangeteti. *Igham 24:12, 32:19*

² Ugharaat di pataghaan, leso bozo mbonmaagh, ugham di, ve uza unum tiou sualen izi lolooz daba. ³ Tamtoghon ite paam inim toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige maau. Ve ngai tovene paam. Tilaagh tigharau lolooz pughu malep.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoros Mose ila igharaat yaam babanadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi Yoova igham pani. Mbon ndugizau, ndoromaana kat, ve Mose imundig, igham yaam ru tonowen, ve inau izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova aliya. ⁵ Ghoros Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim iyoona igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau iza ve gabua. ⁶⁻⁷ Ye ilaagh imbut Mose nagho, ve isaav ighaze:

“You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.

You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbe-soona tiou, ve naghhamgham poian di.

Ateg yabyab rikia maau.

Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog ineep tunia ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, ve nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou irau sawa isob.

Ngar to lolog ineep tunia ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, nene napatoona pa tamtoghon ndinndin.

Ve ngar todi to zoraan saveen, toman ngar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou, sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon moghon you nareureu di.

Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you naghurghur di maau.

Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi.”

Igham 20:5+, 33:19

⁸ Mose iloon saveen tonene, le rikia moghon iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isun. ⁹ Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom poia payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, unum toman ghei ve itina tala. Onoon, ival tiina tonowen, dabadi ariana, ve tilonloon saveen maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ngar tiei naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiom, ureu di tilaledi. Ve ugham ghei ninim lem kat.”

Maaron yesna yes Israela timbua saveen muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isob, ghoros Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Aazne, you naghaze nambua saveen toman yam Israela, leso itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul. You pale naghham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina ila tamtoghon tiom tisob matadi.

Uraat to naghaze naghham di, nene pale ite kat. Muun ve inim, ndug tisob to tineep irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale matughezaan tiina igham di.

¹¹ Tutuun to aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim kisini, ve atagho ni kat. Leso namuun payam, ve nandiir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. ¹² Eemoghon matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamna taan tonowen tamtoghona ambua saveen pa alup gham malep. Aneep saguan padi. Pasa, ighaze yamna alup gham, nene pale tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samia.

Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

¹³ “Tovenen alup gham toman di malep. Ve mbeb todi naol to sunuun, areu mbirisan di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuana to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to sunuun, yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tiluplup di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. ¹⁴ Yam ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuun, ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon. Tauto tiwatwaat izag tighaze ‘Ye to mata pariuun.’

¹⁵ “Tovenen ambua saveen toman taan tonowen tamtoghona pa alup gham malep. Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron kaaromna todi, ve tilup di ve tighanghan, ve tipoi gham pa ala toman di, nene pale yamna aghan aniin to watoonrau todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene, yam anim maaron kaaromna todi tonowen ledi, ve apul murimim payou.

1Kor 10:20

¹⁶ Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ighaze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron kaaromna todi, nene pale tiweu ndinatumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromna tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

¹⁷ “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti malep.

Igham 20:4,23

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul

Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze kaiyo tonenen ivot, yam alup gham pa ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon alinag. *Igham*

12:17

¹⁹ “Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau payou. *Igham 13:2*

²⁰ Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, arab di tinim watoonrau payou malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di tinim watoonrau payou. Leso agham mulin esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau, ghoru arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndinatumim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin di.

“Tamtothon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiya ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 22:29, 23:15*

²¹ “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogiin ve taitain paam, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonenen ve atemim izi. *Igham 20:8+, 23:12*

²² “Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve aniin wit mata ivot, ghoru yam asob alup gham pa sunuun. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve sawa to taitain ivot, yam asob alup gham pa sunuun muul. ²³ You Yoova to Tiina to yam Israela. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou. *Igham 23:14*

²⁴ “You pale namuun payam ve nandiir tamtothon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze naghham payam, lesa inim lemim. Ve you pale naseen taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob apul ndug tiam tiam, ve anim alup gham ila naghog pa sunuun, agham ngar naol pa taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtothon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

²⁵ “Sin to watoonrau to yam aghaze agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis ineep ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham

pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, apul alulu ineep le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau. *Igham 12:10*

²⁶ “Aniin mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova. *Igham 23:19*

“Ighaze anaz mekmek natu eta, yam anazi toman tuz to tina malep.” *Igham 23:19*

Yaam papaghu ru to tutuun ineep ila

²⁷ Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Saveen tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di. Pasa saveen to itina tambua pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene iyon izala saveen tonene.” ²⁸ Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz daba irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Sawa tonenen, ye ineep sorok. Ighan aniin eta maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve ingeret tutuun saangul ila yaam babanadi ru. Tutuun tonowen isavia ataam to titagho ni, lesa lupuun todi toman Maaron ineep ariana. *Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2*

Mose nagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham yaam babanadi ru to tutuun saangul ineep ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesa matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ve titagho ni kat. Sawa to Mose ipul lolooz Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat. Eemoghon ye tau iwatagi maau. Nagho isul pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsaav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tovenen timatughez pani, le tila tigharui maau. *2Kor 3:7*

³¹ Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesna tila to Mose. Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman di. ³² Le isob, ghoru ival tiina anadi tinim tigharui, ve ye ipaesia saveen isob to Yoova isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo iyaryaan padi lesa titagho ni katin saveen tonenen. ³³ Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipoon nagho pa uli. *2Kor 3:13*

³⁴ Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze iloon ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoru igham uli

tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve ipaesia saveen to Yoova isavia pani ne pa yes Israela ve tiloonja. ³⁵ Sawa to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho, ve inepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul iloon ila mbeez, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

Mbeez patabuan to Yoova ighaze yes Israela tigharaata leso inim ina to nepoon, ye tau isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtoghon ru, izadi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to mbeez tonowen. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham ledi ngar, leso tigham poian uraat tonowen. Tovenen yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela timaliim pa mbeez tonowen.

40

Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron

¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ² “Ndaman to naghood, kaiyo to ivot muun, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru upayoon mbeez patabuan. Leso inim inag to nepoon, ve itinja taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveen. Ugham tovene: ³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan to tutuun tiou ineep ila lolo, ughuri imuun iloon ila mbeez suruvu to mungaen we. Tutuun tonenen isavia ataam to ataghoni leso lupuun toit ineep tunja. Ghoru undaad uli tiina ila mbeez lolo, leso ipoon bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, nene patabuan. Ve suruvu kainanen to bokis tonenen ineep pani, nene patabuan le patabuan kat.

⁴ “Undaad uli le isob, ghoru ughur ton to mberet patabuan iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, ve ughur mberet patabuan izala.

“Le isob, ghoru upayoon lam aia iloon ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.

⁵ “Ghoru ugham artaal gol kainanen to tunuun mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora le nagho inarua Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyou mburuguun to mbeez lolo tiloon tila

le isob, ghoru undaad uli tiina ite ipoon mbeez nagho.

⁶ “Ghoru ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau ineep saguan ris pa mbeez nagho, ⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulin ya ila lolo. ⁸ Ghoru undaad uli mamala iluvut mbeez, ve undaad uli ariana ila sirsiir avo inim ataam pani.

⁹ “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham ngoreen, ve ulin izala mbeez toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo, leso ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan, patabuan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isob, ghoru ulin ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, toman mburuguun to artaal, ve oon to ririwaan, toman ton to oon tonanan ineep izala pogho ne paam. Leso ughur di tinim leg. Artaal tonanan, patabuan le patabuan kat.

¹² “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham Aron toman ndinatu nditamoot tila tigharau ataam avo to mbeez patabuan, ve urughuuz di. ¹³ Urughuuz di le isob, ghoru undud Aron pa nonogiina toni patabuan to uraat, ve ulin ngoreen izala daba pa ughuri inim leg. Leso inim ngeu to watoonrau ve imbees payou. ¹⁴ Ghoru ugham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di pa nonogiina todi to uraat paam. ¹⁵ Ve ulin ngoreen izala dabadi inimale ugham pa tamandi. Leso tinim ndiran to watoonrau ve timbees payou. Yesna papaghu todi to muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob tonowen uraata itaghon saveen to Yoova isavia pani. ¹⁷ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa ndaman tonenen muun, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru tipayoon mbeez patabuan to Yoova.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghoru tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev ngaltereniin itaghon saambu to tikir di pataghaan ila pos ne, leso ikis pos tiyoon tunja. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paan

* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghoru tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ghoru tivool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuan.

ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghon Yoova aliña to isavia ila to Mose.

²⁰ Ghoru Mose igham yaam ru to tutuun to Yoova ineep ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan lolo. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghon inadi to ineep Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan dige, leso timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo. Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze 'Ndug To Rewaan Sosor.'

Hib 9:4

²¹ Ghoru Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan iloon ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli tiina eez ve ipoona itaghon Yoova aliña.

²²⁻²³ Le isob, ghoru ighur ton to mberet patabuan iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla. Ineep dige ila pa kagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuan izala, leso ineep ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliña to isavia pani.

²⁴ Ghoru igham lam aia iloon ila mbeez suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho inarua ton to mberet patabuan. ²⁵ Ve ighur lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliña to isavia pani.

²⁶ Ghoru ighur artaal gol kainanen to tunuun mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. ²⁷ Ve itun mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliña to isavia pani.

²⁸ Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoru indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataam avo, ve igham uraat to pumuri. ²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to mbeez patabuan ataama, ve igham watoonrau pida itaghon Yoova aliña to isavia pani. Ye ighur ngai toman wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau. ³⁰⁻³² Le isob, ghoru ighur oon tiina ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin ya ila lolo. Leso sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron ndinatu tiloon tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau artaal, ghoru timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya tonowen. ³³ Igham uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru indaad uli mamala tiluvut mbeez

toman artaal tiina tinim sirsiir pani, ve indaad uli ariana eez inim sirsiir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di, Mose igham di le tisob.

Yoova ipatoon nguruba pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoru yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuan, ve Yoova nguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau iloon ila maau.

Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuan pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineep tunja izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisanan le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoru timundig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoru tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, inepneep izala mbeez patabuan pogho. Ve ighaze mbon, ghoru tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimale yab iyaryaar.

Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

RUT Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot padi

¹⁻² Muun kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtoghon todi pida tinim daba padi ve tingin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai todi Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to inep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. ³ Ghoru Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. ⁴⁻⁵ Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saangul, ghoru Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu

⁶ Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve iloon tighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni Israela, ve igham aniin tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesna ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: “Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneep toman di. Yamru lolomim inep tunja inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasun pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneep pooi.” Naimi isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesna ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titan tiina. Titan tan le isob, ghoru ndirawa liva tisaav pani tighaze: “Maau. Itinja tamuul tala to tonjetaz tiom ve taneep toman di.”

¹¹ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoorndug aghaze itinja tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. ¹² Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mbon to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoru avai di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, patanjani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tipamundigin tanjiz muul. Titan tan le isob, ghoru Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo inep tunja kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtoghon toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbua saveen ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau

¹⁶ Eemoghon Rut ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Uzoornug ughaze napul ghom pasa? You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau. Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam. Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam. Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtoghon tiou paam. Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

¹⁷ Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghou toman ghom izi tonanan. Saveen isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maau, nene pale Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou. Tovenen mateen moghon to pale irab motin ghiit.”

Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveen eta muul maau, ve iyok pa

yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisanjeen padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: “Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep. Awaat izag ‘Mara.’ * Pasa, Maaron Ariaña To Ilib pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne, igham nepoon tiou isami kat. ²¹ Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag nginiña. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi malep. Pasa, Maaron Ariaña To Ilib pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne ighur patañani tiina iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou.”

²² Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi ne, † timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou aniin bali anonja.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ Ngeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, siñ ee moghon. Boas, ye mbaliin tau, ve ival tiina titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. ² Sawa eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: “Nene sawa to mbutuun aniin bali. Vena, irau nala nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi isamin ghou, ghoru nayou aad bali pida to titaptap tizi taan?”

Naimi ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natug liva, nene poia. Ula.” *

³ Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwatag uum tonowen tama maau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh ila le denja kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, siñ ee moghon.

Boas igham poian Rut

⁴ Mala maau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim

ivot tadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova ineeep toman gham.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Poia to Yoova iza tiom.”

⁵ Ghoru Boas ighason mbesoonja toni to ingin yes uraata ighaze: “Sa liva paghu tonowen? Siñ toni sei masin?”

⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni, ve yesuru Naimi tinim. ⁷ Ye ighason ghou ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto nayok pani. To mbonmaagh kat ve inim, ye inoknok ghamuun uraat. Tauto ngaramus ila yavyaav ve ate izi.”

⁸ Boas iloon saveen tonene, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, uloon. Yom irau upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to ngeu ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon, ve yamña uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze timundig muul pa mbutuun bali sine, ghoru ula utaghon di. You nangalsekin uraata tiou wa. Irau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve ighaze murun ghom, ghoru ula ughun ya to mbesoonja titibi izila apatu ve inepneep we.”

¹⁰ Rut iloon saveen tonene, ve iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze: “Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham ngar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian ghou?”

¹¹ Boas ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Varum, you naloona wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat, ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat. Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to muun yom uwatag di maau. ¹² Yom unum uneep sualen, leso Yoova to Maaron to yes Israela ne, mata payom ve uyoon ila nima samba. Ye iwatag ngar poia to yom ughami. Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve igham poian ghom.”

¹³ Rut ipamuul Boas aliña ighaze: “Tiina tiou, yom ugham poian ghou kat. You liva

* **1:20:** Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: ‘Paghuna.’ Ve saveen ‘Mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘Papaii.’ † **1:22:** Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuun to ingalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuun yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtoghon toni.

* **2:2:** Tutuun to Maaron isaav tovene: Ighaze yes Yuda tiyou aniin ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyou di maau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaña (Wkp 19:9-10).

sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghou, ve usavia saveen popoia payou. Tauto ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Sawa to tighan aniin, Boas ipoi Rut ighaze: “Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida, ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughan.” Tovenen Rut yesna yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami ve ighani le apo isun, ve aniin toni alulu ineep. ¹⁵ Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariana pa yes uraata toni tovene: “Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani malep. Apuli ve iyou. ¹⁶ Ve sawa to apoos bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Leso ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim ingal: Ayou avomim pani malep.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tovenen Rut iyouyou bali le rabrab izi. Ghoru indou di, ve ilos di le anonadi titap-tap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. ¹⁸ Ghoru ingudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatoonja pa rawa liva. Ve aniin mazooza to ye ighani ve alulu ineep, nene ye igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Aazne, yom uyou bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Ngeu to mata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.”

Rut ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Aazne, you naghama uraat ila uum to ngeu eez, iza Boas.”

²⁰ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze: “Yoova pale ighur poia toni iza to Boas ve igham poiani! Ngar to Yoova to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob maau. Ye mata ingalngal yes mateena ve iit to tanepneep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen yesuru Elimelek, yes tonvetaz. Yesuru sin ee moghon. Ye pale iyoona pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanani toit.”

²¹ Ghoru Rut isaav muul ighaze: “Ve mbeb ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeina uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le sawa to bali isob.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamna uraata ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni

moghon. Ula pa uum to ngeu ite paam malep. Pa vene, undeen patanani ma venen.” ²³ Tovenen Rut yesna uraata ndiliva to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbutuun bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut ineep toman rawa liva. Ipuli maau.

3

Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa

¹ Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, you naghaze nakaal lem ngeu eta leso ingin ghom ve uneep pooi. ² Uloona. Boas to yamna uraata toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru rawam Elimelek sin ee moghon. Mbon aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriin bali. ³ Tovenen ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun vuza poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa nonogiina poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob, ghoru ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriin bali. Eemoghon upatoon taum pani rikia malep. Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Sawa to ye igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun le isob, ve ighaze ighen, ghoru matam kisin ndug toni to ghenoon. Usanani le ighen lolo imaagh, ghoru ula uit kaukaun pa aghe iza, ve ughen izi aghe pughu. Ve ighaze ye isavia saveen eta payom, ghoru uloon aliya ve utaghoni.”

⁵ Rut ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Poia. Saveen isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoni.” ⁶ Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to tiriin bali, ve itaghon saveen isob to rawa liva isavia pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa ulaan

⁷ Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoru lolo poia kat, ve ila ighen izi bali ndoun dige. Ghoru Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukaun pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi ighen to Boas aghe pughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mbon anona, ghoru imundig ve ighaze itoora, le ighita liva eez ighengheen izi aghe pughu! Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: ⁹ “Ou, yom sei?”

Rut ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Tiina, nene you, mbesoonja tiom Rut. Irau yom utir kaukaun tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa,

yamru Elimelek sinj ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau uyoona payou ve uul ghou.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Ngar to yom ughami ne, itaghon katin ngar to lolood ineep tunja ila to sinj toit. Ve ilib pa ngar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliin taudi, ve pida mbolaanja. Eemoghon yom ugham ngar pa todi eta maau. Yom unarua ghou pasa, you sinj to azuwam. ¹¹ Natug liva, umatughez ve ugham ngar naol malep. Mbeb tisob to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams di. Pasa, tamtoghon to sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia. ¹² Saveen tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam to imaat ne, sinj ee moghon. Tovenen you irau nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Eemoghon pughu tiou saguan ris. Ve ngeu ite ineepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Uneep sualen le ndugizau. Mbonmaagh, ghoru you nala napaloon ngeu tonowen: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeb ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you taug pale nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Saveen tonene, you nambua iyaryaan ila Yoova to Maaron mata yaryaara ne mata. Yo, yom irau ugheen sualen le ndugizau, ghoru ula.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Rut ighen izi Boas aghe pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tamtoghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Lolog pa tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to uraat tonene malep.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham nonogiinja tiom to monjeaan ve uraava.” Tovenen Rut iraav nonogiinja toni, ve Boas ikor bali anonja izila le ivon. Ghoru iiti izala Rut daba, ve ingudi imuul ila pa paanu.

Rut ipaesia ngar to Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Natugliva, taum tonanan? Vena?” Ghoru Rut ipaesia mbeb tisob to Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ughita. Ye igham aad bali anonja tonene paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag nginiinja ve namuul nanim tiom malep.”

¹⁸ Naimi iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, atem izi. Uneep ve taghita sa ngar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveen tonene le denja.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveen to Rut

¹ Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug to lupuun to ineep igharau ataam avo, ve mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ngeu to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. Ngeu tonowen, yesuru Elimelek sinj ee moghon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: “Ai toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg saveen payom.” Ye iloon aliinja ve ila mbole izi. ² Ghoru Boas ila iyou ndolman saangul to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim mbolemim izi sualen.” Tovenen ndiran tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani. ³ Ghoru Boas ipamundigin saveen pa togha tonenen ighaze: “Ughita. Naimi to ngaramus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim, ye ighaze igholia taan to sinj toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauto nasaav payom pani. Ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen, ghoru ugholi ila yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to itinja tanepneep ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau ughol taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen maau, usaav ghazonja payou ve naloonja. Leso nagholi.”

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliinja ighaze: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve ungini. Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi.”

⁶ Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Ee-e you irau nagholi maau. Onoon, you irau nayoon pa Naimi ve nauuli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbeb

* **3:9:** Ngar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami inim azuwa, ve ingini pa nepoon toni.

tiou pida ila to ngeu ite ndinatu ne maau. Tambaŋa. You naneep, ve yom ugholi.”

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ighaze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbeb pida, nene todi eez ipas duduunŋa to aghe izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru tiparabol pa mbeb todi. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan todi.) ⁸ Tovenen Boas togha to irau iyon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze: “Yom taum ughol taan tonowen.” Ve ipas duduunŋa to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ghoru Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ighaze: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Mbeb tisob to Elimelek toman ndinatu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale naghhol di ila to Naimi. ¹⁰ Ve Moap tidi Rut to Malon naar toni, ye paam, you pale naghhami inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi, ve tonvetaz todi toman ndug todi pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseenŋa itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep izi ndug to lupuun tonowen tighaze: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale muun igham pa nditimbuud liva ru, Rael ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam tiina izi Betelem. *Mbnp 29:31; 30:22*

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso siŋ tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni.” *Mbnp 38:27+*

Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez

¹³ Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa. Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. ¹⁴ Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi tighaze: “Tapait Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem tamtoghon to iyon payom ve iuul ghom. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina. ¹⁵ Rawam liva Rut

lolo ineep tiom kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndinatum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau. Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timbum poia eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom pale uneep ila timbum tonene nima, ve nepoon tiom pale poia kat.” ¹⁶ Ghoru Naimi imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: “A ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa.” Ve tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

Pitiin to kinik David siŋ toni

¹⁸⁻²² Nene pitiin to Peres papaghu toni: Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram, Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas, Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to Israel. *Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+*

Mbounj To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi

- ¹ Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?
Nene ngeu to izoroor ndiran samsamiadi ngar todi.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ngar todi maau.
Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau. *Mbo 26:4+*
- ² Saveen to Maaron toman tutuun toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia kat.
Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mbon ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1, 119:1*
- ³ Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.
Sawa to anona ivot, nene pale ighur anona popoiadi.
Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.
Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepoonjadi tovene maau.
Yes tinimale buzbus to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoru iviviira ilale.
- ⁵ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,
ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveen maau, ve titud moghon.
Ndiran to ghamuun sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon denjadi ila lupuun todi ne maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*
- ⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve inginngin di pa laghoon todi.
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

2

Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik

- ¹ Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?
Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok. *Mbanj 4:25+*
- ² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar toni ve titatan ngeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.
- ³ Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.
Leso tingin ghiit muul sob.”
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam, ve injin padi.
Ye mata velegin ngar todi.
- ⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:
- ⁶ “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.
Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- ⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: “You pale navotia saveen to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*”
- ⁸ Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghams ndug ndug tinim lem.
Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve ungin di.
- ⁹ Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.
Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia.’ ” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*
- ¹⁰ Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ngar pool.
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveen ve apatum gham.

¹¹ Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.
Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tin-
imim iza.

¹² Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila
samba. *Pil 2:9+*
Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam,
ve imundig ireu gham asob
alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.
Eemoghon yes to tiyoon ila toni, poia
toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman
tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

3

Sunjuunj to mbonjmaagh

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David
ighau pa natu Absalom.

¹ O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.
Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze ti-
waghamun ghou.

² Yes tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Maaron
ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul
maau.”

³ Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou
ve upoon ghou.
You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag
inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa
koiagna.

⁴ You natanj roran Yoova toman alinag tiina
naghaze iuul ghou.
Ve ye ineep izi lolooz toni patabuan, ve
iloonj ghou.

⁵ Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog
imaagh.
Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenoonj
tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

⁶ Ighaze koiagna ndinndin ndinndin saangul
(10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham mal-
mal payou, you irau namatughez
padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*

⁷ O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul
ghou!
Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve
urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin
ghou.

Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom
tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooi.
Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

4

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav
pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou
mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, you natanj roran ghom.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj
tiou. Pasa, patanjani igham ghou ve
leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot
pa patanjani tonene.
Leso upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon
matadi ughaze ngar tiou denja ila
matam.

² Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun
izag, neez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?
Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok
to le anonja maau, ve ataghon ngar
kaarom. Neez o apuli?

³ Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila
to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye
isia di tinim le wa.
Tovenen sawa to you natanj rorani, ye
pale ighur taliņa payou.

⁴ Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor
muul malep.
Sawa to yam aneep ila inamim to
ghenoonj, neneenjamim, ve matamim
ingal taumim ve agham ngar pooi pa
saveen tonene.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau
pani toman lolomim. Leso wa-
toonjrau tiam denja ila mata.

⁶ Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai,
neez o tagham nepoonj poia!”
Eemoghon you naghaze: “Yoova,
lolom poia payei, ve upatoonj taum
payei.”

⁷ Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia
kat,
ilib pa yes to aniin ve vaen anonja
katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*

⁸ Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le
lolog imaagh.
Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou
ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.

5

*Sunjuunj to mbonjmaagh: Taghason
Maaron pa iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa aliŋag, ve uloon
taniiz tiou tonene.

² Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
Moghon moghon, sunjuunj tiou
iŋaŋarua ghom.
Tovenen ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tiou
tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yom
ulonloonj aliŋag.
Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur
ghasoniinj tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur
matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo*
57:9, 88:13

⁴ Maaron, yom lolom pa ŋgar samia maau
kat.
Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman
ghom maau.

⁵ Ve ndiran pakuruunja irau tiyoon ila
matam maau.
Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon
tisob to tighamgham ŋgar samia. *Ro*
1:18

⁶ Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.
Ve ndiran tombanoonja ve yes to
tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sin,
yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg*
21:8

⁷ Eemoghon lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve
uluul ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan
tiom. Tauto you irau naloonj nalat
rumai tiom.
You naroron payom, ve naput agheg
payom ila rumai tiom patabuanj.

⁸ O Yoova, ŋgar tiom, nene denja moghon.
Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoonj ghou
pa ataam tiom, leso nataghoŋi kat.
Pasa, koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun
ghou.

⁹ Saveenj onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.

Ve lolodi igham pa ŋgar samia moghon
tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
Yamadi tortoraan saveen. Avodi ini-
male naal to avo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveen ŋgoreenja naol pa tit-
ombaan tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun
di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*

¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot igha-
zoonj, ve ughur atia padi.

Ŋgar samsamia to tighamgham
di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve
iwaghamun di.

Moghon moghon, yes timamalaan pa
tutuunj tiom. Tovenen undiir di
tilaledi.

Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve
tighamgham didiaan.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyoonj ilat
tiom, pale tinidi iza.

Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau
sawa isob.

Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvoor
todi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia
kat, ve tipait ghom.

¹² O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to
titaghoŋ katin saveenj tiom.

Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim
sigeu padi.

6

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to moroghoonj ti-
ina ighami*

Mbounj to David

Ŋgeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav
pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou
mbounj tonene

¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab
malep.

Ve ighaze ughur patanani iŋarua
ghou pa upasalungan ghou, ughami
toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo*
38:1

² Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin
ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig
isob wa.

O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia.
Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.

³ Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat.

Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?

⁴ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen matam ingal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene. Ugham mulin ghou lak.

⁵ Pasa, mateenja irau matadi ingal ghom muul maau.
Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*

⁶ You nayakyak le tapirig isob.
Mbonj to naol ne, natanjan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.

⁷ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasa, koiagna katindi.

⁸ Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar sam-samia, asob aghau payou!
Pasa tanjiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.

⁹ You natan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloonj sunjuun tiou.
Ghasoniin tiou, ye pale iyok pani.

¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.
Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

7

Mbounj to ngeu to koia tingal saveen pani
Mbounj to David

Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tonene

¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoon ilat tiom.
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila ni-madi.

² Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le ngiira ngiira.

Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.

³ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*

⁴ Tamtoghon to yeinja nimbua saveen pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsam ngar samia eta padi maau.
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.

⁵ Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.

⁶ Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagna. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.

Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia injarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.

⁷ Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.

Uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*

⁸ Yoova, yom ungabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.

Ungabiiz ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.

⁹ Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi.

Ndiran to tighamgham ngar sam-samia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.

Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, leso tiyoon ariana. *Syg 2:23*

¹⁰ Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.

Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoon mbalm-bali tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*

12 Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau,
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.

13 Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaan pa irabi.
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, leso ivanegi.

14 Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.
Ve muri, ghoron ngar to ineep ila lolodi ne anona ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*

15 Ngeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.

16 Ngar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoghon, nene pale imuul pa tau.
Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale iwaghamun tau.

17 You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar toni denja.
You nambou mbounj ve napait iza.
Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronna tisob.

8

Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata ingalngal ghiit?

1 O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoon izam tiina irau taan isob.
Yom upambood taum pa ngurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paronania.

2 Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatoon tapirim.
Leson ugham koiamna neneenadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaan avodi. *Mt 21:16*

3 Matag izala pa sambam paronania, ve naghita nimam muri ineepneep.

You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*

4 ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?
Pughu vena to matam payei? *Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*

5 Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes anela ve yom taum.
Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*

6 Yom ughur ghei pa ningin nimam muri, ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai: *Mbnp 1:28, 9:2*

7 Ngai naol to paanu,
ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

8 man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.

9 O Yoova, Tiina tiei,
yom upatoon izam tiina irau taan isob.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo

Mbounj to David.

Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene alinja “Almut Laben” (o “Mateen to natu”)

1 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman lolog.

Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharaatoonadi to yom ughamgham di. Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon tighita di le ngar todi isob.

2 You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.
Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimaronna tisob.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.

3 Sawa to koiagna tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.
Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.

- ⁴ Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz, ve ungagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.
Yom ughita ghou ughaze ngar tiou denja. Tauto uul ghou pa saveen tiou.
- ⁵ Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsami-adi tilaledi.
Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.
Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- ⁶ Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ingin mbeb irau sawa isob.
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa ingabiiz tamtoghon.
- ⁸ Ye ingagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patanani todi itaghon ngar denja.
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ngar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- ⁹ Yoova inim ruum ariana pa yes to koiadi tighur patanani padi.
Ighaze patanani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yonjaan.
- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinu-meer ghom.
Pasa, ndiran to tizuarua di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- ¹¹ Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.
- ¹² Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi sin, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ngar todi tonowen.
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patanani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa taniiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita patanani to koiagna tigham payou ne!
Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve ris-moghon tone namaat.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.
- ¹⁴ Leso nayoona ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹⁵ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu lesa tikis tamtoghon.
Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- ¹⁶ Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ngar denja moghon. Lesa ipatoon tau padi ve tiwatagi.
Lis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene ilis taudi.
- ¹⁷ Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,
ye pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateena.
- ¹⁸ Eemoghon yes mbolaana to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
Ve yes to timbadbaad patanani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaan to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaan malep. Utatan di tizi.
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, ungabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.
- ²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta padi.
Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon.
Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

10

Ngeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia inarua koia

¹ O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon saguan payou ve uul ghou maau?

Vena to naneep ila patanani lolo, ve uyoon payou ne?

² Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja to tirau mbef eta maau.

Eemoghon ngar todi samia to matadi ingali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

³ Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa ngar samia to tighamghami.

Moghon moghon, tighamgham ngar pa tiyou ledi mbef, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.

⁴ Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa ngar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.

Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze: “Maaron irau ighur patanani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineep maau.” *Mbo 14:1*

⁵ Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.

Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*

⁶ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Mbef eta irau igham ghei runamai iza ne maau.

Ve patanani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*

⁷ Saveen samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaan ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.

Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia ve patanani to tighaze tigham pa tamtothon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniin poia. *Ro 3:14*

⁸ Yes tiyonnyoon ila ndug dige, ve tisanan tamtothon popoiadi.

Tiyoony ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.

Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.

⁹ Yes tiyonnyoon ve tisanan tinimale laion to ineep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.

Tisanan, lesa tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.

Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu di tila.

¹⁰ Tovenen neneenadi ve tisanan pa tisavag di.

Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghoru tisavagi.

¹¹ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Maaron mata inim payei maau.

Ngar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau.” *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*

¹² Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoon tapirim padi lak!

Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patanani, lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹³ Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?

Yes tisavsaav ila lolodi tighaze: “Ngar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveen maau.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ngar tisob to tigham di ne.

Ngar samsamia ve patanani naol to yes tigham pa tamtothon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.

Pasa, yes mbolaanja to tirau mbef eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yom taum to unum ulaanja pa yes pa-roonja. *Mbo 68:5, 146:7+*

¹⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaan, urab matin tapiridi.

Uyat ngar todi samsamia. Lesa ivot muul sob.

¹⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep
ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le
tisob kat. *1Tim 1:17*

¹⁷ O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve
timbadbaad patanani, yom uwatag
lolodi wa.

Yom pale ughur talinam pa taniiz todi,
ve upalot di.

¹⁸ Yes paroonja ve yes to koiadi tighur
patanani padi, yom taum pale uy-
oon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa
koiadi.

Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipa-
matughezan ndug muul sob.

11

Sawa to ngar isob isami

Mbounj to David

¹ You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoony ila toni.
Pughu vena to yam asavia saveen to
boroonja payou aghaze:
“Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man
imatughez ve iroov izala.

² Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyonyoon ila
ndoroom lolo.

Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane natu
ila ool, ve tisanan tighaze tivaneg
tamtoghon to ngar denja ineep tunja
ila lolodi.”

³ Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu
pa nepoon poia, aazne tamtoghon
tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.

Tovenen ngeu denja pale igham vena?

Mbo 82:5

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineep ila rumai toni
patabuan lolo.

Ye kinik to sambam to ineep ila ina to
ghamuun pooz.

Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve
ingagabiiz ngar todi.

⁵ Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon denjadi ve yes
samsamiadi paam. Leso iwatag ngar
todi.

Yes to lolodi pa ngar to rabuun tam-
toghon, ye lolo padi rita maau.
Ighur koi padi.

⁶ Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngilinji toman
yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia,

titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran
samsamiadi.

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim
leso iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi.

Mbnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

⁷ Pasa, Yoova itaghon ngar denja moghon.

Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon to
tighamgham ngar denja.

Yes to titaghon ngar poia, nene pale ti-
neep tomani, ve tighita nagho. *Mbo*
27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

12

*Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron
saveen toni, nene onoon moghon*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoghon
to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve
titaghon ataam tiom, tisob wa.

Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineep toman
ghei muul maau.

² Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom,
ve tisasavia saveen to le anonja maau
ne pa nditadi.

Yamadi tortoraan saveen.

Saveen to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia.
Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi,
nene ite.

³⁻⁴ Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveen
ngoreen pa tamtoghon pa tigham
lolodi, upoon avodi.

Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: “Sei to inim
daba payei ve ingin ghei?

Yei avomai mata. Sa ngar to ig-
haze nisavia, nene pale tamtoghon
titaghamon moghon.”

O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes mbo-
laanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve
yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you
naloony taniiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepoon poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve
nauul di.

You pale naghham mulin di ila koiadi
nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi.”

⁶ Yoova saveen toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.

Saveen toni, nene inimale silva to

tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, leso muun isob ighau panile ingalaan kat. Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveen mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*

- 7-8 Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug. Ve ival tiina tipapait ngar samia. Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve ungin ghei nineep pooi. Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

13

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to patanani ighami irau sawa mala

Mbounj to David

- 1 Oyai Yoova, patanani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa. Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Vena to ungooz matam payou? Neez o matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*
- 2 Sawa isob, you naghhamgham ngar naol pa patanani tiou. Mbonj ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze natan. Pale koiagna tilib payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Neez o unum uul ghou?
- 3-4 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene. Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul. Pa vene, patanani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou. Ighaze you natap ve naghham samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.
- 5 Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou tonene.
- 6 Tovenen you pale nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

14

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: "Maaron eta ineep maau." Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- 2 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di. Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*
- 3 Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa. Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*
- 4 Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot? Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi. Matadi ingal ghou ve tisunj payou maau." *Yems 5:4+*
- 5 Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di. Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.
- 6 Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ngar todi le anonja maau. Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yongaanj.
- 7 Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ghoropoa! Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

15

Sei irau ineep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, sei irau ineep toman ghom ila inam patabuanj to sunjuunj?
Ve sei irau ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj Zion, ve isun payom? *Mbo 24:3+*

² Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonj toni poia moghon.
Ye ighamgham ngar denja, ve isasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

³ Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau.
Ye ingal saveenj pa tonjvetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*

⁴ Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.
Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di.
Sa saveenj to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipatanjan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.

⁵ Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anonja moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveenj pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*

Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariana.
Mbeb eta irau igham di runjadi iza ne maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

16

Surjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova
Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoon ilat tiom.

² You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep saguan payom, irau nandeenj mbeb poia eta maau.”

³ Tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova to tinep-neep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat.
Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25*

⁴ Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, patanjani naol pale tiza todi.
You irau nala toman di pa watoonjrau todi maau.
Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.

⁵ You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*

⁶ Mbeb naol to you naghaham di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.
Onoon kat, nepoonj tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*

⁷ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghon ataam poia.
Mbonj paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoonj ataam payou.

⁸ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineep toman ghou.
Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipa-palot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25*

⁹ Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.

- 10 Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.
Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbanj 2:27, 13:35*
- 11 Yom upatoonj ataam to nepoonj poia payou.
Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.
Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

17

Ngeu denja eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze iuuli

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjag.
Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghama sosor eta maau.
You nasunj ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasunj ghom toman lolog.
Tovenen ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 2 Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon ngar denja ila matam.
Tovenen uvoool tiou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau.
- 3 Yom ungabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou.
Ve unum utiir ghou pa mbonj paam.
Tauto uwatag katin lolog.
Yom ungabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ngar samia eta ineep ila lolog maau.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze avog ighama sosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*
- 4 You nataghon ngar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveerj tiom.
Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you na-paghau taug pa ataam todi.

- 5 Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.
Agheg iyel pani rita maau.
- 6 O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom ulonjloonj sunjuunj tiou.
Tovenen natanj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ughur taliŋam payou, ve uloonj aliŋag tonene.
- 7 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen ugham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina ve uul ghou.
Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale ighama mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
- 8 Unjin poian ghou inimale unjin taum matam.
Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.
- 9 Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghamaun ghou.
Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
- 10 Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliŋadi tiina.
- 11 Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.
Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.
- 12 Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, lesa ighani.
Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonj ila su lolo ve isaanjan.
- 13 Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.
Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ughama mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Lesa naneep pooi.
- 14 Ndiran tonene tighama ngar tighaze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.
Upatoonj nimam padi, ve ughama mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Atia to yom ughaze ughama padi, ughama alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Lesa tiyamaana kat!

Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve
iseenja ila iza to nditimbudi paam.

¹⁵Eemoghon you ngeu denjag. Tovenen you
pale naghita naghom.

Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep
ila naghom, ve nayamaana nag-
haze: "Aa, mbeb to nazuarua ghou
pani, tauto naghami wa!" *Mbo 11:7;
Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

18

David ipait Maaron iza

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila
Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou
mbounj tonene pa Yoova *[2Sam
22:1-51]*

¹ O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve
naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.

² Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale
rañ to izala kat. Ve inim ruum ariana
pa nayoon ila lolo.

Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou
pa patanani tiou.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa
ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you
nayonyoon ila toni.

Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaanja tiou
ariana.

Ve ye inimale didiin ariana to iluvut
ghou.

³ Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!

You napoi pa ulaan, ve ye igham
mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

⁴ Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.
Patanani naol titatan ghou tinimale di-
bom tintina to tipol izala poghog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ariana to mateen ikaukau
ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb
ghou nazila ndug to mateenja.
Tovenen naghita liis to mateen ineep
ila matag.

⁶ Sawa to naneep ila patanani tonowen lolo,
you napoi Yoova pa ulaan.
Natan roran Maaron tiou naghaze
inim iuul ghou.

Tanjiiz tiou inarua, ve ye ighur taliña
pani.

Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon
alinag.

⁷ Tovenen igham yongyoog itok taan le taan
katkatia,
ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.
Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.

⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,
ve yab yama toman ngiliñi ivot pa avo,
ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham
19:18+*

⁹ Ghoru sambam paronania ikaak, ve ye
iyoon izala yaghur tae asosoonja, ve
izi inim.

¹⁰ Ye ineep izala anela toni ariana ndimo, ve
iroov inim,
inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve
iroov inim.

¹¹ Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, leso inim le ina
to yongaan.
Yaghur tae asosoonja ikau, ve ingooz
tau ila lolo.

¹² Ye ineep tonowe toman nguruba tiina, ve
igham ndug milia.
Tauto lalaav kilin kilin iza, ve ais patu
patu toman yab ngiliñi titaptap tizi
pa taan.

¹³ Yoova ineep iza sambam, ve isaav toman
alinja tiina kat, inimale lalaav avo-
lutu.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja
Tisob Ne alinja ivot. Ve yab ngiliñi
toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi.
Mbo 29:3+

¹⁴ Ye igham lalaav ingal koia inimale pane
natu toni.
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve
tiwaghaughau.

¹⁵ Yoova, sawa to upatoon mbalmbali tiom
padi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te
ila saguan, le magargaar ivot igha-
zoon.

- Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*
- 16 Ghoru Yoova ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibiliija lolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.
Yes tighur koi payou kat.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.
- 18 Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.
- 19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patanani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.
Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pool.
- 20 You nataghon ngar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.
Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau.
Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- 21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.
Irau naghama ngar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau.
Mbo 119:102
- 22 Pasa, matag kisin tutuun toni tisob.
Tutuun toni to tineep pataghaan, you napul murig padi maau.
- 23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.
You nanjin poian taug, tauto naghama mbeb eta isosor maau.
- 24 You naghama ngar denja ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Yoova mata.
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineep tunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.
- Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve ngar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale yom paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.
Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar tiina pa ghamuun kaarom ve ngar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat ngar todi tonowen.
- 27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughamgham mulin di pa patanani todi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazoonja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, leso naneep pool. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*
- 29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau napaab toman koiagna le nalib padi.
Maaron tiou ineepneep toman ghou.
Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan pa didiinj ariana to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloon nala.
- 30 Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveen toni, nene onoon moghon.
Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*
- 31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.
Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.
- 32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon ariana.
Ve ye injin ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve ipatoon ataam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*
- 33 Ye igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana nanimale mekmek sagsag.
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sap-sapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.

- ³⁴ Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ngar to ghamuun malmal, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariana to tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*
- ³⁵ Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.
- ³⁶ Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.
- ³⁷ You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.
- ³⁸ You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.
Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal payou ne maau.
- ³⁹ Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon ariana pa malmal.
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- ⁴⁰ Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napa-sob di le tisob kat.
- ⁴¹ Yes tipoi pa ulaan. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.
Tanjiiz todi inarua Yoova paam.
Eemoghon ye iloonj di maau.
- ⁴² You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
Ve navazag di tinimale tiinj to ineep ila ataam.
- ⁴³ Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinag, yom uvol tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve timbesmbees payou.

- ⁴⁴ Ighaze tiloonj alinag, nene rikia moghon ve titaghoni.
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payou toman matughezaan tiina.
- ⁴⁵ Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbeb eta maau.
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi arianadi to tiyonjyoon ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.
- ⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye Volaana tiou. Tovenen you napa-kuri ve napait iza.
- ⁴⁷ Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ngar samsamia to koiagna tigham payou.
Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.
- ⁴⁸ Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.
Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.
- ⁴⁹ Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Ro 15:9*
- ⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik. Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.
Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.
Tovenen lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

19

Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoonj ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, tisob tipatoonj ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.
Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri.
Tauto tipatoonj Maaron tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+*
- ² Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mbonj to naol, tipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni.

³ Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.
Irau taloonj alinjadi maau.

⁴ Eemoghon alinjadi ila irau taan isob.
Saveenj todi ila irau taan dige to naol.
Ro 10:18
Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam
paronjania, leso ineep pani.

⁵ Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai
paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot
toman tini iza.
Ve inimale tamtoghon to landoonj to
igharaat tau leso ilaan toman lolo
poia.

⁶ Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.
Ve mbeb eta irau iyoonj pa mata ne
maau.

*Saveenj to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipa-
toonj ghiit pa ngar toni*

⁷ Saveenj isob to Yoova igham pait, nene
poia kat ve denja moghon.
Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot
muul.
Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon
toni, ineep tunja tovene. Irau itoora
muul maau.
Ve ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar tiina maau
ne, le ngar todi ivot. *Mbo 119:104;
2Tim 3:15*

⁸ Tutuunj to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi
moghon, ve tigham ghiit lolood poia
kat.
Tutuunj to Yoova inim ghazoonja pait,
ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo
119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19*

⁹ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon
ngar toni, nene poia.
Ngar tovene ingalaanj ila ye mata, ve
ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, nene denja ve
onoon moghon.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze
nene mbeb tiina, ve lolodi pani.
Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni ilib kat
pa gol katindi to ngalanjadi ne.

Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve
poiawaat ila avood.

Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni, nene
poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru. *Mbo
119:72,103*

¹¹ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Saveenj tiom
ipaghau ghou pa patanjani naol.
Yes to titaghon saveenj tiom, nene pale
tigham ledi atia tiina. *Yo 14:21+;
1Tim 4:8*

¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.
O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di
maau ve naghama di, lolom isamin
ghou ve upul di.

¹³ You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to naghilaal
di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog
pa ngar tovene igham pooz payou
malep.

Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sob, ve
ngar tiou denja ila matam.

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghaze le saveenj to ivot
ila avog, ve ngar to ineep ila lolog,
isob denja ila matam, ve igham
ghom lolom poia.
O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou ve upon-
poon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot
kinik todi*

Mbounj to David

¹ Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila patanjani
lolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom
ve iuul ghom.

Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri
ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu
payom ve ingin ghom uneep pool.

² Maaron ineep ila rumai toni patabuanj izi
lolooz Zion.
Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.

³ Pale mata ingal watoonjrau tiom tisob. Irau
lolo imaagh padi maau.
Watoonjrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di,
nene tighami lolo poia.

⁴ Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham
payom.

Ve sa ŋgar to matam iŋgali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anona ivot.

⁵ Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamna, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool.

Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toiti iza toman tinimai iza.

Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.

⁶ Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat.

Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni patabuan sambam, ve iloon sunuun toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia tisob.

⁷ Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal,

ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.

Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 33:17*

⁸ Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.

Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.

⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaan to ye igham pa kinik todi

Mbouŋ to David

¹ O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim.

Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.

² Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom unguuuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.

³ Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol.

Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmiliala daba.

Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.

⁴ Ye ighason ghom pa ungin poiani ila sawa to malmal, leso imaasob, ve ineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve yom uloon sunuun toni.

⁵ Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina.

Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoghon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.

⁷ Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne, lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.

⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamna tisob.

Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.

⁹ Sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon, yom pale uwaghamun di kat ini-male yab tiina ighan mbeb.

Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.

¹⁰ Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.

Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau ineep muul maau.

¹¹ Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve timbua saveen tighaze tiwaghamun ghom.

Eemoghon ŋgar todi samia tonowen irau ighur anona maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*

¹² Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu inarua di, yes pale timatughez ve tighau tila.

¹³ Yoova, umundig ve upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon. Leso nimbou ve nipait izam pa tapirim.

22

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ineep ila patanani tiina lolo ve igham ngar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?

Patanani tiou igham ghou natan tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep saguan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*

² Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, natan roran ghom.

Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveen eta maau. Ve mbonj tovene paam. Ateg izi maau. Nanoknok tanjiiz.

³ Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuanj.

Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.

⁴ Muun ve inim, nditimbumai tinumeer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa patanani todì.

⁵ Sawa to titan roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa patanani todì.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.

⁶ Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau.

Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbeb sorok nanimale mot-moot to taan lolo. *Is 53:3*

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: 'Aa, ughita wa?'

Ve tinij payou, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiij naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*

⁸ Tisavsaav payou tighaze: "Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova?

Poia. Ighaze venen, ghorò taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanani tiom." *Mt 27:43*

⁹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinan apo.

Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*

¹⁰ Sawa to tinan ipoop ghou, tighur ghou nalat nanim lem, leso ungin ghou.

Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.

¹¹ Tovenen uneep saguan payou malep.

Pasa aazne, patanani tiina ighaze ivot payou.

Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.

¹² Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou.

Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau ndita-moot to Basan to bide tapiridi.

¹³ Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis injarua ghou.

Ve lolodi njuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.

¹⁴ Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliij ilale.

Tuag tisob golonja. Tovenen naya-maan taug naghaze irau naghama beb eta maau.

Ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou, ve lolog imbumbu naghaze paam namaat.

¹⁵ Ngarsuag imamaas ve irau natoon njazubag maau.

Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur, ve paam namaat.

¹⁶ Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale ngavuun ketoon, ve timorau agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*

¹⁷ Ve tuag tisob timareer.

Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami wa.

¹⁸ Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei nonogiija tiou toman mbeb tiou pida irau di.

Tovenen tingozngooz, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24*

¹⁹ Yoova, uneep saguan payou malep.

Ulaanja tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!

²⁰ Upoon ghou pa buza to mateen.

Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

²¹ Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo, ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonadi.

Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloon ghou!

²² Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham payou ne pa nditag.

Sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam. *Hib 2:12*

²³ Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.

Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.

²⁴ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patanani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.

Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.

Tovenen sawa to titan rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloon taniiz todi ve iuul di.

²⁵ Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunuun tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.

You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou, ve naghama watoonrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.

²⁶ Watoonrau to naghama pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaanja pale tighan pida le apodi isun.

Ve yes to tizuarua di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.

Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

²⁷ Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.

Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*

²⁸ Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.

Ye ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

²⁹ Tovenen mbaliin taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

³⁰ Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.

Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloon Yoova varu.

³¹ Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale tisavia ngar denja to Yoova padi, ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

23

Yoova, ye nginiinj toit

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, ye nginiinj tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*

² Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliin popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.

Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*

³ Ye igham tapirig ivot muul, ve ipasalungan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.

Leso ipaghazonan iza tiina ivot ighazoon.

⁴ Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateen, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau. Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou.

You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalungan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.

⁵ You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.
Yom ugham ghanghaniin tiina payou ila koiagna matadi.
Ve ulin ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoon le irau sawa tiou isob.

24

Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni

Mbounj to David

¹ Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*

² Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.
Ve ipariaan taan pughu ineep tunja izila te lolo to sila kat we. * *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*

³ Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isun pani?
Ve sei irau iloon ila rumai toni patabuan, ve iyon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*

⁴ Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve ngar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaan moghon.
Ye ipait maaron kaaromja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveen kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*

⁵ Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Maaron to Volaan toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

⁶ Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.
Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisun pani.

⁷ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muun kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni iloon ila.
† *Mt 21:5*

⁸ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina.
Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*

⁹ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muun kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni iloon ila.

¹⁰ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb tisob.
Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

25

Ngeu eez isun pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonja ataam pani

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasun ghom.

² Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.
Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaan tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muun kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunja izala te pogho. Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te. † **24:7:** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan to muun ineep ila mbeez patabuan to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau iloon ila Yerusalem.

- Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.
- ⁴ Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
Upaghazonjan ngar tiou pani, leso nataghoni kat.
- ⁵ Ugham pooz payou, leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveenj tiom.
Ve upaghazonjan ghou pa ngar tiom.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
Mbonjmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.
- ⁶ Yoova, muunj ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.
Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todì.
Matam ingal ngar tiom tonanan.
- ⁷ Sosor ve ngar to didiaan to you pain ghou ve naghamgham di, matam ingal di malep.
Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.
Tovenen matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou!
- ⁸ Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.
Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalungan di pa ataam toni.
- ⁹ Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,
ye igheghereb di ve ipatoonj ataam toni padi, leso titaghon ngar denja.
- ¹⁰ Yes to matadi kisin saveenj mbuaan todì toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,
ye lolo ineep tunja ila todì ve iuluul di itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, you naghham sosor naol.
Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar tiom to lolom isasamin yei tamtoghon.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.
- ¹² Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam. Leso tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.
- ¹³ Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale poia kat.
Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooi izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni. *Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5*
- ¹⁴ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, tinim ndita kat.
Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni yongaanj padi, ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni.
- ¹⁵ Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou.
Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa patanjani tiou.
Pasa, you engengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene maau.
- ¹⁷ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghham ngar naol.
Pasa, leg ataam eta maau.
Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
- ¹⁸ Ughita patanjani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou.
Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.
- ¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival.
Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- ²⁰ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.
You nayoonj ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.
- ²¹ Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nataghon ngar popoia to denja moghon ila matam. Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb sam-samia to naol ne.
Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.

- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom Israel
tivot pa patanjani todi tisob.

26

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazozonjani tovene: Ye ngeu denja. Igham sosor eta maau

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazonjan
ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze
you ngeu denjiag.
Pasa, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar
denja moghon.
Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru
payom maau. *Mbo 7:8+*
- 2 Yoova, ungabiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou.
Utiir poian lolog ve ngar tiou, ve
ughita: You naneep denjiag ila
matam, ma maau? *Mbo 139:1,23+*
- 3 Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal ngar
tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di.
Yom utaghon saveen tiom irau
sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipa-
palot ghou pa laghoonj tiou, tauto
nataghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:30*
- 4 Yeinja ndiran kaaromnja niluplup ghei
maau.
Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you
nala toman di maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*
- 5 You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham
ngar samsamia, ve naneep saguan
padi.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau
naneep toman di maau.
- 6 O Yoova, you nataghon ngar denja
moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim
ghilaloonj payou ighaze leg sosor eta
maau.
Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to
tighamgham watoonjrau payom
izala, ve nasun payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*
- 7 You pale nambou mbounj toman lolog
poia ve napait ghom,
ve navotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to
ite kat.

- 8 Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa,
nene inam to nepoonj.
Yom upatoonj tapirim ve ngurubam
toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe.
Igham 40:35

- 9 Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou
toman di malep.
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le
naghodi sinj, urab ghou namaat
toman di malep.
- 10 Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa
ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol.
Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ngar
samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve
tighami.
- 11 Eemoghon laghoonj tiou, you nataghon
ngar denja moghon.
O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom
isamin ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.
- 12 You nayoon tunja ila taan raapa. Irau
natap maau.
Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup
di pa sunjuunj, you pale nala toman
di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

27

*Mbounj to tamtoghon to imatughez
maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova inim ghazonja payou, ve ye
Volaanja tiou.
Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.
Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim
ruum ariana pa nayoonj ila lolo.
Tauto namatughez pa mbeb eta
maau. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*
- 2 Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin
malmal payou,
ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,
nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot,
ve titap.
- 3 Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou
pa tigham malmal, irau lolog im-
bumbu ve namatughez padi maau.
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna
tinjarua ghou tinim, you pale nanu-
meer Maaron ve nayoon ariana.

⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani.

Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.

You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, leso naghasoni pa ipatoonj tau ve ngar toni payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*

⁵ Ighaze patanani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale ingin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.

Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.

Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala ranj to sala we, leso koiagna tigham mbeb eta payou sob.

⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou. Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi. Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.

Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.

⁷ Yoova, ighaze natanj roran ghom pa ulaan, uloonj tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

⁸ Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usunj payou, leso napatoonj taug payom.” Tauto lolog naghaze nalat tiom, ve upatoonj taum payou.

⁹ You mbesoonja tiom. Ungooz matam payou malep.

Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.

Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.

Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.

¹⁰ Ighaze tamanj ve tinanj tipul muridi payou,

nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve ingin ghou.

¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonjan ghou pa ataam tiom.

Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam denja.

Pasa, koiagna katindi tisanan ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*

¹² Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!

Pasa, yes tingal saveenj kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveenj matughezaan payou. *Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13*

¹³ Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.

You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

¹⁴ Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariana, ve usanan pa ulaan toni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

28

Maaron, neneenjam malep

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz tiou ilat payom.

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!

Ighaze uloonj ghou maau, ve neneenjam moghon,

nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes mateenja.

² Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza inarua rumai tiom lolo to patabuanj kat, ve natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.

Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

³ Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran sam-samia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.

Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj soso, nala-leg toman di malep.

Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveenj poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.

Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.

⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuunj soso wa.

Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve ungal matadi. Leso uyat ngar todi samia tonowen.

Ugham tovene, ghoru denja. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*

⁵ Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ngar pani maau.

Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tireii muul maau.

⁶ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, you natanj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiz tiou.

⁷ You naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbounj.

⁸ Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.

Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiinj ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*

⁹ Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.

Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve ungin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

29

Maaron aliya inimale lalaav avolutu

Mbounj to David

¹ Yam anjela ariamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.

Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*

² Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Ye ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj.

Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Mbo 96:7+

³ Yoova aliya *

ila irau te dige to naol ne.

Maaron to iza tiina ne aliya, nene inimale lalaav avolutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliya tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*

⁴ Yoova aliya tapiri tiina.

Aliya ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova aliya ingalngal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.

Aliya ingalngal mbirisan di.

⁶ Yoova aliya itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.

Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagna ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

⁷ Yoova aliya igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.

Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimnim.

⁹ Yoova aliya igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne, runadi iza le tipoop pataghaan.

Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa sunuun ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman alinadi tiina tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"

¹⁰ Muun, yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ve ingini.

Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz.

Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.

* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisunjun pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal ingin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aninj to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tonene pa titatan ngar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliya.

Pale ighur poia toni izaza tadi, ve ingin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

30

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

¹ O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.

Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagna lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

² O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.
Ve yom upasob moroghoon tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

³ Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja.
Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi. *Yona 2:6*

⁴ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbounj tiam.
Yoova, ye patabuanj. Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene ite kat.
Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Mbalmbali toni ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.
Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to taneep izi taan.
Ighaze tatanj pa mbonj, mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

⁶ Sawa to nepoonj tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:
“Patanjani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau.”

⁷ Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.

Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunja tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.

Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le nasaanej.

⁸ Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve natanj roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

⁹ “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja, nene pale mateenj tiou iuul sei?

Ughita. Mateenja to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, tadi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma tadi eta irau ivotia ngar tiom to utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom? Maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.”

¹¹ Aa ghara upasob tanjiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.
Yom upasob patanjani tiou, ve ududuum uli to monjinj izi pa tinig.
Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

¹² Tovenen irau neneenag maau.
You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

31

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tiom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ngar tiom denja. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.

² Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!

Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom upon-
poon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoony ila
lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun
ghou sob, ve naneep pool.

³ Onoon kat. Yom Volaanja tiou arianja.
Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj
to izala kat. Ve unum ruum arianja
pa nayoony ila lolo.

Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ataam
payou, lesa upaghazonjan izam tiina
ivot ighazonj.

⁴ Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve
upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to
unum inag to yongaanj.

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveen
mbuaanj tiom.

Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.
Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani
tonene. *Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*

⁶ You nanumeer Yoova moghon.

Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb
soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve
timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi
padi.

⁷ You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa,
lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di.

Sawa to lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg
imbumbu, yom ughita patanjani tiou
ve uul ghou.

⁸ Yom upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi
maau.

Yom upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou,
ve ughur ghou naneep pool ila ndug
ghazonja.

⁹ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin
ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina igham ghou
le lolog ipatanjan.

You natanj tiina le matag isarsar, ve
tapirig isob kat.

¹⁰ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau
sawa isob.

Patanjani tonene pale ingoor sawa tiou
inim suku.

Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze
tapirig isob.

You nakonkonj kat le tuag tisob tima-
reer.

¹¹ Koiagna tisob tigham njalalanj payou.

Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne
paam, tipamogheran di payou.

Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou
maau.

Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam,
timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige
ite. *Mk 14:50*

¹² Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul
maau. Tighita ghou nanimale na-
maat wa.

You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve
tipiyaava ilale.

¹³ You naloony ival tiina tikakamuun payou.

Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa
tirab ghou namaat.

Tovenen patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, le
matughezaanj tiina igham ghou.

Mt 12:14

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom
moghon to Maaron tiou."

¹⁵ Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ngar
to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila
nimam.

Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi,
ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham
lilin ghou.

¹⁶ You mbesoonja tiom.

Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian
ghou.

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di. Tove-
nen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani
tonene.

¹⁷ Yoova, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa
vene, tigham ghou mayag.

Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen
tapiridi, lesa mayadi.

Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja,
lesa neneenjadi.

- 18 Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.
Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoghon denjadi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol padi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia naol tisanan di.
Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tiyonyoon ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*
- 20 Yom ungooz di tila digem.
Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.
Yom ungin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.
Tovenen saveen samsamia to koiadi tipipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.
- 21 You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim tiou, ve igham ngar poia kat payou.
Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.
- 22 Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indiir ghou naghau pa mata wa.
Eemoghon maau. You natan rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloon tanjiz tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
- 23 Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur lolomim pani kat.
Yes to titaghon aliña, ye pale ingin di tineep pooi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ngar todi tonowen.
- 24 Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani, amatughez malep.
Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon arianja!

32

Tavotia sosor toit
Mbounj to David

- 1 Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor Maaron aliña ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.
Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+
- 2 Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze ngar to kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*
- 3 Sawa to nangooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve ndag.
- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, naya-maan katin nimam irau mbonj ve ndag.
Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.
- 5 Naneep le maau, ghoron navotia sosor tiou payom.
Ngar tiou samia, nangooza muul maau.
Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: “Ngar tiou to zoraan Yoova aliña, you pale navotia ila toni.”
Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*
- 6 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze patanani eta igham di, yes irau tisun payom.
Ighaze patanani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, leso patanani itatan di sob.
- 7 Maaron, yom unum inag to yongaan.
Yom upoon ghou pa patanani, ve ugham mulin ghou.
Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman aliñadi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: “You pale napaghazonan ngar tiom, ve napatoon ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni.
You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ngar poia.

- ⁹ Tovenen ugham ngar pooi. Dabam ariana inimale hos ma esele malep.
Yes ledi ngar maau. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur ain suruvu toman waar ila avodi, leso tipasalungan di pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar todi.”
- ¹⁰ Ndiran samsamia, patanani naol pale igham di.
Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve tineep ila poia toni lolo. *Ro 2:9+*
- ¹¹ Yam ndiran to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to Yoova.
Yam to ngar poia ineep ariana ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!

33

Tambou mbounj paghu pa Maaron

- ¹ Yam to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.
Yam to aghamgham ngar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.
- ² Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova.
Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbounj to popoia kat.
- ³ Ambou mbounj paghu pani, *
ve arab poian gita. Leso mbounj tiam paghuna.
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!
- ⁴ Pasa saveen to Yoova, nene onoon ve denja moghon.
Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11*
- ⁵ Ye lolo pa ngar denja ve ngar to gharatoon patanani to tamtoghon le denja.
Ve lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar tonene, ye ipatoonja irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*
- ⁶ Muun, saveen to Yoova moghon, tauto mbeb to sambam paronania tisob tivot.
Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paronania. *Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3*
- ⁷ Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.
Mazovan to muun kat itatab taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina. *Mbnp 1:2,9-10*
- ⁸ Yam to aneep irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve apakuri.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau aliya.
Ye isaav ariana, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve tineep tunja ila inadi.
- ¹⁰ Ndug ndug matadi ingal ngar naol tighaze tigham di.
Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam padi.
Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim mbeb sorok, ve le anona maau.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata ingal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineep tovene irau sawa isob.
Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*
- ¹² Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.
Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat. *Mbo 144:15*
- ¹³ Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*
- ¹⁴ Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.
- ¹⁵ Ye to ighurghur ngar ila tamtoghon enaenja lolodi.

* **33:3:** Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbounj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

- Ve ngar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*
- ¹⁶ Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen engendi tilib pa malmal maau. Ndaaba arianjadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok. Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye mata padi. Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ingin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*
- ¹⁹ Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Leso tineep pooi. Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniinj ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11*
- ²⁰ Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani. Pasa, ye Ulaanja toit, ve inim sigeu pait.
- ²¹ Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza. Ye patabuanj ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.
- ²² Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei. Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

34

Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman tutuunj pida

Mbounj to David

Muunj, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale ngar toni iwaghamgham. Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa tonenen

- ¹ You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Irau neneenjag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.
- ² You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar popoia to ye igham payou. Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patanjani, irau tiloonj alinjag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.
- ³ Yam anim itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova. Itinja tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
- ⁴ Sunjuunj tiou injarua Yoova, ve ye iloonj ghou. Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.
- ⁵ Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza. Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
- ⁶ Muunj, patanjani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen natanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj. Ve ye iloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tisob.
- ⁷ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, anjela toni ineepneep toman di, ve inginjin di. Ye ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11*
- ⁸ Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita. Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonyoonj ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*
- ⁹ Yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- ¹⁰ Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniinj maau ve pitool di. Ve yes to tizuarua di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.

11 Ndinatug, *
anim aloonj saveenj tiou tonene.
You naghaze napatoonj gham pa ataam
to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon
ngar toni.

12 Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,
ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom
poia?

13 Ighaze tovene, ghoru ungin poian avom.
Saveenj samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila
avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*

14 Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham
ngar poia moghon.
Uzuarua ghom pa taghoniin ngar lu-
uma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamja tam-
toghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*

15 Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi,
ve ighurghur talinga pa tanjiiz todi.

16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye
ighurghur koi padi.
Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat.
Muri pale tamtoghon matadi ingal di
muul maau.

17 Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titan roran
Yoova pa ulaan,
ye ilonloonj di, ve ighamgham mulin di
pa patanjani todi tisob.

18 Yes to patanjani igham di le lolodi isami
kat, Yoova ineep igharau di.
Tamtoghon to ighaze patanjani itatani
le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli.
Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+

19 Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, patanjani naol
ivotvot padi.
Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di
pa patanjani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*

20 Pale ingin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol
maau. *Yo 19:36*

21 Eemoghon yes to tizoroor Yoova alina,
ngar todi samsamia pale imuul pa
taudi, ve irab di timaat.

Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon
denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia
padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen.

22 Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesoonja toni
pa patanjani todi, leso tineep pooi.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonyoonj ila toni,
ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

35

*Ngeu eez isun pa Maaron ighaze igham
mulini ila koia nimadi*
Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna
to aazne yeina niwazoran ghei ve
tiyonyoonj payou ne.
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou,
uvoor tiou ve uparab toman di.

2 Undud ghom pa mburuguunj tiom to mal-
mal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig
unum uul ghou.

3 Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa
yes to tigham lilin ghou.
You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav
payou ughaze: "You Volaana tiom.
You pale nauul ghom."

4 Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat,
utatan tapiridi,
ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun
ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham,
ve timuul tila toman mayadi.

5 Yoova, naghaze anjela tiom inaan di ve
tighau tila,
inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.

6 Anjela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan
ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to
kirikirikia, ghoru poia.

7 Pasa, you naghaham sosor eta padi maau.
Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze
tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu to izila kat, leso natap
nazila.

8 Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patanjani tiina eta.

* **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne.

Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titaii payou. Leso tigham samia!

⁹ Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaan to ugham payou.

¹⁰ You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: “Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau!

Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi.

Yes mbolaana ve yes to tineep ila patanani lolo, yom pale uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubna nimadi.” *Igham 9:14*

¹¹ Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveen kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon saveen ngaliin to tino-knok ghasoniin ghou pani, you nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*

¹² You naghama ngar poia padi. Eemoghon yes tipamuul ngar samia payou.

Tauto lolog ipatanan kat.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to yes timoroon le tisami, lolog ipatanan padi, ve nagharaat taug maau.

Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur di tila sunuun tiou.

Eemoghon sunuun tiou tonene, yom ugham anona ivot maau.

Tauto lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan padi inimale nditag, ma tonvetaz tiou kat.

Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natudtud ve natanan nanimale ngeu to lolo ipatanan pa tiina imaata.

¹⁵ Eemoghon sawa to patanani igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau. Nakankaan pa ngar todi.

Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payou.

¹⁶ Ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payou.

Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tinan ma-reer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

Mbanj 7:54

¹⁷ Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham ngar tovene payou? Pale neez o uul ghou?

Yes tinimale laion to tisanan pa tisaas ghou.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, lesa naneep pooi.

¹⁸ Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.

¹⁹ Koiagna, muun yeina lupuun tiei eemoghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.

Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.

Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: “Aa, ngeu to iwaghamgham wa!”

O Yoova, ngar tovene ivot malep! *Yo 15:25*

²⁰ Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.

Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.

²¹ Ve alinadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:

“Aa, ghara nighita ghom!”

²² Yoova, ngar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.

Neneenam padi malep! Tiina tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.

²³ Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvoool tiou.

Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.

²⁴ Yoova, Maaron tiou, ngar tiom denja moghon.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upagha-zonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze you leg sosor eta maau.

Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa patanani to igham ghou ne.

²⁵ Ghorololodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aa, isob! Ngar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!”

²⁶ Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa patanani to igham ghou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayanin di le mayadi kat.

²⁷ Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam. Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineep pooi, pale ye paam lolo poia.”

²⁸ Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

36

Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

¹ Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliya to ineep ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*

² Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi. Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.

³ Saveen kaarom ve saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi. Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.

⁴ Ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.

Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.

Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.

⁵ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*

⁶ Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina.

Ve ngar tiom to ungabiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliya to izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*

⁷ Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb tau.

Tamtoghon tisob tiyoon ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoon ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*

⁸ Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoon di.

Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*

⁹ Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Ve ghazonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazon. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoon poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.

¹¹ Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.

Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.

- ¹² Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.

Irau timundig muul maau.

37

Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep. Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbab todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*

- ² Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliin to ndag ighaaza ve imalai. Pale tinimale mbab raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*

- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso mbab eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

- ⁴ Tinim iza pa Yoova tau. Leso igham mbab ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*

- ⁵ Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima. Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoonj ghom pa ataam to utaghooni. *1Pe 5:7*

- ⁶ Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazoonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.

- ⁷ Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbab naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep. Atem izi, ve usaanj Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.

- ⁸ Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.

Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.

Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*

- ⁹ Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

- ¹⁰ Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi. Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.

- ¹¹ Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni. Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*

- ¹² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi. Atedi yabyab kat, ve tinjaanj mareer ila padi.

- ¹³ Eemoghon Yoova injin padi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.

- ¹⁴ Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaanja to tirau mbab eta maau. Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di. Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.

- ¹⁵ Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi. Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.

- ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbab ris-moghon, nene iraua. Nepoonj toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbab katindi.

- ¹⁷ Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi. Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve injin di tineep pooi.

- 18 Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.
Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*
- 19 Sawa to ighaze patanani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniin.
- 20 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kananan rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbiriis.
- 21 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaanja. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*
- 22 Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni ineepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 23 Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.
Ve ye pale ipatoon di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.
- 24 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isunsunj tamtoghon pa a aniin sone. *Hib 13:5*
- 26 Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reinj mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- 27 Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
- Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.
Pale ingin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveen to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineep ila.
Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron todi, ineep ariana ila lolodi ve ngar todi.
Tauto irau titap maau.
- 32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.
Tizuarua di tighaze le tirab di timaat.
- 33 Eemoghon Yoova ivolvool to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveen, nene pale Yoova tau iyoona ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- 34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.
Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- 35-36 Muun, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.
Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.
Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.
Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineep muul maau.
Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi

popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi.

Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesja papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³⁸ Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron alija, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat. Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.

³⁹ Yoova, ye Volaanja to tamtoghon denjadi. Ighaze patanjani ivotvot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yongaan.

⁴⁰ Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patanjani todi. Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooi. Pasa, yes tinjarua tila, leso tiyoon ila toni.

38

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to moroghoonj tiina ighami

Mbounj to David

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.

Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, ungal matag malep.

² Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu, ve nimam itatan katin ghou.

³ Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonag, babanja eta ineep pooi maau.

Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.

⁴ Patanjani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog.

Tauto igham patanjani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.

⁵ You naghama ngar to yes borouja ve nazoor alijam.

Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.

⁶ Yabyabuunj tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isob isami wa.

Anonag, babanja eta ineep pooi maau.

⁸ Moroghoonj tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat.

Tovenen lolog ipatanjan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou leso tinig poia.

You lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan. Mbeb tonene iyoonj payom maau.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob. Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.

¹¹ Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoonj tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau.

Ve sinj tiou tovene paam. Tinim tingig ghou rita maau.

¹² Koiagna to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou.

Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsaav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou.

Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yongaan pa tiwaghamun ghou.

¹³ Eemoghon matag ila pa saveenj todi tonowen maau.

Neneenag moghon nanimale tamtoghon to avo maau ve talinga ipam, ve irau isavsaav maau, ve iloonj saveenj maau.

¹⁴ Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to talinga ipam ve iloonj saveenj maau, ve irau ipamuul saveenj eta maau.

¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasaan ghom.

You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

¹⁶ Maaron, upul patanjani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagna

tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

¹⁷ Ughita. Yabyabuun tonene ipul ghou rita maau.

Moroghoon tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.

¹⁸ Onoon, you nazoor alinam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipatanan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.

¹⁹ Koiagna, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina. Ngar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghham sosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.

²⁰ Ngar popoia to muun naghhamham padi, aazne tipamuula pa ngar samia. Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa ngar poia moghon. *1Yo 3:12*

²¹ O Yoova, upul murim payou malep. Maaron tiou, uneep saguan payou malep.

²² Yoova, yom to Volaana tiou. Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

39

Nepoonj to it to taan, tuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tonene pa Yedutun, ye ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj

¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You pale nanjin poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob.

Ighaze naneep toman ndiran sam-samia, you pale nanjin poian avog. *Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2*

² Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta maau.

Natatan taug, ve neneenag moghon. Eemoghon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.

³ Pasa, naghham ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou.

Tauto irau neneenag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:

⁴ "Yoova, upaghazonan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inepneep sone?

Pale njez o namaat ve nasob pa taan? Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepoonj tiou to taan isob. *Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*

⁵ Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan.

Sawa to nepoonj tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbeb sorok ila matam.

Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan nepoonjadi, nene inimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*

⁶ Tamtoghon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemoghon nepoonjadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.

Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.

Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*

⁷ Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?

Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.

⁸ You nazoor alinam ve naghham sosor.

Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani to sosor tiou.

Pa vene, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveen velegiin payou.

⁹ Aazne, you neneenag moghon. Irau saveen eta ivot ila avog maau.

Pasa, yom taum to ugham patanani tonene ivot payou.

¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag iraua!

Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.

¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa up-asalungan di.

Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamun di inimale up iwaghamun uli.

Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb

sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob,
nanimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila
avomai. *Hib 12:5+*

¹² Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa tanjiiz tiou
malep.

Ughur taliŋam payou, uloonj sunjuun
tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan,
nene mala maau.

Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene,
you naneep nanim loom payom,
nanimale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp
23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*

¹³ Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Ungal
matag iraua.

Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan,
naneep toman lolog poia, ghoron na-
maat ve nasob pa taan.”

40

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa
ulaanj toni*

Mbounj to David

¹ Sawa to pataŋani igham ghou, ateg izi ve
nasaŋan Yoova.

Ve ye ighur taliŋa pa tanjiiz tiou, ve iuul
ghou.

² Muunj, nepoonj tiou inimale you naneep
izila saambu to yes mateeŋa.

Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.

Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve nag-
haze pale nandal nazila.

Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur
ghou nayoon ila taan ariana. *Mbo
27:5, 31:8, 69:14*

³ Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbounj
paghu.

Nene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit iza.

Ngar to Yoova igham payou, pale
igham ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen
yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila
toni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova,
nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova
iza toni.

Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes
to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.

Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve
timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa,
ye ineep sagan padi. *Mbo 1:1,
84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom
maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat ghara-
toonjadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat to-
nanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol to
ughaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve
nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.

⁶ Ngar to rabuunj mbeb inim watoonjrau
payom, toman ngar to nigham aniin
payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom
lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar to ghuruunj mbeb izala artaal
leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar
to rabuunj mbeb pa rewaan sosor to
tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur
matam pani maau. Yom ukaak
taliŋag, leso nataghon aliŋam. *Mbo
51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*

⁷ Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron,
taug nene.

Nataghon saveenj to timbooda inarua
ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo
5:39,46; Hib 10:7*

⁸ Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin
lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

Pasa, tutuunj to yom ugham payei,
nene ineep ariana ila lolog. *Yer
31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaanj to ugham
payei, you neneenag pani maau.

Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuunj,
you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo
22:22,25*

¹⁰ Onoon kat, ulaanj ve ngar denja to upa-
toonja payou, you nangooza ineep to
taug moghon maau.

Ve gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene
paam, nangooza pa tamtoghon tiom
maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunjuunj,
you nasasavia gabuam tonenen
padi.

Ngar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon
saveen mbuaan tiom, nene navovo-
tia padi.

- 11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep.
Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor
tiou.

Ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila
to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon
saveen mbuaan tiom, nene pale
inim sigeu payou.

- 12 Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tiluvut
ghou. Irau nanin di maau.

Ngar tiou samsamia atia, tauto injarua
ghou.

Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam
eta muul maau.

Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag
raua.

Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob
kat.

- 13 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham
mulin ghou pa patanani tonene!
Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

- 14 Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou na-
maat, utatan di, ve ugham ngar todi
iwaghamgham, lesa mayadi.

Ve yes to tighita patanani tiou tonene
ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul
di tila toman mayadi.

- 15 Ve yes to tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Aa,
ughita wa? Ngar to nighaze ivot
payom, tauto ivot wa!”

Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham
di tiwaghamgham. Lesa mayadi pa
ngar to tighami.

- 16 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuarua
di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes
pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.

Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom, nene
pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon
moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Tapaat
Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”

- 17 Yoova, matam inim payou lak!

Pasa, patanani tonene itatan ghou le
tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul
maau.

Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve
ugham mulin ghou.

Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum
rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

41

Sunuuŋ to tamtoghon to imoroon

Mbounj to David

- 1 Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalngal yes
mbolaanja ve iuluul di, nene pale
poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.

Ve ighaze patanani eta ivot pani, nene
pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt
5:7; Yems 2:13+*

- 2 Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve ingini.
Leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi.

Pale ineep izi taan to Yoova igham pa
tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova
izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne
maau.

- 3 Ve ighaze ye imoroon ve ighengheen,
nene pale Yoova tau ingini, ve ipasob
moroghoon toni.

- 4 You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you
nagham sosor payom wa.

Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob mo-
roghoon tiou. Pasa, you mbesoonja
tiom.”

- 5 Koiagna tisasavia saveen samsamia
injarua ghou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen,
neez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood
imaagh pani?”

- 6 Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tingig ghou,
tisavia saveen toman lolodi maau.

Yes tinim pa tingig ghou pa moroghoon
tiou moghon.

Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug
sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam
imaat.”

- 7 Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le
nasami kat.

Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

- 8 “Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoon samia kat
ighami.

Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne
maau. Paam imaat.”

⁹ Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuunj tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin,
ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koia.
Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
Upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.
Leso nayat ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou.

¹¹ Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alinjadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

¹² You nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariana.
Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Sunjuunj to ngeu to injazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom.
Tovenen nanazuuv ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj.
Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

² Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.
You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj.
Pale njez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasun payom? *

³ Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok velegiin ghou tighaze:
“Maaron tiom ineep sine?”

Saveenj todi tonowen igham ghou natanjan ve naghunghun matag suru irau mbonj ve ndag.

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuun pa ival tiina, ve yeina nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, leso nilup ghei pa sunjuunj.

Yei nimboumbou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.
Mbo 100:2+

⁵ Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan, ve naghom ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.

You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tiom.

⁷ Patanani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

⁸ Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou. Tovenen mbonj to naol, you namboumbou ve napaiti.

Sunjuunj tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoonj tiou.

⁹ Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou ariana. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

* **42:2:** Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isun pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo.

Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: “Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?”

- 10 Moghon moghon koiagna tisasavia saveen velegiin payou. Ve tinoknok ghasoniin ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineep sine?” Saveenj todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.
- 11 Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami? Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham ngar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

43

Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseenj sunjuunj toni

- 1 Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamgham patanani payou. Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau. Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromnja ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
- 2 Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoon ilat tiom. Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?
- 3 Naghaze ugham ghazona tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonan ghou pa saveen tiom onoon. Pasa, mbeb ru tonowen pale tipatoonj ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, leso nazala pa inam to nepoonj to ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*
- 4 Ghoron nararua artaal tiom, ve nayoon ila naghom ve napait ghom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ugham ghou lolog poia kat. Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nam-bou pa napait izam. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.

- 5 Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami? Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham ngar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

44

Sunjuunj to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, muun sawa to nditimbunai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi. Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloonja pa taumai talinamai paam.
- 2 Yes ndug ndug to muun tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir di tighau tila, ve ugham nditimbunai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat. Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditimbunai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.
- 3 Onoon, nditimbunai tigham malmal pa taan tonene. Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau. Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoonj tapirim pa koiadi ve up-arab toman di. Tauto nditimbunai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi. Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Igham 15:16*
- 4 Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou. Yom usaav ariana ughaze yei Israela to sinj to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.
- 5 Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai. Ye nighur ilat tiom, ve sunjuunj tiei injarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.
- 6 You nanumeer pane tiou maau. Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.

⁷ Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.
Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.

⁸ Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.

Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.

¹⁰ Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.

¹¹ Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesa tirab di.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.

¹² Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbesoonja padi.

Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat, inimale yei mbeb sorok.

¹³ Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ngar to ugham payei,
le tinj ve tigham njalalan payei.

¹⁴ Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.
Ve tinjin payei, ve tililiit dabadi.

¹⁵ Ndag to naol, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou.
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.

¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ngar to koiagna tiyati payou,
ve tipipiyaav saveen velegiin ve saveen mayanjin naol payou.

¹⁷ You naghag ngar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patanani naol tonene tivot payei?

Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.
Ve saveen to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.

¹⁸ Yei nipul murimai payom maau.
Ve laghoon tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.

¹⁹ Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei nginiina inimale mbeb sagsagna inadi to nepoon.
Nepoon tiei, nene inimale ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.

²⁰⁻²¹ Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,
ve nisun pa maaron kaarom eta maau. Inimale nigham ngar tovene, tone yom uwatag.
Pasa, ngar ngozaan to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoon payom maau.

²² Yei nimbessmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesa tirab di timaat. *Ro 8:36*

²³ Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!
Ugham ngar eta pa uul ghei lak!
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

²⁴ Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei? Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Patanani tiina to nimbadaada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!

²⁵ Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat. Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.

²⁶ Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak! Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene.

45

Mbounj to kinik vaiuun toni

Mbounj to yes Kora

- Ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon aliña 'kanananj rungu pisosoonja.'
- Nene mbounj to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa taudi
- ¹ Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveenj popoia, tauto natoor mbounj tonene inarua kinik.
- Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, nani-male ngeu to nima poia pa bodeenj.
- ² O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tamtoghon tisob.
- Ve saveenj popoia to ivotvot ila avom, nene igham poian tamtoghon.
- Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep toman ghom irau sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*
- ³ Yom arianam, ve uraua kat pa ghamuun malmal.
- Izam tiina, ve upambood taum le paghunam kat.
- Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. *Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16*
- ⁴ Yom izam tiina kat.
- Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman koiamnja le ulib padi.
- Uparab ariana pa saveenj onoon, ngar to tatatan tauud, ve ngar denja.
- Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve timatughez. *Syg 6:2, 19:11+*
- ⁵ Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.
- Tauto tingal koiamnja le tiyamaan katin di.
- Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.
- ⁶ Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau.
- Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Ngar denja to ughamgham pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghilaloon pa pooz tiom. *Yo 1:1,14; Hib 1:8*
- ⁷ Pasa, yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar samia.
- Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.
- Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *Mbo 11:5, 33:5*
- ⁸ Nonogiinja tiom, tighur naunaun vuzi popoia naol ila.
- Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to tigharaat di pa mbeb ndonadi.
- Yes to rabuun gita ve mbeb pida to alinadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbounj todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- ⁹ Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva.
- Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.
- Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.
- ¹⁰ Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian taliñam, ve uloon alinag tonene.
- Ugham ngar pa tamtoghon tiom ve sinj tiom muul malep.
- ¹¹ Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.
- Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau uloon aliña, ve uneep ila samba.
- ¹² Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.
- Yes to mbaliinj taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam ingal di ve lolom poia padi.
- ¹³ Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat.
- Nonogiinja toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.
- ¹⁴ Ye indudi pa nonogiinja to bodeenjadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.
- Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesña tila. *Syg 19:7+*
- ¹⁵ Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tiloon tila ruum to kinik.

- 16 O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatum ndi-tamoot katindi, leso tigham nditim-budi inadi.
Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.
- 17 Mbounj tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale tim-boui, ve matadi ingal izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

46

Maaron inim inaad ariana to yongaaj

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron inim inaad ariana to yongaaj, ve ipapalot ghiit.
Ighaze patanjani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.
- 2 Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.
Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,
- 3 ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab
ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasanjeen maau.
- 4 Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Ti-sob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon irereer.
Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.
Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1
- 5 Maaron inepneep ila ndug tonowen ve inginjini.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.
Ighaze patanjani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isaan le mbonmaagh maau.
Pale iuul di rikia moghon.
- 6 Ndug ndug, matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.
Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug toti tiwaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliina tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*

- 7 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana ve ingin mbeb ti-sob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yongaaj. *Ro 8:31*
- 8 Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.
Uraat toni igham tamtoghon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.
- 9 Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.
Ve ingor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.
- 10 Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: "Aparab iraua!
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You moghon to Maaron.
Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou, ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob."
- 11 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb ti-sob.
Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yongaaj.

47

Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar nimamim!
Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.
- 2 Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.
Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo 46:10, 95:3*
- 3 Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.
Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.
- 4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineep toit kat.
Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve igham pait.
Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

⁵ Maaron izala ina to ghamuun pooz ve ineeep tonowe. *
Tovenen tavuur itantañ, ve tamtoghon tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*

⁶ Ambou, ambou!
Ambou ve apait Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

⁷ Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.
Tovenen ambou mbounj, ve apaiti! *Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16*

⁸ Maaron ineeep ila ina patabuanj to ghamuun pooz, ve ingin ndug tisob. Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg 4:9*

⁹ Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbes pa Maaron to Abaram, ve itinja tapait iza.
Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima.
Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron ndug toni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹⁻² Yoova iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.
Ndug toni, nene ineeep izala lolooz toni patabuanj Zion.
Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepoonj.
Ndug to kinik tiina ineeep tonowe.

³ Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpoon ndug toni inimale didiin ariana.
Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.
Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep pooi. *Mt 5:35*

⁴⁻⁵ Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham mal-mal pa Maaron ndug toni.

Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, ruñadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.

⁶⁻⁷ Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisanjeen tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa popaanj.

Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale waanj tintina to ndug Tarsis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.

⁸ Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to ingin mbeb tisob. Muun, nilonloonj uraat toni tintina varudi moghon.

Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul, le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.

Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoona ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.
Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.
Yom upatoonj tapirim, leso upalot ngar denja.

¹¹ Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.

¹² Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.
Ala aghita didiin ariana to iluvut ndug ne.

¹³ Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa koiadi.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to ndaaba tiyoonj ila ve tigham mal-mal.

Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.

* **47:5:** Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveen mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoru tighur bokis iloonj ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

- ¹⁴ Pale asaav padi tovene: “Maaron toit, ye ariana inimale ndug Zion.
Ye ineep irau sawa isob.
Ve ye pale imuun pait, ve ipatoon
ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

49

Iit tasob pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloon
saveen tiou tonene.
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan,
aghur poian taliñamim payau. Yam
to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to
izamim tintina ne paam.
Ve yam to mbaliin taudi, ve yam mbo-
laanja paam.
Yam asob aloon aliñag tonene.
- ³ Pasa, avog pale ivotia ngar popoia pida to
tineep ila log ne.
Saveen tiou tonene irau ipamundigin
ngar tiam. Leso aghilaal ngar poia.
Mbo 37:30
- ⁴ You naghaze nasavia saveen palelaan
pida payam.
Le isob, ghoron narab gita, ve napagha-
zonjan pughu payam.
- ⁵ Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran
samsamia toman ndiran kaaromja
tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou,
nene irau namatughez maau. *Mbo*
23:4, 27:1
- ⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb
katindi.
Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi tonowen,
ve tipakur di pani. *Mbo 73:12; 1Tim*
6:17
- ⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon mbeb todi tonowen irau
igham mulin di pa mateen maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol
Maaron, lesa ipaghau mateen pani,
ve nepoon toni to taan iseenja
itaghoni ila ne maau.
Ngar tovene, tapuli ineep.
Pasa nepoon tovene, atia ite kat. *1Pe*
1:18+

- ⁹ Tovenen mbaliin toit eta irau ipoon ghiit
pa mateen maau.
Mbeb eta to taan irau igham ghiit ta-
neep le alok ne maau. Maau kat! *Mt*
16:26
- ¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat tinimale
yes kankanooja to ledi ngar maau
ne.
Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul
mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbeb
tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.
- ¹¹ Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes
izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve
mbeb katindi.
Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to
inim ledi inadi irau sawa isob.
- ¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza ti-
ina, ve le mbeb popoia katindi, nene
poia.
Eemoghon mbeb toni irau ipaghau
mateen pani ne maau. Pale ineep
rismoghon, ve isob.
Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale ngavuun
ve ngai.
- ¹³ Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar to
borounja, ve tipakur di pa mbeb todi.
Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi ve yes to
lolodi pa saveen toman ngar todi,
ghoron aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*
- ¹⁴ Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di lesa tirab
di.
Mateen pale inim nginiin padi, ve iweu
di tizila ndug to mateenja, ve patudi
imbuuz tonowe.
Ve mbonmaagh, ghoron ndiran denjadi
pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon you, ndug to mateenja le tapiri
irau ikis ghou maau.
Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou
pa mateen.
Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateen, ve
igham ghou nala yeru nineep. *Mbo*
56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+
- ¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le
mbaliin,
ve mbeb popoia katindi tison ila ruum
toni, ugham ngar naol pani malep.
- ¹⁷ Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbeb
toni eta ve ila ne maau.

Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani,
irau ila tomani maau. *Lu 12:15+;*
1Tim 6:7

- 18-19 Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineep
mata iyaryaar, ye ineep pooi toman
tini iza.
Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze
ye iraua.
Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineep
toman nditimbu ila ndoroom lolo.
Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita gha-
zoonja muul maau.
- 20 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza ti-
ina ve le mbeb katindi, nene poia.
Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau.
Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate
inimale ngavuun ve ngai.

50

*Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve
tataghon tutuun toni, nene watoonrau kat*
Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana.
Alina ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim
alup gham ila naghon.
Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam
to aneep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.
- 2 Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat.
Maaron ineep tonowe, ve nguruba isul
ivot.
- 3 Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau
neneja muul maau.
Yab ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina
toman uman iluvuti. *Igham*
19:16,18
- 4 Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, leso tighita
ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia
padi.
- 5 Ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to
lolodi ineep tiou ve titaghon ngar
tiou, ayou di tisob tinim tilup di ila
naghog. Nene yes to tigham wa-
toonrau payom, ve timbua saveen
toman ghou tighaze yeina nilup ghei
ninin ee moghon." *Igham 24:7*
- 6 Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve
ighurghur atia padi.

Ve mbeb to sambam paronania tipa-
toonja tighaze gabizoon toni, nene
denja moghon.

Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

- 7 "Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, aloon saveen
to naghaze nasavia payam.
Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.
Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim,
ve navotia sosor tiam.
- 8 Watoonrau to aghamgham di payou ne,
you nayaan gham padi maau.
Moghon moghon naghita gham
aghurghur watoonrau tizala artaal,
leso yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia.
Mbo 40:6
- 9 Eemoghon you irau naghham makau, ma
mekmek to tineep ila sirsiir tiam
lolo ne maau.
- 10 Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau.
Mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila su lolo,
ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol
ne, nene tiou moghon. *Mbo 104:24*
- 11 Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania,
you nawatag di tisob ve nanjin di.
Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila reg
lolo ne paam, nene tiou. *Mt 6:26*
- 12 Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam
maau.
Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep
ila, nene tiou moghon. *Igham 19:5;*
Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26
- 13 Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan
makau minda,
ma naghunghun mekmek sinji? Maau.
- 14 Watoonrau to lolog pani, nene vene:
Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou
pa poia tiou.
Ve saveen to ambua toman Maaron
tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne,
aghham uraata le anona ivot. *Mbo*
66:13+; Hib 13:15
- 15 Ve ighaze patanani igham gham, ghoru
atan roran ghou pa ulaan.
Leso naghham mulin gham, ve apait
izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou." *Mt 7:7;*
Yems 5:13

- 16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:
 “Tutuunj tiou to naghur di pataghaan,
 yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?
 Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveen to
 nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?”
- 17 Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham,
 yam ayasiil pa alinag.
 Ve azoroor saveen tiou, ve avelegi
 inimale mbbeb sorok.
- 18 Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim
 poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.
 Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala
 toman di ve yamja alaghlaagh. *Ro 1:32*
- 19 Saveen samsamia ve kaarom naol, to
 ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Ve yam angalnjal saveen pa sinj tiam, ve
 awaghamun tonjvetaz tiam izadi.
- 21 Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita
 neneenag, tauto aghaze you nayok
 pa ngar tiam tonanan?
 Yam aghaze itinja rarateed? Maau!
 Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve
 nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia
 sosor tiam ivot ighazonj.
- 22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh
 payou, apatum gham!
 Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun
 gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila
 nimag maau.
- 23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait
 ghou pa poia tiou.
 Pasa, watoonjrau tovene, tauto igham
 izag inim tiina.
 Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa
 laghoonj toni, nene pale napatoonj
 ulaan tiou pani, ve naghham mulini.
Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30

51

Sunjuunj to tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David
 igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila
 iyaana

- 1 O Maaron, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to
 tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
 Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul
 sosor tiou.
 You nazoor alinam. Eemoghon poia
 tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin
 tamtoghon tiom kat.
 Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*
- 2 You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghham ngar
 samia ila matam.
 Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou
 nangalaan ila matam muul.
 Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*
- 3 Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You
 nazoor alinam, ve nayel pa ataam
 tiom.
 Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep
 toman ghou, ve matag ingalnjali.
- 4 Sosor to naghami, nene inarua ghom
 moghon.
 You naghham ngar samia ila matam.
 Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot
 ighazonj, nene denja.
 Onoon kat, ighaze ungabiiz ghou ve
 ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau.
Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4
- 5 Sawa to tinanj ipoop ghou ve inim, you
 nayel pa ataam tiom.
 Sawa to tinanj inaama payou, samia
 ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnj 8:21; Ep 2:3*
- 6 Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon
 saveen onoon toman lolog.
 Tovenen taum upatoonj ghou pa ngar
 popoia.
 Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*
- 7 Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan
 ila matam.
 Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nani-
 male yaghur tae pisosoonja. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- 8 You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav ughaze
 yom ureu sosor tiou wa.
 Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.

Yom ughur patanani tiina kat inarua
ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou, leso
tinig iza muul.

⁹ Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom,
matam ila padi muul malep.

Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.

¹⁰ Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila
lolog, ve upalot ghou.

Leso nayoon tunja muul, ve nataghon
katin ngar tiom. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+;*
2Kor 5:17

¹¹ Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.
Ve ungwaaz Avuvum Patabuanj ighau
payou malep.

¹² Muunj, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog
poia kat.

Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou
muul.

Upamundigin ghou, leso matag
lonlonainja payom irau sawa isob.

¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot
yes to tizorzoor alinjam,
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor
ngar todi imuul ilat payom.

¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon
imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat
pani.

Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve
Volaanja tiou.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu
sosor tiou ilale.

Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig,
ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja.
Ro 6:23

¹⁵ You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso
avog pakia, ve napait izam.

¹⁶ Maaron, yom lolom pa naghom ngai inim
watoonrau payom malep.

Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne
paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom
poia, tone naghami.

Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene
maau.

¹⁷ Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene
vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog
ipatanjan pa sosor tiou.
Nene watoonrau kat.

Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo
ipatanjan pa sosor toni, nene yom
irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo*
34:18

¹⁸ Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion
itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiinj arianja to iluvut
Yerusalem, le izala iyoona muul.

¹⁹ Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila
matam.

Pale niyou makau tinim, ve nighur
di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab ighan
suvun di.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran sam-
samia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to Doeg to
Edom taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze
David ineep toman Ahimelek

¹ Yom ngeu arianjam, pughu vena to
alinjam izaza, ve upakur ghom pa
ngar samia to ugham pa Maaron
tamtoghon toni?

Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to
naol ne, Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila
to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar
toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.

² Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon,
ukalkaal ataam pa uwaghamun
tamtoghon.

Ve saveen isob to ivotvot ila avom,
nene inimale ghargar to mata kat.

³ Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yom lolom
pani maau.

Ve ngar samia ve saveen kaarom,
ghoro lolom pani kat.

⁴ Yom avom kaarom.

Ve saveen samsamia naol to
iwaghamun tamtoghon, lolom pani
kat.

⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom
le usami kat. Irau umundig muul
maau.

Pale iloon ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isas-
aar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghero
ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar

ne lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateenja.

- ⁶ Ngar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita, nene pale timatughez.
Ghoro tinij payom, ve tisaav tighaze:

- ⁷ “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaan ila to Maaron ve iyoon ila toni maau. Ye mbaliin tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen toman ngar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineep pooi.”

- ⁸ Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai to Maaron. Pale nayoon tunja, ve naneep mala izi taan,
Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- ⁹ Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar to yom ughami.
Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

53

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineep maau.”
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- ² Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

- ³ Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*

- ⁴ Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisuun payou maau.” *Yems 5:4+*

- ⁵ Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.

Muun, timatughez tovene maau.

Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

- ⁶ Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ghoro poia!
Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

54

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonjoon ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mboun, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mboun tonene

- ¹ O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene!

Upatoon tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.

- ² Maaron, ughur talinjam pa sunjoon tiou.

- Uloonj alinag tonene ve uul ghou.
- ³ Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou. Yes to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau. Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi ingal Maaron rita maau.
- ⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaana tiou. You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
- ⁵ Ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
- ⁶ Yoova, yom poiam kat! Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghama watoonrau pa napait izam.
- ⁷ Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tisob. Yom utatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

55

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani

- Mbounj to David
Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene
- ¹ O Maaron, ughur talinam pa sunjuun tiou. You nataj roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Ungooz matam payou malep.
- ² Uloonj sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, patanani naol tigham ghou le isoon katin ghou. Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.
- ³ Koiagna alinadi izaza, ve tigham saveen matughezaan payou. Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patanani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou. Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.

- ⁴ Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.
- ⁵ Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedenag izi.
- ⁶ Tovenen nakausim naghaze: "Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia! Leso naroov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.
- ⁷ Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.
- ⁸ Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yongaaj. Leso naneep tonowe, ve nasaan le patanani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo."
- ⁹ Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveenj todi, lesu ighur anona sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi. Pasa, you naghita ngar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveenj ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.
- ¹⁰ Mbonj ve ndag, ngar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo. Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol ve patanani.
- ¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamun nepoon to ndug le isami kat. Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveenj, ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ngar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.
- ¹² Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patanani tovene, you irau nambaada. Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoon pani.

- 13 Eemoghon maau. Yom to muunj naghita ghom naghaze ituru ngar toit ee moghon.
Ve naghaze pa yom ngeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.
- 14 Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.
Ve muunj, itiņa ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuunj ila Maaron rumai toni lolo.
Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ngar samsamia naol.
Ukarmotin di pa mateenj, ghoru poia.
Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateenja. *
- 16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- 17 Sawa isob, you natanj rorani pa mbonjmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patanjani tiou pani.
Ve ye pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghou.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.
- 19 Pale iloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muunj kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve itortoor ngar toni maau.
Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ngar todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizoor alinja, ye pale itatan di.
- 20 Itag ite to muunj yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveen mbuaan toni inimale mbeb sorok.
Tauto ireu saveen toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muunj yesnja lupuunj todi ee moghon.

* **55:15:** Muunj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau ingin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesnja tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ngar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

- 21 Saveen toni, nene poia ve ngoreenja kat.
Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.
Taloonj saveen toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.
Eemoghon maau. Saveen to ivot ila avo, ingal tamtoghon inimale buza.
- 22 Sa mbeb ma patanjani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.
Ye pale ipariaan ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep pooi.
Pasa, mata ingalngal ndiran denjadi.
Irau ipul di titap pa tovaan eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
- 23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat,
Maaron, yom pale ungor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja.
Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

56

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

- Mbounj to David
Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Alinja tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineep ndug mala ve neneenja moghon.'
- 1 O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna tinanaan ghou ne.
Mbonj ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuarua di tighaze le titatan ghou.
- 2 Sawa isob, yes to tingal saveen payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
- 3 Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob.
Sawa to matughezaan tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.
- 4 You napait Maaron pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau.

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- ⁵ Saveen tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor alinag muul inim saveen samia. Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

- ⁶ Tilup di, ve tindangat ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve tيسانan tighaze tirab ghou namaat. *Mk 3:6*

- ⁷ Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran sam-samia tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen lak! Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Leso tapiridi isob kat!

- ⁸ Yom uwatag: You nambaad patanani naol ve natantan. Eemoghon patanani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa. Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineep. Leso matam ingalngal ngar ve patanani to ivotvot payou ne.

- ⁹ Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvolvool tiou. Tovenen sawa to ighaze natan roran ghom pa ulaan, yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.

- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*

- ¹² Maaron, you naghaze naghama watoonrau payom itaghon saveen mbuaan tiou. Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat. Tovenen you pale naghama watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

- ¹³ Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa matteen, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.

Yom ugham tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneep toman ghou pa nepoon ve laghoon tiou, ve ghazona tiom isul ghou ve naneep pool.

57

Maaron, upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoon ila yaam saambu. Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene alina, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ O Maaron, you mbesoon tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! You najarua ghom naghaze nayoon ilat tiom.

Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau patanani tonene isob.

Pasa aazne, nepoon tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.

- ² You natan roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.

Pasa, ngar toni ighurghur anona. Sa ngar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.

- ³ Pale ineep izi sambam, ve igham ulaan payou, ve igham mulin ghou.

Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagna to tinanaan ghou ne.

Pasa, lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni.

- ⁴ Koiagna tiluvut ghou wa.

Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniin tamtoghon.

Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.

Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.

- ⁵ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.

- Ve upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
- ⁶ Patanani tonene itatan ghou kat.
Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, leso natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.
- ⁷ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug,
ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- ⁹ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.
Pale yeina tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunuun, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata.
- Mbo 36:5*
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.
Ve upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

58

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia

Mbounj to David

Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliina, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

- ¹ Yam daba, aloon. Ngar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja?
Ve ighaze angabiiz saveen to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ngar denja? Maau kat!

- ² Lolomim iyaryaan pa ngar samsamia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.
- ³ Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.
Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisor pa ataam to Maaron.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Saveen to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samsamia.
Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalungan di, nene irau tiloon ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon taliinadi.
Yes tinimale moot to malmal to taliinadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, leso ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau iloon sab aliina maau.
- ⁶ O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.
Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Leso tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.
- ⁷ Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.
Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliin le igor-gor.
- ⁸ Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.
Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.
Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.
- ⁹ Maaron pale rikia moghon ingor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.
Mbalmali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbug to yaghur iviviira ila.
- ¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.
Ndiran samsamia sin todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.
- ¹¹ Ghoron tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron ineepneep, ve

ingagabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.
 Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

59

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaan uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, leso tindaŋgati ve tirabi imaati. Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliŋa, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

¹ Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
 Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Leso koiagna tiwaghamun ghou sob.

² Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
 Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaati. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.
 Ve you leg sosor eta maau.
 Nazoor saveen eta maau, ve naghama ngar samia eta maau.
 Eemoghon aazne, tigharaati taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.
 Maaron, umundig uvoool tiou, ve ughita di!

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.
 Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muun lupuun tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.
 Umundig ve ughur atia padi.
 Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.

⁶ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaga ila ndug lolo.

Tiŋaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.
 Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.
 Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”

⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unjin padi.

Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?

⁹ Maaron, you naghamaŋam tapirig ilaati tiom.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasanaŋan moghon.

Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale ran to izala kat.

¹⁰ Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.

¹¹ Eemoghon urab di timaati rikia malep.

Upul di tineep toman pataŋani ris o.
 Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.

Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei.
 Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.

¹² Pasa, saveen to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.

Yes tighamaŋam kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia naol padi.

Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.

¹³ Tovenen upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.

Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.

Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamaŋam pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.

- ¹⁴ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlagh ila ndug lolo.
Tinjaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnjuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtothon.
- ¹⁵ Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlagh ve tikalkaal aniin.
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tanjiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtothon tiom ve uluul di.
Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ighaze patanani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiin ariana payou, leso nayoon ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, you naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.
Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

60

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

- Mbouŋ to David
Timbou mbouŋ tonene pa tipatoot tamtothon. Mbouŋ tonene injarua sawa to David yesna yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol inepneep pani.
- ¹ Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.
Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tiloon tinim.
Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoon tiei poia muul.
- ² Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.

Tovenen nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.

- ³ Yei tamtothon tiom. Eemoghon ugham patanani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.
Mbalmali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.
- ⁴ Sawa to patanani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoon pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.
Leson injarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.
- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.
Uloon sunuun tiei tonene, ve upatoon tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tonene.
- ⁶ Muun, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuan, ve isaav ighaze:
“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.
Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtothon tiou.
- ⁷ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloon pa pooz tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaan.
Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuna to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”
- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloon nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?
Sei pale imuun payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

10 Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

11 Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai. Pasa ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.

12 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi. Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

61

Sunjuun to ngeu eez to ineep mala pa ndug toni

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbounj tonene

1 O Maaron, uloonj tanjiiz tiou. Ughur talinam pa sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

2 Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.

Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat.*

Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooli.

3 Pasa, yom to unum inag to yongaanj. Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.

4 You nanazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.

You naghaze natal tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.

5 Maaron, saveen to nambua toman ghom, yom uloonja wa.

Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.

6 O Maaron, useen sawa to kinik tiei. Nighaze ye ineep tovene itaghone taghoni gha ila.

7 Nighaze ye ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve ungini ineep pooli. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*

8 Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.

Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghama uraat pa saveen to nambua toman ghom, lesa anonja ivot.

62

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tonene itaghon ngar to Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuun pa uraat to mbounj

1 You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanan Maaron pa iuul ghou.

Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.

2 Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaana tiou ariana.

Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat, ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoony ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.

3 Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, neez o apul ngar tiam samia tonanan?

Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?

Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiir mungina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.

* **61:2:** Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ngeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoony izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

- ⁴ You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.
Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghorololomim poia.
Yam asavsaav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.
Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.
- ⁵ Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau.
Ateg izi, ve nasanja Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You naghur matag pani moghon.

- ⁶ Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja tiou.
Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoony ila lolo.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.

- ⁷ You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.
Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yongaan,
ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj ariana.

- ⁸ Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patanjani tiam tisob tila toni.
Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yongaan.

- ⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.
Irau tanumeer di maau.
Ighaze tangabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.
Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.

- ¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to ghamuun malmal leso tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon, anumeera malep.
Ve ngar to yubuun paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham aneep pooi ne malep.

Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliinj tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani malep. *Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17*

- ¹¹ Sawa naol, you naloony Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.

- ¹² Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.

Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

63

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharau

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David ineep izi ndug balim to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbonjmaagh kat, sunjuunj tiou injarua ghom naghaze unum uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze natal nagharaughom, ghoropoia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*

- ² Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo,
ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.

- ³ Nepoonag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat.

Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.

- ⁴ Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.

Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun payom.

- ⁵ Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan aniinj to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoon katin ghou.

Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*

- ⁶ Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.
Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.
- ⁷ Pasa, yom to Ulaanja tiou.
You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tataareek ndinatu tiyoonj ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboumbou.
- ⁸ You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom,
ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.
- ⁹ Yes to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja.
- ¹⁰ Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,
ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli,
ve ighami lolo poia kat.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaan saveen mbuaanj todi ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

64

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, you natanj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ulooj taniiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiagna.
Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.
- ² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.
Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- ³ Saveen to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau.
Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.
Saveen to tingalngali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.
- ⁴ Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tيسانان yes to ledi sosor maau.

Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoru rikia ve tivaneg di.
Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuun ngar samia.
Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tingooz liis todi pani, leso tisavag tamtoghon.
Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”
- ⁶ Yes tikaal ataam pa ngar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: “Yei niraua kat pa ngar. Tovenen ngar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur.”
Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tangooz ngar samsamia naol ila lolood!
- ⁷ Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.
Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.
- ⁸ Saveen samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
Ngar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililiit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

- ⁹ Ngar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.
- ¹⁰ Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoonj ila toni.
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitainj poia

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveen to nimbua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ngar tovene, nene denja.
- ² Pasa, yom ulonlooj sunjuunj to tamtoghon ve uluul di.
Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

³ Ighaze ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*

⁴ Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todì.

Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo.

Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoiadi naol.

Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbeb to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.

⁵ O Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei.

Yom ulonloonj sunuunj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom denja.

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaanj.

⁶ Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiiija tiom.

Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.

⁷ Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todì, ve ugham di atedi izi.

⁸ Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaanj tiina igham di.

Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.

⁹ Yom to ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan imbees.

Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.

Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer tovene. Irau imaak maau.

Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tiom. Leso aniiij katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.

¹⁰ Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti imbees, ve aniiij anonja katindi tivot.

Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.

Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiij titub pooi tiza. *Mbanj 14:17*

¹¹ Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniiij tiina ivot ila uum tiei.

Aniiij to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.

Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*

¹² Yom ugham kikiliij popoia titub ila ndug balim, leso ngai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.

Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambod di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

¹³ Ndug to kikiliij ineep ila, makau ve sip-sip tiraua le isob.

Ve aniiij katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.

Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboubou, tilolool, ve tipapait izam.

66

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

¹ Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: "Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

- Tauto koiamnja timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titañroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.
- ⁴ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.
Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”
- ⁵ Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.
Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen tipatoon katin tapiri.
Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.
- ⁶ Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa ñas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Tauto nditimbuud tilaagh titaghoni, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa ñgar to ye igham padi tonowe.
Igham 14:22
- ⁷ Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ingagabiiz di.
Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz toni muul malep. Aneep ila samba. *Igham 15:18*
- ⁸ Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.
Apaiti toman alinjamim tiina, leso tamtoghon tiloon paitoon tiam.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye to ikiskis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.
Ve ye inginngin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayoon ariana.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patanani pida, leso ugham ghei ningalaan ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, leso ighan muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*
- ¹¹ Yom ugham ghei ningud malum tiom, ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza tiei.
- ¹² Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.
Patanani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaanja to tapiri tiina.
Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patanani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbab to naol.
Is 43:2
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Ighaze yom uul ghou, you pale naghawatoonrau payom.”
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou tonenen, ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur watoonrau tiou izala artaal, leso yab ighan suvuni.
- ¹⁵ You pale naghaw mbeb tubudi, ve narab di tinim watoonrau payom, ve yab ighan suvun di.
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot, ve vuzidi popoia izalat.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghaw watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.
- ¹⁶ Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar toni, asob anim ve aloon saveen tiou tonene.
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye igham payou.
- ¹⁷ You natañ rorani pa ulaan, ve avog ipaiti paam.
- ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ñgar samia eta ineep ila lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina irau iloon sunjuun tiou maau. *Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*
- ¹⁹ Eemoghon ye ighur talinga payou, ve iloon sunjuun tiou.
- ²⁰ Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye iyasiil pa sunjuun tiou maau, ve ipas poia toni payou maau.

Ngar toni to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtohton toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipa-toonja payou.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitainj to ye igham padi

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtohton tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene. Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipait Maaron

¹ Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toit.
Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazoonja toni isul ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*

² Leso tamtohton to tineep tirau taan ti-watag ngar toni,
ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit 2:11*

³ Maaron, nighaze tamtohton to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.
Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoros poia!

⁴ Nighaze tamtohton to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom.
Pasa, yom ungagabiiz tamtohton, ve ughagharaat patañani todi itaghon ngar denja.
Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.

⁵ Maaron, nighaze tamtohton to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoros poia!

⁶ Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toit wa.
Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 65:11*

⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.
Leso tamtohton to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

68

Maaron, ye Volaanja ariana to tamtohton toni

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia.
Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di tighau pa mata.

² Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.

³ Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat.
Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.

⁴ Ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani.
Ye Ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova.
Ye iza Yoova.
Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64*

⁵ Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj, ve ingin yes paroonja inimale tamandi.
Ye involvool to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*

⁶ Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtohton pida tinim nditadi, lesos yesja tilup di ve tineep.
Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuunj padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesos tigham nepoonj poia.
Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghon taghoni gha tila.
Eemoghon tamtohton to tighamgham didiaanj, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.

⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, sawa to yom umuun pa tamtohton tiom Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi.

Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to
ghamuun pooz, nene lolooz Sinai.
Yom upatoonj taum uvot ughazoonj
tonowe. *Igham 19:16+*

⁹ Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon
tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas,
yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap
izi pa ipambees taan, leso mbeb
titub muul.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene
inim ledi ndug to nepoonj.
Yei mbolaana. Lemai mbeb eta
maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom
poia pughu.
Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, leso
iuul ghei.

¹¹ Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye
ilib pa koia wa.
Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve
titemtem tighaze:

¹² “Ou aloonj! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi
tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa!
Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to
koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva
to tineep izi paanu we, leso tiwarein
di.

¹³ Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve
gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale man
mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve
tipaak gol milmilila ila bage.
Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa mal-
mal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu
toman sipsip?”

¹⁴ Sawa to Maaron ariana ireu mbirisan
yes kinik,
ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi
ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di
tighau tila.

¹⁵ Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba
izala kat, ve le mbuṇa mbuṇa ve kaz-
imuṇa katindi.
Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.

¹⁶ Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuṇa
mbuṇa naol. Pughu vena to ughita
Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina

to nepoonj, ve ireu lolom? Tauto
lolom isami pani ne?

Onoon kat, ye pale ineep izi lolooz
tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁷ Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh
toman karis toni ndiṇndiṇ ndiṇndiṇ
to malmal,
le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to Zion we.

¹⁸ Maaron, yom ughereb koiamṇa katindi
to ulib padi ne,
ve titaghon ghom, ve yamṇa azala
lolooz tiom daba to sala we.
Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb
popoiadi naol.
Yes to tizorzoor alinam ne paam, tiput
aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova,
moghon moghon ye inepneep izi
lolooz toni tonene. *Ep 4:8*

¹⁹ Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni!
Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa
badoonj patanani toit.
Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham
mulin ghiit pa patanani toit. *Mbo
81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaan.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye
ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto
tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo
56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg
1:18*

²¹ Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.
Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia,
ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab
mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob
timatmaat.

²² Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagna irau
tighau maau.
Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan,
ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan,
nene pale nagham di tisob timuul
tinim.

²³ Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale ka-
roos ila taan pogho, leso awai ila.
Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoon
di.”

²⁴ Maaron, yom kinik tiou.
Yom ulib pa koiamṇa wa.

Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia,
ve uloon ula rumai tiom patabuan
ila ival tiina matadi.
Yom umuun, ve tamtoghon tiom
titaghon ghom ve yamja aloon ala.

²⁵ Yes to mbounj timuun,
ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap,
ve titaghon di.
Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to
tisivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.

²⁶ Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup
gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa
poia toni.
Yam asob apait Yoova iza!

²⁷ Aghita. Rumai to Benjamin to ival maau
ne, timuun.
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tam-
toghon todi titaghon di.
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali
tilaagh muri.

²⁸ Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan
ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapir-
imai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.
Upatoon tapirim payei muul, inimale
muun upatoon payei.

²⁹ Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot
Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb
popoia iloon ila rumai tiom
patabuan.

³⁰ Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil
dige we tinimale poghai.
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilagh-
laagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale
makau ketoon to tiketkeet toman
ndinatudi.
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, leso tiput
aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva
todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuun mal-
mal, ureu mbirisan di.

³¹ Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata
toni tinim Yerusalem, leso yeina
nisavsaav pa lupuun tiei.
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale
riki tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisun pa
Maaron.

³² Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon
tiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou pani ve apaiti.

³³ Ye Ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae pogho,
ve indaloova ila tata to ineep muun
kat ve inim.
Aloon. Ye isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.
Alina tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3,
68:4*

³⁴ Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit
Israela, ve ipatoon tapiri ivotvot ila
tata.

³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila ru-
mai toni patabuan lolo, ve ipatoon
tapiri.
Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve
timatughez.
Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve
ipapalot di.
Tapait Maaron pa poia toni! *Igham
19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

69

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanani
tiina pa Maaron iza*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj irau isaav
pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene
itaghon alina tovene 'kanananj rungu
pisosoonja.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghou lak!
Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve
naghaze nandal tonene.

² Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiin tiina.
Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoon izala ne
maau.
You naneep izila mazovan lolo.
Nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale
yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve
izugua ghou nalaleg.

³ Maaron, you nasami wa.
Tanjiz tiou inajarua ghom le ngarsuag
imar.
You naghur matag payom naghaze
yom pale uul ghou. Eemoghon
maau.
Tauto tapirig isob.

- ⁴ Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib pa dabag raua.
Koiagna to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tingal saveen kaarom naol payou.
You nayub mbeb todi eta maau. Eemoghon tisavsaav payou tighaze napamuul mbeb todi.
Pale napamuul sa? *Yo 15:25*
- ⁵ Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghama ngar samsamia to borouja.
Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon payom maau.
- ⁶ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghou lak!
Pa vene, naghama mayanija pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matadi payom.
Maaron to Israel, you naghama ngar tiina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom.
Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patanani tiou tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.
- ⁷ You nambesmbes payom, tauto tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payou.
Yes tighama ghou mayag, ve natudtud moghon.
- ⁸ Taug sin tiou tighita ghou nanimale you ngeu sumbu.
Ve tonvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee moghon, yes tipul muridi payou inimale you to ndug ite. *Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*
- ⁹ Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ngar tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad patanani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.
Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam. *Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*
- ¹⁰ Sawa to natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin,
tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.
- ¹¹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatanan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to monjin, yes tinjin payou.
- ¹² Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.
Ve yes ghunuuna timboubou ghou inimale nalalan.
- ¹³ Eemoghon sunuun tiou inajarua ghom moghon.
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, uloon sunuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*
- ¹⁴ Upas ghou navot pa patanani tiina tonene.
Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiin le mal-malig nazila.
Ughama mulin ghou ila koiagna ni-madi.
Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- ¹⁵ Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaana izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateenja, ve avo ighaze ingup tonene. Upas ghou navot.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen uloon sunuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- ¹⁷ You mbesoonja tiom. Ungooz matam payou malep.
Pasa, aazne naneep ila patanani tiina lolo.
Tovenen uloon sunuun tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- ¹⁸ Unum uyoona ila digeg, ve uul ghou.
Ughama mulin ghou ila koiagna ni-madi.

- 19 Ngar to koiagna tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- 20 Saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatanan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.
You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- 21 Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagna tighur mbeb lili ila aniin tiou.
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- 22 Tovenen sunjuun tiou inarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagna yesna nditadi tilup di ve tighanghan, ugham tonj to aniin todi ineep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- 23 Ugham matadi ipis, lesa tighita ndug muul sob.
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipas-pas.
- 24 Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.
Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!
- 25 Inadi to nepoon pale balim.
Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila mbeez todi muul maau. *Mbanj 1:20*
- 26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur patanani pani,
ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur patanani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa patanani to ivot pani.
- 27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur di malep.
- 28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara.
Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman

di malep. *Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27*

- 29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad patanani ve nayamaan yabyabuun tiina.
Tovenen unum uul ghou.
Unguaaz ghou nazala sala. Lesa na-neep pooi.
- 30 You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza.
Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.
- 31 Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa watoonrau. *Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+*
- 32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad patanani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.
Ve yes to tizuaru di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaan to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo 34:2*
- 33 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonloon sunjuun todi.
Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
- 34 Sambam paronania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.
- 35 Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.
- 36 Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

70

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli
Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mboun tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, yes irau timbou mboun tonene

¹ O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*

² Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun ngar todi.
Leso ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.
Ve yes to tighita patanjani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,
yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

³ Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: “Aa! Patanjani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!”
Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuarua di payom,
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom.
Yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom kat,
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!”

⁵ Yoova, patanjani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.
Ve yom moghon to Ulaanja tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

71

Sunjuunj to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat

¹ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoon ilat tiom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.
Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.

² Yom utataghon ngar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
Ughur taliinam payou ve uul ghou lak.

³ Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ran to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoon ila lolo.
Sawa isob, you irau nanarua ghom, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
Alinam inim pataghaan wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.

⁴ Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.

⁵ Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.

⁶ Sawa to naneep ila tinan apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.
Tovenen sawa to tinan ipoop ghou, yom ungin ghou.
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.

⁷ Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.
Yom unum inag arianja to yongaanj.

⁸ Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

⁹ Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon ughita ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne malep.
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.

¹⁰ Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.
Sawa to tiyonyoon ve tisanajan pa rabuun ghou, tisavsaav tighaze:

¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli maau.”

¹² O Maaron, uneep sagan payou malep!

Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!

- 13 Koiagna to tingal saveenj payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob. Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.
- 14 Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasajan ghom pa uul ghou. You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- 15 Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtothon. Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtothon. Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.
- 16 Yoova, yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtothon, leso matadi ingali. Naghaze nasavia ngar denja to yom ughamghami. Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ngar tiom denja moghon.
- 17 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazonjan ghou pa ngar tiom. Tauto navovotia uraat tiom ghara-toonjdi pa tamtothon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa. Eemoghon upul murim payou malep! Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumai, nditimbunai, ve iseenja taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*
- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat. Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.

- 20 Onoon, yom upul patanjani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou. Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou na-neep pooi muul. Paam namaat nazila naal. Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irau namaat maau.
- 21 Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina, ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam. Pasa, yom utataghon saveenj mbuaan tiom. Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuanj to yes Israela. You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbounj pa napait ghom.
- 23 Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam. Pale napakur ghom toman lolog. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- 24 Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja. Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

72

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbounj to Solomon

- 1 O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ngar tiom denja. Leso iyoona pa tamtothon tiom, ve igharaat patanjani todi le denja.
- 2 Ve ingabiiz poian tamtothon tiom, ve igharaat saveenj todi itaghon ngar denja. Ve iyoona pa yes mbolaanja ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patanjani todi.
- 3 Nighaze nepoonj poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tighita anonja to ngar denja.

⁴ Ugham kinik tiei iyoona pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariana padi.

Ve yes to mbolaan igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.

Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patanani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.

⁵ Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁶ Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiñ titub pooi.

⁷ Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze ngar denja ve ngar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.

Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*

⁸ Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.

Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.

⁹ Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.

¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis *

yesna kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.

Yes kinik to tingen taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.

¹¹ Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.

Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia.

Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

¹² Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaana tipoi pa ulaan, ye iloon taniz todi.

Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaana eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patanani todi.

¹³ Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaana ve yes to tapiridi isob,

ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sinj todi imalin sorok ne maau.

¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineep mala izi taan.

Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaana kat.

Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila sunuunj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.

¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniiñ katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we. Ve wit anona katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimmim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliin to isaas izala taan pogho.

¹⁷ Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

Iza tiina pale ineep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.

Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, lesa poia to Maaron iza todi.

Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*

¹⁸ Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!

* **72:10:** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineep mala kat pa Israel.

Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat
gharatoonjadi tintina. Uraat tone-
nen, ite kat.

¹⁹ Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa
isob!
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale
tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon
kat!

²⁰ Sunjuunj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim
timuul sualen.

73

*Nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov
ngeu eez ghurla toni*

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia
pa yes Israela.

Yes to ngar ngalaanja ineep ariana ila
lolodi, ye igham poian di kat. *Mt 5:8*

² Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia,
ve rismoghon tone natap.

Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon
tone napul ghurla tiou.

³ Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to
tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron,
nepoonjadi poia kat.

Tovenen naghham ngar pa mbeb
tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*

⁴ Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi
patajani maau, ve tineep poia
moghon ila le irau mateenj tadi.

⁵ Patanjani naol to taan to tighamgham tam-
toghon pida, nene tigham di maau.
Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.

⁶ Ngar to paitoonj taudi, nene tipatoonja
ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi,
inimale namatavub to tamtoghon
tighuri ila luadi.

Ve ngar tadi to ghamuunj malmal, yes
tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiinja
to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

⁷ Nepoonj tadi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub
le panjadi isarsar.

Lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol, ve
moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa
tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

⁸ Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav
saveenj samsamia padi.

Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipa-
matughezan tamtoghon tighaze
pale titatan di.

⁹ Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveenj
velegiinj pa Maaron to sambam.

Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran
tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tig-
haze titatan di.

¹⁰ Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam,
ve titaghon di pa ngar tadi tonowen.
Ival tiina tighaze le tilonloonj saveenj
todi.

¹¹ Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tig-
haze: "Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat
we, ye le ngar?"

Ngar to nighamghami ne, Maaron
iwatagi maau."

¹² Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonjadi
tovene.

Ledi patanjani eta maau, ve tin-
doundou ledi mbeb katindi.

¹³ Muunj, you naghham ngar tovene pa
nepoonjadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug
naghaze: "You tonene, nazuaria
ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob,
ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila
lolog.

Eemoghon ngar to natagthoni ne,
anoja eta maau.

Naghamghami sorok.

¹⁴ Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila
le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur
patajani payou.

Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos
ghou."

¹⁵ Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale
nasaviaivot ighazoonj ve tamtoghon
tiloonja, tone naghham kaarom pa
tamtoghon tiom, ve naghmun ngar
todi. Tauto ineep to taug moghon.

- 16 You naghham ngar naol pa nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau. Tauto igham lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 17 Muri ghoru, naloony nala rumai patabuanj to Maaron, ve nasun. Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- 18 Onoon kat, yom pale ugham di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia. Leso ugham di titap, ve tisami.
- 19 Pale upasob di rikia moghon, ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi. Ve mateenj todi, pale toman matughezaan tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*
- 20 Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau. Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiinj, ve mbonjmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.
- 21-22 Sawa to naghham ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene igham ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab. Ngar tiou iwaghamgham nanimale borouja. You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.
- 23 Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau. Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimag waan ve upalot ghou.
- 24 Yom ughamgham pooz payou, leso nataghon ngar tiom. Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham ghou nalat naneep toman ghom ila ngurubam lolo.
- 25 You naghham ngar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambam maau. Yom moghon to naghham ngar payom. Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau. Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*

- 26 Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ngar tiou iraua maau, nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou. You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau. You naghhamgham tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila.
- 27 Yes to lolodi ineep saguan payom, nene pale tilaledi. Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.
- 28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharaau ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene poia kat. Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoonj ilat tiom. You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

74

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa rumai todi

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat? Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiinj tiei. Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*
- 2 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muunj, yom usia nditimbunai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Tovenen matam ingal ghei. Ve matam ingal inam to nepoonj to ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
- 3 Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau. Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuanj, ve tiwaghamun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.
- 4 Ndug to muunj itinja taluplup ghiit iloon ila, koiamnja tiloon tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alinjadi tiina.

- Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipatoon di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tingor ai.
Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di, ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- ⁷ Ve titun rumai tiom patabuanj, le yab ighan suvuni.
Tovenen taum inam to nepoonj to izam inepneep ila, tiwaghamuni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.
- ⁸ Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.
Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve tisuṇṇuṇ payom, yes titun di le tisob.
- ⁹ Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoon ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.
Ve propet eta ineep muul pa ipagha-zonṇan ghei pa ngar tiom ne maau.
Ve tiei eta iwataḡ maau: Pale ṇeez o, patanṇani tonene isob?
- ¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamai tinṇinṇin payom, ve tiveveleg izam.
Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ¹¹ Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?
Irau uul ghei maau?
- ¹² Maaron, muuṇj ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaanṇa tiei.
Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- ¹³ Muuṇj, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa ṇas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- ¹⁴ Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,
ve ugham anonṇa, ve upan mbeb sagsagṇa to tineep ndug balim ne pani. * *Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*
- ¹⁵ Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.
Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tireer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak. *Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+*
- ¹⁶ Yom to ughur mbonj ve ndag, ve unṇin di.
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*
- ¹⁷ Yom ughur taan senṇanṇa,
ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yaunṇa. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26*
- ¹⁸ Yoova, matam inṇal saveen velegiin to koiamṇa tipiyaava payom.
Aazne, yes kankanonṇa to tiwatagghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.
- ¹⁹ Koiamai ngar todi inimale mbeb sagsag.
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.
Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.
- ²⁰ Muuṇj, yom umbua saveen toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom.
Matam inṇal saveen mbuaanṇ tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonṇoonṇ ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisananṇan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.

* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveen waaro pida, saveen Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene, nene saveen palelaanṇ to inṇarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviaanṇa, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

21 Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtothon, ve tipamayanjin di malep.
Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep sami, leso tipait izam.

22-23 Maaron, yei tamtothon tiom.
Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!
Koiamnja tipakur di toman alinjadi tiina.
Ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.
Lolom imaagh malep. Matam ingal ngar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

75

Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtothon, ve ighur atia padi

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj: Mbounj tonene alinja tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.

Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di.

2 Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nangabiiz tamtothon ve naghur atia padi.
Ve gabizoonj tiou, pale denja moghon.

3 Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve tamtothon tisob tisanjeen,
you pale nakis taan pughu, leso ineep tunja.

4 Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'
Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?

5 Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveen velegiinj payou malep!"

6 Pasa, tamtothon to ndag iza, ma tamtothon to ndag izila, ma tamtothon

to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtothon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.

7 Maaron moghon, to igham tamtothon izadi tivot tinim tiina.
Pasa, ye to ingagabiiz tamtothon ve ighurghur atia padi.
Tamtothon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*

8 Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalm-bali toni.
Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilinj vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.
Ngiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*

9 Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.
Pale namboumbou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.

10 Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.
Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, leso tapiridi ivot inim tiina."

76

Tamtothon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtothon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

1 Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.

Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.

2 Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj.

3 Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza tadi, ve irab balagin sigau tadi.

Tovenen mbeb todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.

⁴ O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.

Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁵ Koiamai, ndiran arianjadi. Timatughez maau.

Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.

Yom urab koiamnja tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.

Onoon, yes ndiran arianjadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta maau.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.

Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.

Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoona ila matam?

⁸⁻⁹ Yes to koiadi tighamgham patanjani padi ve titatan di,

yom uyoona padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.

Yom uneep izi sambam, ve alinjam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale injarua koiadi.

Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaan igham di, ve neneenjadi moghon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.

Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisun payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

¹¹ Yam to ambua saveen aghaze agham mbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim ingal saveen tiam, ve ataghoni.

Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

¹² Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.

Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

77

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon alina 'Yedutun'

¹ You natan roran Maaron.

Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze ighur talina pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

² Sawa to naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le naghama ulaan ila to Maaron.

Mbonj ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj pani. Irau ateg izi maau.

Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.

³ You matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve natanj.

Naghama ngar naol. Tauto lolog ipatanjan ve tapirig isob.

⁴ Mbonj to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou naghena pooi maau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta maau. Neneenag moghon.

⁵ Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.

Ve nanjazuuv ngar to muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.

⁶ Tovenen mbonj to naol ne, naghama ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag ingalngal naghaze:

⁷ "Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?"

Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?

⁸ Ngar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?

Ve saveen to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁹ Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?"

¹⁰ Nagham ngar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Lolog ipatanan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor ngar toni wa.

Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau."

¹¹ Yoova, you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharaatoonadi to muun ughamgham di.

¹² Pale matag ingal uraat tiom arianadi to naol ne, ve nagham ngar padi pooi.

¹³ O Maaron, yom ughamgham ngar patabuan moghon. Ngar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.

Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 15:11*

¹⁴ Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina.

Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.

¹⁵ Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.

Muun, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patanani todi. *Igham 6:6*

¹⁶ O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaan tiina igham di.

Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbeluuta izaza. *Igham 14:21*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoon, ve uman tiina izi.

Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinja.

¹⁸ Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinkilinja.

Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoon.
Ve yongyoog itok taan katkatia.

¹⁹ Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite. Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaan.

Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau. *Igham 14:22*

²⁰ Yom umuun pa tamtoghon tiom unumale nginiin to sipsip.

Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

78

Maaron igham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliya

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur talinamim pa saveen to naghaze napatoot gham pani.

Saveen to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob aloon poiani.

² Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan pida payam.

Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muun tivot. Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyoon.

³ Kamos tonene, nditimbuud tisavia payei ve niloonja, tauto niwatagi.

⁴ Muun, Yoova ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon.

Ye igham mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.

Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Uraat toni tonowen, irau tangooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoru poia.

Lesu papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.

⁵ Ataam to itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muun ye ivotia pa nditimbuud to Yakop papaghu toni.

Ye isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav arianja pa nditimbuud ighaze

- tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*
- ⁶ Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi, ve iseenga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁷ Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau. Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi ingal tutuunj toni, ve titaghoni.
- ⁸ Leso tigham ngar inimale nditimbudi sob. Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau. Moghon moghon tighamgham didi-aan, ve tizoroor Maaron aliija. Lolodi ineep tunja ila toni maau. Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.
- ⁹ Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane. Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.
- ¹⁰ Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau. Laghoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuunj toni maau.
- ¹¹ Ve uraat tintina toman mbbeb gharatoonj to muunj Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- ¹² Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbbeb gharatoonj to tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
- ¹³ Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviaana, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan. Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiin. Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivoool tila pa dige ite.
- ¹⁴ Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, leso ipatoonj di pa ataam. Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ivot, leso imuunj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- ¹⁵ Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani. Ye igham ya ireer tiina, leso tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- ¹⁶ Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-maronna Tisob. Sawa to tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tizoroor aliija.
- ¹⁸ Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri. Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniinj to luadi itantañ pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*
- ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze: “Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniinj izi ndug balim tonene? Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi. Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniinj toman ziga?”
- ²¹ Yoova iloonj saveenj todi tonowen, le ipas ate. Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni. Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.
- ²² Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*
- ²³ Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana, ve ataam to sambam paronjania ikaak,
- ²⁴ ve igham aniinj manna izi padi. Ye igham aniinj to sambam padi leso tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*
- ²⁵ Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniinj to yes anjela. Maaron igham adi aniinj katindi, ve tighan le isoon di.
- ²⁶ Ghoron ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.

- Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.
- 27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani. Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tini-male magargaar to naari. *Igham 16:13*
- 28 Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- 29 Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoon di. Pasa, mbeb to luadi itan pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tipasob ghanuun man tonowen sone, ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianadi timatmaat. Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuun sosor sone. Tikaria ghitoon mbeb gharatoonjati. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- 33 Tauto ye ingor sawa todi inim tuku. Nepoon todi isob rikia moghon, ini-male yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. Mateen ikarmotin di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.
- 34 Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani, ve tisun pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- 35 Ve matadi ingal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di inimale ran to izala kat. Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye to Volaana todi.
- 36 Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon. Saveen to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- 37 Lolodi ineep tunja ila to Maaron maau. Ve saveen to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- 38 Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau. Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat. Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni. *Igham 34:6*
- 39 Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau. Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to taloon avolutu inim, ve isob.
- 40 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron alina pae katindi. Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipatanjan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, yes tino-knok tovaani. Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*
- 42 Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri. Matadi ingal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- 43 Muun, ye igham mbeb gharatoonjati katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatoonj tapiri padi. Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*
- 44 Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim sinj. Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*
- 45 Ve igham raan tintina to tinutnut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tinut di le tisami kat. Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*
- 46 Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniinj todi.

Uum to tighun wadedenjadi pani, isis
tighan mbeb to uum tonowen le ti-
sob. *Igham*
10:13

⁴⁷ Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le
tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le
iwaghamun ai fik todi paam. *Igham*
9:23+

⁴⁸ Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve
tirabrak makau todi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip todi.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.
Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul
maau.
Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau,
ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.
Ye imbaan anela toni ival tila ti-
waghamun di pa moroghoon samia.
Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10

⁵¹ Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le
tisob timatmaat.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto
tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Igham*
12:12

⁵² Ghoru igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.
Ye imuun padi inimale nginiin to sip-
sip, ve yesna tilaghaagh izi ndug
balim.

⁵³ Ye imuunmuun padi ve inginngin di. Tove-
nen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau,
ve tineep poia moghon.
Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob
timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham*
14:19,28, 15:7

⁵⁴ Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni
patabuan dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab
pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham*
15:13,17

⁵⁵ Ve indiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan
tonowen tighau tila,
leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan
todi inim ledi.
Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to
tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes
Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso
tineep pani. *Mbanj 13:19*

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Eemoghon tizi ve titooov Maaron Ti-
ina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne
muul.

Tizorzoov aliņa, ve ataam to ye ighuri
padi, yes titaghoni maau.

Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon
tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveen
mbuaan to timbua toman Maaron,
tinimale nditimbudi.

Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes
tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le
uraata maau.

⁵⁸ Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat
maaron kaaromnja anunudi.

Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuņa to
naol ne, ve tisunņun pa maaron
kaaromnja. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.

⁵⁹ Maaron ighita ngar todi tonowen,
yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.

⁶⁰ Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni
patabuan to ineep izi ndug Silo, izi
ineep.

Ina to nepoon to ineep ila tamtoghon
toni lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.

⁶¹ Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan to inim ghi-
laloon pa tapiri ve nguruba, ye ipuli
ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam*
4:4+

⁶²⁻⁶³ Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve
timbut di pa buza le geegeu todi pa-
paghu timatmaat.

Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou
mboun to vaiuun muul maau. Pasa,
nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul
maau.

⁶⁴ Ndiran to watoonrau paam, buza ighan
di timatmaat.

Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim
ndinaara, irau titan padi maau.

⁶⁵ Ghoru Maaron igham ngar inimale tam-
toghon to igheen ve imundig.

Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to mal-
mal to ighun le iwaghamgham.
Ghoru mata pakia, ve imundig ila
igham malmal muul.

⁶⁶ Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

- Mayanjiina tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
- 67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepoon paam, ineeptoman di muul maau. Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.
- 68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni. Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le. Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.
- 69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuan izala, leso inim ina to nepoon. Rumai tonowen iyaryaan kat inimale sambam. Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ıla, inimale taan to ye ighuri.
- 70 Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim kinik. David inginngin sipsip ıla sirsiir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*
- 71 Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim nginiin pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.
- 72 Tovenen David ingin di itaghon ngardenja, ve igham pooz padi pooi. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*
- tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagna adi pa tighani.
- 3 Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve sinj todi ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo. Ve tiei eta ineept pa itavia di maau.
- 4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei. Yes tinjin payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul inim payei? Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob? Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ıla?
- 6 Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini. Ughur atia injarua yes to tisunsun payom maau ne, ghoropoia.
- 7 Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob. Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei nginiina.
- 8 Sosor to muun nditimbunmai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep. Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei. Pasa aazne, patanani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.

79

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu Yerusalem

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi. Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuan le isami, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ıla taan, leso man tighan di. Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineeptunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom,
- 9 O Maaron, yom to Volaanja tiei. Uul ghei lak! Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.
- 10 Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveen velegiin payei tighaze: "Laak, Maaron tiam ineept sine?" Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, uyat ngar todi tonowen, ve nighita.

Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ngar samia.

¹¹ Uloonj tanjiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.

Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.

¹² O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payom.

Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.

¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtothon tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.

Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to nginiin tiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, yom nginiin to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.

Yom to umunmuun pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinam pa sunuun tiei tonene.

Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz to ineep izala anela arianadi avaradi

Upatoon ngurubam ivot ighazon payei.

² Yom arianam ve tapirim tiina.

Umundig ve upatoon tapirim ila Ephraim, Benjamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.

Unum uul ghei.

³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

⁴ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yei tamtothon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloon sunuun tiei maau.

Pale neez o mbalmbali tiom isob?

⁵ Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patanani tiina le isoon katin ghei.

Tovenen nitan tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.

⁶ Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.

Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinin payei.

⁷ Yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

⁸ Muun, ai vaen eez iyoona ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtothona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi. *Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45*

⁹ Ve undeeb pughu, lesa itub pooi.

Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.

¹⁰ Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.

Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoona ila samba paam.

¹¹ Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediteranian.

Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.

¹² Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiin to muun iluvut uum vaen tiom?

Ughita. Tamtothon to tilaghaagh sorok, tisob tinim tiloon tila, ve tiyubyub anona.

¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anona.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yom arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.

Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!

Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub pooi muul.

¹⁶ Aazne, koiamnja tingor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisuruuva izala yab.

Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba.

Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Leso igham uraat payom.

¹⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.

Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.

¹⁹ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat ve ungin mbeg tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuun tiina to sunjuun

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.

Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ait mbounj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeg pida, lesa agham mbounj paghuna.

³ Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasun.

Tovenen avib tavuur *
ve apamundigin sunjuun.

⁴ Pasa ngar tovene, nene itaghton tutuun to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa. Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghton tutuun tonene.

⁵ Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghton tutuun tonene, lesa itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloon ngeu eez alina inim.

To muun ve inim, naloon alina tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

⁶ "You to nazugua mburuguun patanani izi pa avaramim, ve naghaham gham atemim izi pa badoon mbeg. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

⁷ Muun, yam aneep ila patanani tiina lolo, ve atan roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloon tanjiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tiam.

You nayoos ila yaghur tae asosoonja to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul alinamim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba. *Igham 17:7*

⁸ Yam tamtooghon tiou, aloon saveen ariana to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur talinamim pa alinag tonene ve atagthoni, ghoros poia!

⁹ Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoros ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromnja to ndug pida malep.

Igham 20:3

¹⁰ Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghaham gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesa napavonini pa mbeg popoiadi.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtooghon tiou tiloon alinag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou.

Igham 32:1+

¹² Ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa tiloon saveen maau.

Tauto napul di titaghton taudi ngar todi.

Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24

* **81:3:** Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin sunjuun todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndonjadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

- 13 You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloon alinag, ve titaghon ataam tiou!
- 14 Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.
- 15 Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaan tiina.
Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 16 Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniin popoia,
ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isoon gham.”

82

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.
Ye ipayoon ndimaronja *
pa savaaveen, ve ingabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:
- 2 “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuun pooz, denja maau. Pale neez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?
Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveen to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivolvol to ndiran samsamia.
- 3 Yam irau apamundigin di, lesa tigharaat saveen to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes paroonja, le denja moghon.
Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila patanani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaan eta maau, ve tiuul di pa patanani todi.
- 4 Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbolaanja,
yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia ni-madi.
- 5 Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.

* **82:1:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ndimaronja to mbounj tonene isavia di, nene anjela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Anjela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghon ngar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ngar samsamia naol.

Lemim ghilaloon maau. Ngar tiam ivot sone.
Laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.
Tauto ngar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoon poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*

- 6 Onoon, muun you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronja.
Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*
- 7 Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale ival tiina to taan.
Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim izamim muul maau.”
- 8 O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan.
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau, ve neneenjam moghon?
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep sorok?
- 2 Ughita. Koiamnja tighaze tipamundigin malmal.
Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham aghedi payom. *Mbo 2:1*
- 3 Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamnja tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun di.
- 4 Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le tisob kat.
Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi.”

⁵ Onoon kat, koiamnja tonowen tilup lolodi ve ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon tiom.

Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:

⁶ Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni, ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

⁷ ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka, ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug Tiro.

⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, leso tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*

⁹ Tovenen yei nitan roran ghom nighaze ugham ngar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale muun ugham pa yes Midiana, ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.

¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor, ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.

¹¹ Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ngar raraate padi inimale muun ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb. Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muun utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.

¹² Ndiran ru tonowen, muun tisaav tighaze: “Maaron taan toni, le kikiliin popoia. Tala taghami inim leed.”

¹³ Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.

¹⁴ Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg, ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.

¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, leso timatughez ve tighau.

¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisun payom.

¹⁷ Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Upamayanin di, ve upasob di.

¹⁸ Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina. Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ungin taan isob.

84

Mbounj to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa sunuun tiina

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, yom arianam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepoon. *Mbo 27:4*

² You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.

Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Tovenen lolog ve ngar tiou isob inajarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboumbou payom. *Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*

³ Yoova, yom arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.

Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, leso tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.

⁴ Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Tauto timboumbou, ve tipapait ghom.

⁵ Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Lolodi iyaryaan tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, leso tisun payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*

⁶ Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.

⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.

⁸ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbef tisob. Ulooj sunjuun tiou tonene.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinam payou.

⁹ Maaron, sunjuun tiei injarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.
Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.
Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

¹⁰ Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndinndin ndinndin to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran sam-samia ila ruum todi maau.
You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazoonja toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonj todi denja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbef poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*

¹² O Yoova, yom arianam kat ve ungin mbef tisob.
Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

85

Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul

Nene mbounj to ngeu to imuun pa uraat to mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, muun yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.

Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patanani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

² Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.
Ngar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

³ Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom, ve lolom poia padi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitanj roran ghom muul.
Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Lesu nineep poia muul.
Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

⁵ Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?
Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.
Lesu lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tonenen payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Lesu nineep pooi.

⁸ You pale naghur talinag pa saveen to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveen luuma pait.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul.

Eemoghon tipatum di. Ngar to borouja to muun tighamghami, tighami muul malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

⁹ Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isasanjan pa iuul di.

Ye pale ineep toman ghiit, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj izi taan tiei tonene.

- ¹⁰ Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuun toni. Tauto yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Yes titaghon ngar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuunj todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*
- ¹¹ Ngar to taghoniin saveenj onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon ngar toni denja.
- ¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbab popoia.
Pale igham aniin katindi tivot ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*
- ¹³ Ngar denja, to imunmuunj pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

86

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatoonja pa ataam toni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur talinam payou. Uloon sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, you naneep ila patanani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.
- ² You mbesoonja tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.
Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.
- ³ Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!
Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiz tiou inajarua ghom.
- ⁴ Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You nasun payom toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.
Tamtoghon tisob to tisunjun payom, lolom ineep tunja ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*
- ⁶ Tiina, ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou.
- Uloon tanjiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
- ⁷ Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you natan roran ghom.
Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale uloon sunjuunj tiou, ve uul ghou.
- ⁸ Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau.
Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.
Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*
- ⁹ Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*
- ¹⁰ Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbab gharatoonjati tintina.
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
Leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveenj tiom onoon.
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon alinam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*
- ¹² O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Pasa, lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.
Muun, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateenja.
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Ndiran to didiaanj tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi ingal ghom rita maau.

15 Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei. Atem yabyab rikrikia maau. Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom in-eep tunja inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*

16 Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou. Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom. You nambesmbes payom in-emale tinaj imbesmbes payom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene.

17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, leso ipatoon ghou ighaze lolom poia payou. Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoru mayadi ve neneenadi.

87

Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.

2 Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*

3 O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.

4 Maaron isaav ighaze: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou. Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene: 'Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inemale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.' "

5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: "Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini."

6 Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau, ye pale imbood saveenj to ipaghazonan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: "Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem."

7 Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze: "A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbep popoia katindi tivotvot payei!"

88

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon tau ineep ila patanjani tiina lolo

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mboun tonene

1 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Ndag to naol ne, natantanj, ve tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve mbonj paam, nanim naneeep ila naghom, ve nasunsunj payom.

2 Ulooj sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.

3 Pasa, patanjani naol titatan ghou, ve naghita naghaze naneeep ila naal avo wa.

4 Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja. Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.

5 Tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve engengou naneeep. You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal. Ve nanimale yes mateenja to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

6 Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateenja to izila le izila kat. Naneeep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.

7 Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat,

inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala
poghog ve titatab ghou.

⁸ Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.

Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa,
ngar to ugham payou ne, igham di
tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia.
Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep
ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve leg
ataam pa navot maau.

⁹ Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag
iza,

ve natanjan roran ghom pa uul ghou.
Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le
matag isarsar.

¹⁰ Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta
pa yes mateenja leso uul di?

Ma mateenja irau timundig, ve tipait
izam? Maau.

¹¹ Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia
ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to
tamtothon tiom ve uluul di?

Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb
tisamsami pani, tisavsaav pa ngar
tiom to utataghon saveen mbuaan
tiom? Maau.

¹² Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag
mbeb gharatoonjadi to ughamgham
di ne?

Ma mateenja to tamtothon lolodi
imaagh padi, matadi ingalngal ngar
tiom denja? Maau kat!

¹³ Eemoghon you, ghoron natanjan payom
naghaze uul ghou.

Yoova, mbonmaagh to naol ne, sunjuun
tiou inajanarua ghom.

¹⁴ Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve
ungooz matam payou?

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambad-
baad patanani tiina, ve nanepneep
ila naal avo.

Yom ughur patanani payou, ve upa-
matughezan ghou inimale koiam
you.

Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita
naghaze narau mbeb eta muul
maau.

¹⁶ Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.

Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez
kat.

¹⁷ Ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le
rabrab izi, nepoonj tiou, nene ini-
male dibom inim toman tapiri, ve
rismoghon tone izugua ghou nala-
leg.

Patanani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg
ataam pa napaghau taug maau.

¹⁸ Yom ugham nditag ve tonvetaz tiou tipul
ghou.

Yes to muun yeina lupuun tiei ee
moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tighaze
saveen to Maaron imbua toman David,
pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?*

Mbounj tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu
toni

¹ O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait
ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom
ineep tunja ila to tamtothon tiom ve
uluul di.

Ve ngar tiom to utataghon saveen
mbuaan tiom tovene paam, avog
pale ivovotia pa tamtothon to
aazne, ve iseenga itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.

² Pale navotia ghom pa tamtothon nag-
haze: Ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila
to tamtothon tiom ve uluul di, nene
pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha
ila.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan
tiom paam, nene ineep tunja
irau sawa isob, inimale sambam
paronania.

³⁻⁴ Muun, yom usaav ughaze: "You na-
sia mbesoonja tiou David ve nambua
saveen tomani.

Saveen tonene, napariaanja le
iyaryaan kat naghaze:

"You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve
naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa
isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to
ghamuun pooz, ve tingin yes Israela
itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

⁵ Yoova, yes anjela patabuanja tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

Syg 4:8

⁶ Yoova, sei to irau ghom?

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.

Anjela eta irau ghom maau.

⁷ Sawa to yes daba to anjela patabuanja tilup di pa savsaveen izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.

Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat ini-male yom? Eta maau.

Ve yom utortoor ngar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

⁹ Yom to ungin te.

Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham di-bom imaati, ve taun izi.

¹⁰ Muun kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaati.*

Nimam patanani. Tauto urab matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.

¹¹ Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.

Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbo 24:1*

¹² Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.

Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.

¹³ Yom arianam ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam waan, nene ariana ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamnja ve ulib padi.

¹⁴ Ngar denja toman ngar to gabizoon tam-toghon itaghon ngar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.

Ve ngar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoon ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

¹⁵ Yes to tilup di pa sunuun, ve tilolool ve tipait izam,

tilaghlaagh ila ghazonja tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁶ Yes tiwatag ghom toman ngar tiom.

Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam pa ngar tiom denja.

¹⁷ Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina. Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib pa koiamai.

¹⁸ Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to iponpoon koiamai.

Maaron patabuanj to yei Israela, yom ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.

Saveen mbuaan to muun Maaron igham pa David

¹⁹ Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, muun kat, yom upaghazonan di pa ngar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila tandagiin ughaze:

“Ndaaba ariana eez inepneep ila lolomim.

You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto nauuli ve naghani iza ivot inim tiina.

²⁰ You naghita mbesoonja tiou David, ye iraua.

Tauto nalin ngoreen tiou patabuanj izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat.

Mbanj 13:22

* **89:10:** Muun tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muun kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

21 Ye pale inepneep ila nimag,
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.

22 Tovenen koinja irau tilib pani maau,
ve ndiran samsamia irau titatani
maau.

23 Pasa, you taug pale namuunj pani, ve
natatan koia le tapiridi isob.
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab
di tisob timatmaat.

24 You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan to
nagham pani, ve lolog ineep tunja ila
toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni.
Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, lesa
tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia.
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.

25 You pale nagham ival tiina tineep ila
samba.
Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Meditere-
nian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.

26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: 'You Taman
yom.
Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaanja tiou
ariaja. Yom uponpoon ghou pa
koiagna unumale yaam tiina.'

27 Ve you pale naghami inim natug aidaba.
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa
kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg
1:5*

28 Pale lolog ineep tunja ila toni ve nauuli
irau sawa isob.
Ve saveen to nambua pani, tovene
paam. Pale ineep tunja tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

*Saveen to Maaron imbua pa David pa-
paghu toni*

29 Sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale nanjin pa-
paghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni
taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam
paronania.
Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuunj
pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau sawa
isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*

30 Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul
muridi pa saveen tiou,

ve laghoonj todi, tisor pa tutuunj to
naghuri,

31 ma tiveleg tutuunj tiou to ineep
pataghaanj inimale mbeb sorok, ve
timalaan pa tutuunj tiou ngara,

32 nene pale nangal matadi pa ngar todi to
zoraan saveen,
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.

33-34 Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineep tunja
ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve
nauulu di, nene irau napuli maau.
Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

Ngar tiou to natataghon saveen tiou,
nene irau napuli maau.

Tovenen saveen to nambua toman
David, irau nareua maau.
Saveen to ivot ila taug avog, irau na-
toora maau.

35 Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen
saveen mbuaan tiou to napariaanja
le iyaryaan kat, nene pale inepneep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Irau natombaan David maau.

36 Tovenen sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale
isenjeenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaan
inimale ndag, ve inepneep tovene.

37 Pooz todi pale tunja irau sawa isob ini-
male kaiyo.

Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paronania,
nene ipatoonj saveen mbuaan tiou
tonene ighaze, nene onoon."

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa
kinik todi*

38 Yoova, muunj yom umbua saveen ariana
tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.
Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa
kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa
uraat.

Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul
murim pani kat.

39 Saveen mbuaan to muunj ugham pa mbe-
soonja tiom, aazne ureua wa.

Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

⁴⁰ Didiin ariana to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.

Ve uwaghamun ruum toni arianaadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.

⁴¹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tin-imnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.

Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharaui, tivelegi ve tighamgham njalalan pani.

⁴² Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariana le tilib pani.

Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

⁴³ Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,

ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguuaz di pani,

ve ureu ina to ghamuun pooz izi taan.

⁴⁵ Ye ngeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau. Taghita inim olman waat.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patanani todi

⁴⁶ O Yoova, pale neez o matam inim payei muul?

Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁴⁷ Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.

Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok. *Mbo 39:5*

⁴⁸ Sei irau imaata maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateen? Eta maau. *Mbo 49:7+*

⁴⁹ Yoova, muun yom umbua saveen toman David, ve upariaana le iyaryaan kat

ughaze pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom muul maau?

⁵⁰ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanjin ghou,

ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

⁵¹ Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.

Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamna tiwamogheran di payou, ve tipiiaav saveen velegiin payou.

⁵² Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtoghon, sawa toituku

Sunuun to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ O Tiina, muun ve inim, yom unum inamai to nepoon.

² Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.

Muun kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.

Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.

Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul. *Mbnp 3:19*

⁴ Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndinndin eez (1000), nene sawa tuku moghon.

Ila ngar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.

Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*

⁵⁻⁶ Yom upasob nepoon tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.

Yei ninimale kananan to ighaze ndag iza, rungu ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.

Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24*

⁷ Mbalmali tiom ipapasob ghei.

- Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham ghei.
- ⁸ Pasa, ngar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ngar tiom, yom matam kisin di.
Sosor tiei to ngozaan, tisob tineep gha-zoonja ila matam. Eta iyoon maau. *1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*
- ⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.
Tauto nineep sawa suku moghon, ghoru yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.
- ¹⁰ Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saangul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoru nineep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma venen.
Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadaad patanani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia paam.
Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoru nisob.
- ¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali tiom tapiri?
Mbalmbali tiom to inajarua ghei ne, sei ighazoon pani, lesu imatughez payom, ve itaghon alinam? Eta maau.
- ¹² Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze nepoon tiei to taan, nene suku kat.
Lesu ngar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to nineep pooi. *Mbo 39:4*
- ¹³ O Yoova, neez o utoor ngar tiom, ve matam inim payei muul?
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.
- ¹⁴ Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze up-avonin ghei pa poia tiom, ve upa-toon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohon tiom ve uluul di.
Lesu lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve nimboubou ila le sawa tiei isob.
- ¹⁵ Ugham sawa poia ivot.
Lesu lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katindi to ughur patanani payei ve nineep sami.
- ¹⁶ Ye mbesoonja tiom nighaze nighita ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne paam, nighaze upatoon tapirim padi toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani, ve tighita.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.
Lesu uraat to nighamghami pa nima-mai ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tiei. Lesu anonja ivot.

91

Maaron inim inaad to yongaan

- ¹ Ighaze ngeu eta iyoon ila to Maaron Arianja To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye pale ineep pooi ila Maaron samba.
- ² Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom.
Yoova, yom unum inag to yongaan, ve uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale didiin arianja.”
- ³ Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis to koiamna tighuri payom.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon samia payom.
- ⁴ Pale ingin ghom ila nima samba inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
Yes to tiyoon ila toni, pale tineep pooi.
Pasa, ye itaghton saveen mbuaan toni.
Ngar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
- ⁵ Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb samsamia to mbonj maau.
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa koiamna pane todi ndinatu maau.
- ⁶ Tovenen moroghoon samsamia to ighamgham tamtohon pa mbonj, ve patanani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau umatughez padi maau.
- ⁷ Ighaze tamtohon ndinndin eez (1000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma tamtohon ndinndin saangul

(10,000) to tiluvut ghom timatmaat,
yom umatughez malep.

Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igha-
rau ghom maau.

⁸ Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale
unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum
matam.

⁹ Pasa, yom uyonyoon ila to Yoova, ve ye
inim inam to nepoon.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja
Tisob ingin ghom. Tauto uneep pooi
ila samba.

¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau
iwaghamun ghom maau,
ve moroghoon samia eta irau igharau
inam to nepoon maau.

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron pale imbaan anela toni pa
tingin ghom.
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale
matadi payom.

¹² Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot
ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob. *Mt 4:6;*
Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14

¹³ Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag
moot samia eta, nene irau tigham
mbeb eta payom maau. *Mk 16:18;*
Lu 10:19

¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes to lolodi
ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon
ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot
pa patanani todi.
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala,
ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta
iwaghamun di sob.
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineep
tiou.

¹⁵ Ighaze titan roran ghou, you pale naloon
di.
Sawa to tineep ila patanani lolo, you
pale naneep toman di.
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.

¹⁶ You pale naseen sawa todi ila mala, lesa
tineep toman lolodi poia.
Ve napatoon ulaan tiou ivot ighazoon
padi."

92

Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi
Mbounj to umbom patabuan

¹ Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndi-
maronja Tisob.
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom,
ve nambou pa napait izam, nene
igham lolog poia.

² Mbonmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ngar
tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-
tothon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve mbon, you navovotia gabuam to
utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Ngar tovene igham lolog poia kat.

³ You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve nam-
boubou pa napait ghom.

⁴ Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia
kat.
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam
igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig
iza.

⁵ Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene
tintina kat.
Ve ngar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le
ila kat. Tovenen naghama ngar pani,
eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*

⁶ Eemoghon yes kankanoonja tighilaal
maau.
Ngar todi inimale borounja. Tauto
patanani to pale ivot pa ndiran sam-
samia, yes tigham ngar pani maau.

⁷ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot
tinim naol tinimale kikiliin sam-
samia to tisaas le tirau ndug.
Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuun sosor,
taghita taghaze nepoonadi, poia kat.
Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di,
le tisob kat.

⁸ O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham
pooz irau sawa isob.

⁹ Onoon kat, koiamja to tighamgham ngar
samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di,
ve tisob tilaledi.

¹⁰ Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve
ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale
makau sagsag.

Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tilin
ngoreen poia izala poghog.

¹¹ Yom utatan koiagna, ve tisami ila matag.

Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia
tonowen, ve naloon katin tanjiiz todi.

¹² Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep
pooi, ve ngar popoia katindi tivotvot
ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.

Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon
tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai
mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo*
1:3, 52:8

¹³ Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai
patabuan to Yoova dige.

Pale tineep pooi iloon ila Maaron to it
rumai toni sirsiira.

¹⁴ Ve sawa to tinim ndolman wat-
waat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve
tighamgham ngar popoia tivotvot,
tinimale ai papaghu to anonadi
katindi. *Yo 15:5*

¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveen tovene tighaze:
“Yoova iponpoon ghou inimale ran
to izala kat.

Sosor eta ineeep toni maau.
Ngar toni isob, nene denja moghon.”

93

Yoova, ye kinik tiina

¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz
pa mbeb tisob.

Nguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti
tinimale nonogiina toni.

Muun kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja
kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura
maau.

² Yoova, muun kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta
ivot sone, yom uneep pataghaan wa.
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom in-
eep ariana.

³ Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze
ireu ndug,
ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan
toman avolutu tiina.

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ariana kat.
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz
pa mbeb tisob.

Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne,
tapirim ilib pani.

Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib
padi.

⁵ O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tam-
toghon tiom, leso yamna alup gham
anim ee moghon, nene ineeep tunja
tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora
maau.

Ngar patabuan pale ipambod rumai
tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

94

Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon

¹ O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar
samia to tamtoghon.

Upatoon ngar tiom denja ivot igha-
zoon, ve ughur atia pa ndiran sam-
samia.

² Pasa, yom to ungagabiiz tamtoghon tisob
to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.

Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia inarua
yes to tipapait taudi.

Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila
pa taudi, ghoru denja. *Mbnp 18:25*

³ O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham
tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to
tighamghami we. Pale neez o upa-
sob ngar todi tonowen?

⁴ Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveen
pakuruun naol ivotvot ila avodi.

Alinadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar
todi tighaze yes tiraua.

⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin
tamtoghon tiom.

Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran
tonowen tighamgham patanani ti-
ina padi.

⁶ Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroonja
timatmaat.

Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi
ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.

⁷ Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: “A,
Yoova ighita ghiit?

Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to
Yakop irau mata ila pani maau.”

⁸ Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale borouŋa!
Pale njez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?

⁹ Maaron to igharaat talinamim. Irau iloon saveen tiam maau?
Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?

¹⁰ Ye ighurghur patanani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalungan di. Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ngar maau?

¹¹ Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwataŋ di le tisob.
Ve ye iwataŋ: Sawa naol, ngar to it anona maau.
Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
1Kor 3:20

¹² Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur patanani pani pa upasalungan, ve upaghazonani pa tutuun tiom, nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

¹³ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineep ila patanani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate izi, ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.

¹⁴ Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.
Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*

¹⁵ Ve ye pale ipasalungan yes pooza, leso tigharaat patanani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyoŋ payou ve iuul ghou?
Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia?
Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.

¹⁷ Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora maau.

¹⁸ Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou,
ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunja.

¹⁹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatanan, ve naghama ngar naol,
yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.

²⁰ Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuun naol pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon,
yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

²¹ Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tiwaghamun ndiran denjadi.
Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveen tighaze yes pale timaat. *Mt 27:4*

²² Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiŋ ariana payou, leso nayoon ila.
Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale ran to izala kat.

²³ Pale ipamuul ngar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghamun di.
Pale ipasob di toman ngar todi samsamia tonowen.
Maaron to it Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

95

Mbouŋ to poin tamtoghon pa suŋuun

¹ Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.
Pasa, ye Volaana to it ariana to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.

² Anim tala tayoŋ ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
Alinaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*

³ Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.
Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*

⁴ Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila nima.

- Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye ingin di tisob.
- ⁵ Te toman taan, mbeb toni moghon.
Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.
- ⁶ Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasun pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti.
Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*
- ⁷ Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.
Ye ingin ghiit ve mata pait.
Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*
Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Yoova aliña ve ataghoni, ghoru poia.
- ⁸ Ye isaav payam ighaze: “Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muun nditibumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*
- ⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi. Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghou. *1Kor 10:9*
- ¹⁰ Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghaze: ‘Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon ngar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’
- ¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveen tiou naghaze:
‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+,18*
- ³ Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.
Ve uraat toni gharatoonadi to ite kat, asavia di irau ndug ndug. *Mt 28:19*
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaronna tisob.
- ⁵ Pasa, ndimaronna tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaaromna moghon.
Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*
- ⁶ Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.
Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.
- ⁷ Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!
Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.
- ⁸ Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.
Anim toman paitoon tiam, ve aloon ala sirsiir to rumai toni lolo.
- ⁹ Yoova ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuan. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.
Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.
- ¹⁰ Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob!
Muun, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau. Pale ingabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.
Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon.”
- ¹¹ Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.
Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, alinamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

96

Yoova ye kinik tiina

- ¹ Ambou mboun paghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*
- ² Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.

- 12 Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.
Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam, alinamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.
- 13 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ingabiiz di.
Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Mbanj 17:31*

97

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronja tisob

- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.
Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.
Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*
- 2 Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asosoonja, ve ndoroom ikau.
Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaan, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*
- 3 Ye igham yab ighan imuun pani, ve ighan koia tisob.
- 4 Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.
Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.
- 5 Yoova, ye tiina to ingin taan isob.
Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*
- 6 Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronjana, tipatoonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.
Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.
- 7 Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.
Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

- 8 Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.
Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.
Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di pa patanjani todi.
- 9 Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.
Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronja tisob.
- 10 Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.
Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

- 11 Ye ighurghur ghazoonja pa ndiran denjadi.
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.
- 12 Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuan! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

98

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia

- 1 Ambou mboun paghu pa Yoova!
Pasa, mbeb gharatoonj to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.
Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.
Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuan, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. *Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*
- 2 Yoova ivotia ulaan tiina to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ye ipatoonj ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*
- 3 Saveen to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itatagho.

- Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.
Maaron to it iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.
- ⁴Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbounj pa apaiti.
- ⁵Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!
Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titan poia, ve apakuri.
- ⁶Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.
- ⁷Te toman mbab naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan toman tamtoghon ve mbab naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!
- ⁸Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.
- ⁹Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan.
Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon.
Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

99

Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj

- ¹Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbab tisob.
Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.
Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep izala anela ariana avaradi.*
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala innim inimale yongyoog itoktok.

* **99:1:** Anela ariana tonene, tiwaat di tighaze 'cherubim.' Tapiridi ve ngar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipatoon ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveen mbuaan pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilaloonj pa Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz.

- ²Yoova ineepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.
Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.
- ³Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom patabuanj.
Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.
- ⁴Yom kinik ariana, ve lolom pa ngar denja kat.
Yom to unum pughu pa ngar denja.
Yom upapalot ngar denja le ineep ariana ila yes Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa patanani todi. *Is 11:2-5*
- ⁵Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron to it.
Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuunj pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuanj.
- ⁶Muun, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watoonrau.
Tamtoghon to titan roran Maaron pa ulaan, propet Samuel, ye todi eez paam.
Ve Yoova iloonj sunuunj todi, ve iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9*
- ⁷Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsaav padi.
Ye ighur tutuunj padi, leso yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Ve matadi kisin tutuunj tonowen toman tutuunj pida to ye igham padi, ve titaghon di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*
- ⁸Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulonloonj sunuunj to tamtoghon tiom, ve upul pul sosor todi.
Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam. *Igham 34:6+*
- ⁹Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron to it.
Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve tapaiti.
Pasa, Maaron to it Yoova, ye patabuanj.

100

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- ¹ Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.
- ² Lolomim poia ve ambesmbees pani. Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.
- ³ Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoghon toni. Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve inginngin ghiit.
- ⁴ Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve aloon ala. Apaiti ve aloon ala sirsiir toni lolo. Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
- ⁵ Pasa, Yoova ngar toni, nene poia moghon. Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob. Pale itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

101

Kinik imbua saveenj toman Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you nambou mbounj tonene pa napait ghom. Pasa, yom utaghon ngar denja moghon. Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
- ² You naghaze le naneep denja moghon ila matam. Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar denja moghon ila ruum tiou, ve naghams pooz pa tamtoghon tiou itaghon ngar denja. Ve neez o unum uul ghou?
- ³ You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineep ila matag maau. Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tilup toman ghou maau.

- ⁴ You pale naneep saguan pa ngar kaarom. Ngar tovene, eta irau ineep tiou maau. Ve ngar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.
- ⁵ Yes to tingal saveen pa nditadi inim ngozaan, you pale nawaghamun di, lesa napoon avodi. Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.
- ⁶ Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou. Ve yes to laghoon todi denja moghon, you naghaze naghams di tinim mbe-soonja tiou, lesa tiuul ghou pa uraat.
- ⁷ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau. Ighaze ngeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyyoon ila matag maau.

- ⁸ Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon samsami-adi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene. Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni. *Ro 13:4*

102

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanani

Nene sunjuunj to ngeu eez to imbaad patanani tiina le tapiri isob kat. Tovenen isavia lolo ve itan roran Maaron pa iuuli

- ¹ O Yoova, tanjiiz tiou ilat tiom. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ² Ungooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep ila patanani tiina lolo. Ighaze poinj tiou ilat, ghoru ughur taliinam payou. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.
- ³ Paam namaat tonene. Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuun iza, ve imbiriis ilale.

- Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ⁴ You nanimale kikiliin to tamtoghon tivazagi le igorgor.
Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniin muul maau.
- ⁵ You nayamaan yabyabuun, ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- ⁶ You naghita naghaze engengou kat.
You nanimale man to mbonj to engeni ineep izi ndug balim, ma ineep izi paanu mungina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.
- ⁷ You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.
You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to engeni ineep izala ruum pogho.
- ⁸ Sawa isob, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveen velegiin payou ve tinjinj payou.
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patanani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yom atem yabyab payou kat.
Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbu.
Ve avab inim ag aniin, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.
- ¹¹ Nepoon tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.
Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliin to raua imalai ve igorgor.
- ¹² Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz.
Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹³ Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- ¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbeb tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila saguan saguan tinimale mbeb sorok.
Eemoghon mbesoonja tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbeb tonenen le lolodi isami kat.
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,
ve ipatoonj tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.
Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.
- ¹⁷ Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa tanjiz todi maau. Pale iloonj sunuunj todi, ve iuul di.
- ¹⁸ Mbeb to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.
Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveenj tovene:
- ¹⁹ Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve mata ilala inimmim.
Ye ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- ²⁰ Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,
ye ilonloonj tanjiz todi, ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tisanjan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateenj.
- ²¹⁻²² Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa sunuunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.
Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.
- ²³ You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim suku.
- ²⁴ Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep.
Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!
Ve yom, ghoron nepoonj tiom inepneep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

²⁵ Yoova, muunj kat, yom ugharaat taan
pughu le tunja.
Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene ni-
mam muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eemoghon muri, sambam paronjania
ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tini-
male uli mungina to imarepreep.
Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi,
ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania
paghu ve taan paghu.
Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tiom maau,
ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*

²⁸ Yei to nimbessmbees payom ne, yom pale
ungin ndinatumai, ve tineep pooi.
Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne
paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon
ariaja, ve tineep pooi ila naghom
irau sawa isob.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbounj to David

¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau
napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tiou isob,
you pale napait Yoova iza patabuanj.

² Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa
poia toni.
Ngar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye
ighamgham di payou, irau lolog
imaagh pa eta maau.

³ Ye ireu sosor tiou,
ve ipasob moroghoonj tiou tisob.
Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9

⁴ Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateenj. Tauto
namaat maau.
Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale
tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.

Pasa, ngar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonja
payou paam.

⁵ Nepoonj tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg
mbeb popoiadi naol naol le naraua
kat.
Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le
tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale man-
bog. *2Kor 4:16*

⁶ Ngar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja
moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi ti-
tatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye
iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa
patajani todi. *Lu 4:18*

⁷ Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar toni pa
Mose.
Ve ipatoonj uraat tintina toman tapiri
ila yes Israela matadi.

⁸ Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham
poian ghiit.
Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo in-
eep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit
irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon
itaghon saveenj toni. *Igham 34:6*

⁹ Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa
sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene
moghon moghon maau.
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne
maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.

¹⁰ Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa
tutuunj toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor
toit ve ighur atia pait.
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene
maau. *Ro 6:23*

¹¹ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar
toni, Yoova lolo ineep tunja ila todi,
ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon
saveenj mbuaanj toni.
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale
soso to taan ve izala pa sambam.
Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+

12 Ve sosor toit to tazoroor Maaron aliņa, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait, irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.

13 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*

14 Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit. Tauto moghon moghon mata ingalngal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*

15 Nepoon to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliin. Iit tanimale kananan rungu. Mbonmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.

16 Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nginiņa. Taghita muul maau.

17-18 Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoon ngar denja padi ve iseenja itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveen to yesņa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuun toni, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuul di itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*

19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuun pooz ineep tunja izi sambam. Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.

20 Tovenen yam anela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni. Yam anela arianamim to alonloon Yoova aliņa ve atagho ni, apakuri.

21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve atagho ni ngar toni, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

22 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneep ila samba, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni. Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

104

Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve inginngin di

1-2 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina toman ngurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambod ghom inimale nonogiņa to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*

Muun kat, yom ugharaat sambam paronania inim inam to nepoon inimale moogh guduun to tamtoghon tiraava leso tineep ila paronania.

3 Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineep izala tata pogho.

Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, leso uyon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.

Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paronania.

4 Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbanjoņa. Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbe-sooņa. * *Hib 1:7*

5 Muun, yom ughur taan iyoona tunja izala pughu.

Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.

6 Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.

Mbnp 1:2

7 Ghoru aliņam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau. Aliņam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avolutu.

* **104:4:** Yab yama tonene, ngara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to anela pida to ghitojadi inimale yab yama. Muun, Isaia ighita anela tovene (Is 6:2).

Tauto te iloon ghom, ve rikia moghon
ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan
peria. *Mbnp 1:9-10*

⁸ Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve
imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria
paam.
Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi
inadi to taum ughur di padi.

⁹ Ve yom ughur ngat pa te ve taan.
Leso te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul
sob.
Ngat tonowen, te irau imalaan pani
maau. *Mbnp 9:15*

¹⁰ Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to
tineep taghon lolooz digedi,
ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa
ngoloop.

¹¹ Ya tonowen tineep, lesa mbeb naol naol
to su tighun.
Esele sagsagna paam. Ighaze murun
di, nene pale tighun le isoon di.

¹² Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila
ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve
titanjan.

¹³ Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham
uman izizi ila lolooz.
Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan
ngoreenja ivot ve mbeb popoia naol
titub pooi.

¹⁴ Yom ugham kikiliin itub, lesa makau,
sipsip ve mbeb pida paam tighan.
Ve ughur mbeb naol pa tiuul tam-
toghon paam. Leso tivazog di ve
tigham uraat padi.
Yom ugham aniin anonja ivotvot ila
taan. *Mbnp 1:11*

¹⁵ Ve ughur ai vaen, lesa tamtoghon
tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham
di lolodi poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Leso
tigham ngoreenja, ve timusil tinidi ve
naghodi pani, le milmilia.
Ve ugham aniin naol naol padi, lesa
tighan di ve ipalot di.

¹⁶ Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi
Lebanon,
yom ungin di pooi, ve ugham uman
izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim
tintina.

¹⁷ Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bo-
gadi.
Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharaat ru-
madi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.

¹⁸ Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek
sagsagna inadi to nepoon.
Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve
uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyonyoon
iloon ila yaam tintina lolodi izala
lolooz.

¹⁹ Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to
ndaman.
Ve ndag, nene iwataw sawa sine to iza,
ve sawa sine to izila.

²⁰ Yom ugham mbon izi le ndug ndoroom,
lesa mbeb sagsagna to su tilaagh.

²¹ Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghlagh ve
titanjan, ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa
tighan.
Ve Maaron tau igham padi.

²² Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa
inadi to ghenoon, ve tizi tineep.

²³ Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa
tigham uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.

²⁴ O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.
Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di,
tipatoon ghom tighaze ngar tiom ti-
ina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndinndin
ndinndin to yom ugharaat di.

²⁵ Ve naghama ngar pa te paam. Nene tiina
kat.
Ve mbeb ndinndin ndinndin to matadi
iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina,
ve pida geegeu.
Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua
maau.

²⁶ Waan tiravraav ila te pogho,

ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina
le tiina kat. Muuj kat, yom ugharaata, leso
imomogheer ila te.

27 Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi
payom pa ugham adi aniin.
Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan
di.

28 Yes tineep ila nimam.
Ighaze ugham aniin padi, yes pale
tighami.
Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale
tighan mbeb popoia le apodi isun.
Mt 6:26

29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,
nene pale timatughez, ve ti-
waghamgham.
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,
nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur
muul.

30 Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom
uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto tineep
matadi iyaryaar.
Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham pa-
paghu todi tivot izi taan, leso tigham
inadi.

31 Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to ye
igharaat di.

32 Ye tapiri tiina kat.
Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan
irur.
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab
ighan lolooz tonenen.

33 Tovenen sawa to naneep matag
iyaryaar, you pale nambou ve
napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila
mbouj ila ila le nepoon tiou to taan
isob.

34 Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve
naghamgham ngar pani, naghaze ye
ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa ngar tiou.

35 Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to
tighamgham sosor ila Yoova mata,
poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve
tilaledi.
Ve you, ghoron nasaav pa taug naghaze
you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

*Maaron mata ingalngal tamtoghon toni
Israela*

1 Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza
tiina.
Asavia ngar to ye ighamghami irau
ndug ndug, leso tiwatagi.

2 Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.
avotia uraat toni gharatoonadi to naol
ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

3 Yoova, ye iza patabuanj. Apaiti toman
lolomim poia.
Yes to tizuarua di pani, nene pale lolodi
poia kat ve tinidi iza.

4 Sunuuj tiam injarua Yoova. Leso ipalot
gham pa tapiri.
Azuaria gham pa ala aneep tomani
irau sawa isob.

5-6 Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoonja toni
Abaram,
yam sinj to Yakop to Maaron isia gham
anim le,
matamim ingal mbeb gharatoonadi ve
uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham
di. Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.
Ve matamim ingal sawa naol to ye
ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia
padi.

7 Yoova engeni to Maaron toit.

† 104:26: Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaanj pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muuj kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Ngeu to imbood mbouj tonene, iveleg vuvuaanj todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

Uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon ve ghu-
ruun atia padi, nene ye ipatoonja
irau taan isob.

⁸ Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal saveen
mbuaan toni, ve itataghoni.
Tutuun to Maaron isavia, pale
iyaryaan tovene, ve anonja ivotvot
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo*
106:45, 111:5

⁹ Muun, ye imbua saveen toman Abaram
ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee
moghon.

Ghoro ipariaan saveen mbuaan
tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaan kat.
Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+;
Hib 6:14+

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Muri ghoru, ipariaan saveen tonenen
muul ila to Yakop
ighaze saveen tonenen pale iyaryaan
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale
nagham taan Kanaan inim lem.
Taan tonanan pale inim yamja pa-
paghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp*
28:13+, 35:12

¹² Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim
loomba pa taan tonene.

¹³ Laghoon todi, titaghon ngar tovene:
Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru
timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi
ndug ite.
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep
toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve
tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman
di.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoon todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.
Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan
di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.
Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik
pida ighaze:
"Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim
uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!
You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tove-
nen awaghamun di malep." *Mbnp*
12:17, 20:3+

¹⁶ Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot
izi taan Kanaan.

Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesja ndinatu
adi aniin maau kat.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova imbaan todi eez imuun
padi ila Isip.

Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim
mbesoonja sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*

¹⁸ Yes Isipa tighuri iloon ila ruum to
yabyabuun,
ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain
liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*

¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep
ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve
saveen toni anonja ivot.

Tovenen saveen to Yoova isavia pani,
nene ipaghazonan Yosep ighaze ye
igham sosor maau, ve ngar toni
denja.

²⁰ Ghoro kinik to yes Isipa to ingin ndug
naol, imbaan ila ighaze tipul Yosep
ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun.

²¹ Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa,
ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni
tisob ila ye nima, leso ingin di. *Mbnp*
41:40

²² Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to
tighamgham uraat pa kinik.
Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik
pa ngar, ve ipatoon di pa ngar poia.

²³ Ataam tonene to yes Israela to sinj to
Yakop tila tivot izi Isip,
ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to
Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*

²⁴ Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival,
le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*

²⁵ Ghoro ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur
koi pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan
mbesoonja toni ve tigham samin di.

²⁶ Tauto Yoova imbaan mbesoonja toni ru,
Mose ve Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.
Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa
igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*

27 Maaron ighaze ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeb gharatoonj naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*

28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa. Pasa, yes tizoor aliŋa, ve tinguruut tam-toghon toni. *Igham 10:22*

29 Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim siŋ, le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*

30 Ghoror igham ngob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*

31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve raan tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*

32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi. Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinŋkilinŋia irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*

33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve ingal ai pida tipolpol paam.

34 Ghoror isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*

35 Ve tighan aniin to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.

36 Muri ghoror, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*

37 Ghoror Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani.

Ve laghoonj todi, tiwasiin moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*

38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat.

Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa patanani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di.

39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela. Ve mbon, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*

40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniin, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniin tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi. Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isun. *Igham 16:13+*

41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot. Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*

42 Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata ingalngal saveen toni patabuan to imbua toman mbesoonja toni Abaram.

43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip. Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.

44 Muri ghoror, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi. Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anona, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.

45 Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveen toni tunja, ve matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghoni. Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi

¹ Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat. Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

² Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di? Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.

³ Yes to tighagharaat patanani to tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patanani todi, matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.

Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi.

Leso yeiņa nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai. Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denja ila matam maau.

⁷ Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina ivotvot.

Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.

Sawa naol, yom upatoon poia tiom padi itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaan tiom tonenen maau.

Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviaaņa, tizoor aliņam, ve tipul muridi payom. *Igham 14:11+*

⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauto igham mulin di.

⁹ Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariņa pa Te Kaviaaņa, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa ņas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi. Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghamun di maau.

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

¹² Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveeņ mbuaaņ toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*

¹³ Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.

Yes tisaņan Maaron pa ivotia ngar toni padi ne maau.

Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi ngar todi.

¹⁴ Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itaņ tighaze le tighan aniņ popoia inimale muuņ tighanghani izi Isip. Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz todi, ve igham adi mbeb to tighasoni pani.

Eemoghon ye igham moroghoon samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.

¹⁶ Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoonj izi ndug balim,

tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tinoon pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesoonja toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoro poia. *Nam 16:1+*

¹⁷ Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman siņ todi tisob titaptap tizila, ve taan avo ila ingup muul.

¹⁸ Ghoro yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.

- Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.
- 19 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*
- 20 Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.
Ve tighur mbef to ighanghan kikiliin ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbef gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviana dige paam.
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di.
Eemoghon yes Israel tigham ngar pa mbef tonenen maau.
- 23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.
Eemoghon mbesoonja toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela.
Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau. *Igham 32:11-14,32+*
- 24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi.
Pasa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni maau.
- 25 Yes lolodi pa tiloon Yoova aliya maau.
Tinepneep iloon ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi njurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveen ariana ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim, ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- 28 Muri ghoru, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.
Pasa, aniin to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- 29 Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.
Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.
- 30 Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliya ne timaat.
Ghoru moroghoon samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- 31 Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.
Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
Sawa tonenen, tigham patanani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.
Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliya isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- 34 Sawa to tiloon tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariana padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliya maau.
- 35 Yesja Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon ngar todi.
- 36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja todi,
ve ngar tonowen inim liis padi.
- 37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonjrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- 38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau,

* 106:22: Saveen to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

yes tirab di timatmaat tinim wa-
toonrau pa maaron kaaromja to yes
Kanaana.
Sinj todi to imalin, iwaghamun taan
todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo*
18:10

- ³⁹ Ngar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila
Yoova mata.
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to
ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- ⁴⁰ Ngar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami,
nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,
ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- ⁴¹ Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi
tingin di.
- ⁴² Koiadi tonowen tighur patanani naol
padi,
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di
tinim mbesoonja todi.
- ⁴³ Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa
patanani todi.
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaan toni maau,
ve tizorzor alinja, ve titaghon taudi
ngar todi.
Ngar todi samia tonowen igham di ti-
waghamgham.
- ⁴⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ighita patanani todi, ve
iloonj tanjiiz todi.
- ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pasa, mata ingal saveen to imbua
toman nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep
tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul
di.
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,
ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne
lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- ⁴⁷ O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei
ila koiamai nimadi!
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.
Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei
muul.
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait
izam patabuan.
Ve matamai ingal izam ve tapirim tiina
irau sawa isob.
- ⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron
to iit Israela.

Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni
gha ila!
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze:
“Onoon kat.”
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye
poia kat.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni,
ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ² Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi
nimadi, irau tisavia saveen tonene.
Pasa, ye iyoona padi ve ipas di tivot
pa patanani todi, ve igham di tineep
pooi.
- ³ Muun, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau
ndug ndug.
Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza
pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to
ndag izila.
Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida
tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.
Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa
taudi ndug todi.
- ⁴ Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug
balim to le ya maau.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug
eta, leso tineep tonowe. Eemoghon
tindeenj ataam eta maau.
- ⁵ Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.
- ⁶ Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titan roran Yoova
pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi
tonowen.
- ⁷ Ve ipatoon di pa ataam to denja ve tuku.
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug
poia, ve tineep tonowe.
- ⁸ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve
tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tam-
toghon, ve ighamgham uraat ghara-
toonjadi pa iuul ghiit.
- ⁹ Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya,
leso tighun le isoonj di.

- Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*
- 10 Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.
- 11 Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa. Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, yes tiveleg saveenj toni ini-male mbeb sorok.
- 12 Tauto ye ighur uraat patanani kat iza todi, leso itatan di. Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve titap-tap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb patanani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.
- 13 Tovenen tineep sami. Eemoghon sawa to titan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.
- 14 Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazonŋa. Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu 1:79*
- 15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonadi pa iit tamtoghon.
- 16 Ataam arianadi to ruum to yabyabuun to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di. Ve ain arianadi to tipalot ataam, ye ingor polpolin di.
- 17 Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham ngar to borouŋa, ve tinoknok zoraan saveenj. Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroon, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di.
- 18 Lolodi pa tighan aniin eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniin eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu. Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- 19 Yes tineep sami. Eemoghon sawa to titan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.
- 20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul. Muun, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateenj.
- 21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- 22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- 23 Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waan, ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.
- 25 Pasa, ye isaav arianja, ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- 26 Dibom tonowen indae waan todi iza kat, ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.
- 27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham. Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuun pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 28 Tovenen tineep sami. Eemoghon sawa to titan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.
- 29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat. *Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.

Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloonj ndug to tighaze tila pani.

³¹ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

³² Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuunj, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.

Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesja tipait Yoova iza.

³³ Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.

Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo ima-maas.

³⁴ Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ngoreenja tiina, leso isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul maau.

³⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.

Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.

³⁶ Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen, ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepoonj.

³⁷ Tovenen yes tivazog aniin ve vaen ila, ve tighita anonja katindi tivot.

³⁸ Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.

Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipatanjan,

⁴⁰ nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.

Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve ti-walaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.

⁴¹ Eemoghon yes to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.

⁴² Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.

Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveen eta muul maau. Saveen todi isob.

⁴³ Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye irau igham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata ingalngal ngar to Yoova to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

108

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaan

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.

Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.

Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron."

² Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug, ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

³ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.

Pale yeinja tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa sunjuunj, ve nait mboun pa napait ghom.

⁴ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo 36:5*

⁵ Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paronania.

- Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!
- ⁶ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.
Ulooj sunjuun tiou tonene, ve upatoon tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tonene.
- ⁷ Muun, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuan, ve isaav ighaze:
“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.
Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloon pa pooz tiou.
- ⁹ Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaan.
Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuna to agheg pani.
Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve alinag iza.”
- ¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloon nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti ne?
Sei pale imuun payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
- ¹¹ Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- ¹² Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa, ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anonja maau.
- ¹³ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.
- ¹ O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.
Ulooj sunjuun tiou. Neneenjam malep!
- ² Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,
ve tingal saveen kaarom naol payou.
- ³ Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveen sam-samia payou,
ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.
- ⁴ Muun, you lolog padi, ve naghams ngar poia padi.
Eemoghon tiyat ngar poia to naghams padi ne pa ngar samia, ve tingal saveen naol payou.
Eemoghon you ngeu to sunjuun.
- ⁵ Ngar poia to you naghams padi, yes tiyati pa ngar samia.
You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:
- ⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoona ila dige pa ingal saveen pani.
Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa sava saveen, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.
Ve nighaze sunjuun toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.
- ⁸ Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.
Tamtoghon ite paam igham ina, ve igham uraat toni, ghoros poia. *Mbanj 1:20*
- ⁹ Azuwa pale inim naar,
ve ndinatu tinim paroonja.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.
Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghlaagh, ve tisunjun ledi mbeb.
- ¹¹ Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.
Mbeb to ye ighun wadedenja pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.

109

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ngar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi
Mbounj to David

12 Tamtoghon eta igham poian ngeu tonowen malep.
Ve ndinatu to tinim paroonja, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.

13 Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoru poia.
Leso ngeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.

14 Ngar samia to nditumbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu mata ingalngali.
Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.

15 Tovenen sosor to ngeu tonowen toman siŋ toni, Yoova pale mata ingalngali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.
Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.

16 Pasa, ngeu tonowen, mata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.
Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ye ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.

17 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.
Eemoghon saveen toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.
Ngar to tasun Maaron lesu ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ngeu tonowen lolo pani maau.
Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganu pani.

18 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.
Nene inimale nonogiinja to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.
Eemoghon saveen toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau,
ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ngoreen, ve iwaghamuni.

19 Saveen toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau, i

inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ngali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”

20 O Yoova, saveen samsamia naol to koiagna tingalngali payou,
upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat ngar todi tonowen.

21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaan tiom.
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen uyon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.

22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau.
Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.

23 You nanimale mbab yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau.
You nanim isis to yaghur iviviira ila.

24 You nangun taug pa ghaniin aniiŋ ris wa.
Tovenen nakonkon, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve agheg imatmaat.

25 Ighaze koiagna tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tinjin payou.
Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa?”

26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak!
Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

27 Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upa-toon tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.
Lesu tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaanja tiou.

28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou.
Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.
Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
Lesu ugham mbesoonja tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.

- 29 Tovenen yes to tingal saveenj payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
Mayanjiija todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiija pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- 30 Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve alinag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.
Sawa to yeija ival tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuun, you pale nait iza.
- 31 Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanani lolo ve titan rorani pa ulaan, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.
Ve yes to koiadi tingal saveenj padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

110

Mesia, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonjrau

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
- 2 O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.
Yoova isaav payom ighaze: “Utatan koiamna to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam.”
- 3 Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndinndin ndinndin pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamja ala.
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuana to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mbonmaagh itatab kikiliin.
- 4 Yoova imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze: “Yom ngeu to watoonjrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*

- 5 Maaron ineep ila pa nimam waan ve ipalot ghom.
Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.
- 6 Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.
Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*
- 7 Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.
Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuunj toni

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.
- 2 Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.
- 3 Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.
Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*
- 4 Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, leso mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.
Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.
- 5 Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniin.
Ve saveenj to yesja tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*

- ⁶ Muunj, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, leso ipatoon tapiri padi.
Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.
- ⁷ Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonja tighaze ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.
Tovenen tutuunj tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.
- ⁸ Tutuunj tonowen pale tiyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova ighur tutuunj tonowen itaghon saveen mbuaan toni ve ngar denja.
- ⁹ Muunj, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patanani todi.
Ve sawa to yesja timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaan padi ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.
Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuan kat.
Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.
- ¹⁰ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.
Yes to titaghon saveen toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoon poia.
Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

112

Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni,
ve tutuunj to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat,
nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.
- ² Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.
Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.

- ³ Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliinj ve mbeb popoia katindi.
Ve ngar todi denja pale ineep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁴ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineep ndoroom tiina lolo, nene pale ghazonja to Maaron isuli.
Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatoon ngar denja padi.
- ⁵ Ngeu to ighaze mata reinj mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ngar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineep pooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+*
- ⁶ Tamtoghon to itaghon ngar denja, tovaan eta irau ighami itap ne maau.
Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ngar poia toni tonowen itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁷ Ighaze iloonj mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.
Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan kat.
- ⁸ Tovenen matughezaan irau ighami maau.
Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.
- ⁹ Ye mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei mbeb padi.
Ngar toni denja pale ineep ariana tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon titandag pani. *Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*
- ¹⁰ Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ngar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tinjaan mareer pani.
Eemoghon irau tigham ngar eta pani ne maau.
Pale patanani ivot padi ve tilaledi.
Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

113

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

³ Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

⁴ Yoova ineep sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila samba.
Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbab tisob to sambam.

⁵ Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.
Ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep sala kat.

⁶ Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoru ighita mbab to sambam paronjania ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaanja to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavoonj buzbu, ve tikalkaal adi aniin,
ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, leso tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.
Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtoghon. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

⁹ Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepoonj, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.
Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul Isip

¹ Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to alinjadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*

² Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuanj to nepoonj.
Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve injin di. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*

³ Sawa to Te Kaviaanja ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau.

Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula iloonj ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu.
Igham 14:21

⁴ Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yongyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.
Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatu. *Igham 19:18*

⁵ O te, sa mbab ivot payom to ughau?
Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula uloonj ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?

⁶ Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja mbunja, ayatov gham pasa?

⁷ O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.
Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri payom.

⁸ Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.
Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam arianja, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.
Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghoru poia.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upatoonj tapirim, ve uul ghei.

² Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:
“Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”

³ Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineep izi sambam.
Ve sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.

⁴ Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromnja tonowen, tam-
toghon tigharaat di pa nimadi.
Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20

- ⁵ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav
maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita
ndug maau.
- ⁶ Yes ledi talinadi. Eemoghon tiloonj saveen
maau.
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbeb
eta vuzi maau.
- ⁷ Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh
maau.
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis
mbeb eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.
Onoon kat, saveen ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa
avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- ⁸ Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron
kaaromnja tovene ve tinumeer di,
yes tisob tinimale maaron todi
tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- ⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu
payam.
- ¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron
ne paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu
payam.
- ¹¹ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova
ve ataghon ngar toni, yam asob anu-
meera.
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu
payam.
- ¹² Yoova mata ingalngal ghei. Ve ye pale
ighur poia toni iza tiei.
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to wa-
toonrau to tivot ila to Aron.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to
Israel paam.
- ¹³ Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve
titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ighur poia
toni iza to yes tisob.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi
tintina ne paam.
- ¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu
tiam amasa anim naol.

- ¹⁵ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
- ¹⁶ Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tam-
toghon pa taneep ila.
- ¹⁷ Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja,
eta iyou oroor maau. Neneenjadi
moghon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.
- ¹⁸ Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar,
ghoro lolood poia pa Yoova, ve
tapaiti pa poia toni.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaanj toni

- ¹⁻² You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloon
tanjiiz tiou.
You natanj rorani pa ulaanj, ve ye ighur
talinja payou, ve iuul ghou.
Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan,
sujuunj tiou pale injarua irau sawa
isob.
- ³ Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone igham
ghou.
Ravraav to mateenj ikau ghou, ve ig-
haze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to
mateenja.
Tovenen igham lolog ipatanjan, ve
matughezaan tiina igham ghou.
- ⁴ Tauto natanj roran Yoova naghaze: "O
Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!"
- ⁵ Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham
poian ghiit.
Ngar toni, nene denja moghon.
- ⁶ Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau
ingin di, ve iuluul di.
Inimale you. Sawa to patanjan itatan
ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve
igham mulin ghou.
- ⁷ Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa
mateen, ve ipasob tanjiiz tiou.

Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.
 Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep
 matag iyaryaar.
 Ve laghoon tiou, nazuaria ghou
 naghaze le nataghon ngar to denja
 moghon ila Yoova mata.

¹⁰ Muun, you nasaav pa taug naghaze:
 “Patanani tiina igham ghou le na-
 neep sami.”
 Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tunja.

¹¹ Patanani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal
 ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveen
 sorok naghaze: “Tamtoghon tisob,
 avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanu-
 meer eta maau.” *Ro 3:4*

¹² Pale naghham sa pa Yoova, leso nayat ngar
 popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?

¹³ You pale naghham rubruub vaen, ve
 nalinji izala watoonrau tiou pogho pa
 napaiti, ve nasun pani toman lolog
 poia.
 Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa patanani
 tiou.

¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon
 toni tilup di pa sunjuun, you
 pale nataghon saveen to nambua
 tomani, ve naghham uraata ila
 matadi. *Mbo 22:25, 66:13*

¹⁵ Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve
 titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat.
 Tovenen ye irau ighita mateen to toti
 eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau.
Mbo 72:14

¹⁶ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.
 Nambesmbes payom inimale muun
 tinan imbesmbes payom.
 Muun, nepoon tiou inimale tikau ghou
 pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom
 upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep
 pooi.

¹⁷ Tovenen you pale naghham watoonrau
 payom, ve nasun payom toman
 lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala
 Yerusalem,

ve tilup di pa sunjuun iloon ila sirsiir to
 rumai toni lolo,
 you pale nataghon saveen mbuaan
 tiou tonene, ve naghham uraata ila
 matadi.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza

¹ Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait
 Yoova!
 Yam to aneep irau taan, asob andae iza
 ve apakuri. *Ro 15:11*

² Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
 Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
 toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
 Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan
 toni paam, ineepneep tovene,
 itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaan to ye igham padi

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye
 poia kat.
 Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni
 ve iuluul di.

² Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve
 asaav aghaze:
 “Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul
 di.”

³ Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne
 paam, asaav aghaze:
 “Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul
 di.”

⁴ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve
 ataghon ngar toni, asob asaav ag-
 haze: “Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve
 iuluul di.”

⁵ Muun, you naneep ila patanani tiina lolo
 ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen natan
 roran Yoova pa ulaan.
 Ve ye iloon alinag, ve ipas ghou navot
 pa patanani tiou. Tauto aazne, na-
 neep ila ndug ghazonja.

- ⁶ Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*
- ⁷ Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.
Ye pale itatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4*
- ⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila toni, ghoru poia.
- ⁹ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila toni, ghoru poia.
- ¹⁰ Muun, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.
- ¹¹ Tinjarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.
- ¹² Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.
Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaas.
- ¹³ Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve ris-moghon tone titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.
- ¹⁴ Pasa, ye Volaana tiou ariana.
You naghamsgham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
Tauto nambou mboun pa napait iza.
- ¹⁵ Aloon. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timbobob ve tipapait Yoova iza toman lolodi poia.
Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.
Tisavsav tighaze: "Yoova nima waan, nene patanani.
- ¹⁶ Nima iparab ariana kat.
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koia!"
- ¹⁷ You pale namaat sone. Pale nanee matag iyaryaar.
Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.
- ¹⁸ Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.
Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- ¹⁹ Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.
Leso nataghoni naloon nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.
- ²⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova.
Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghoni tiloon tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14*
- ²¹ Yoova, yom uloon sunuun tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- ²² Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,
tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.
Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho. *Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*
- ²³ Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb ghara-toonja eez ila matamai.
- ²⁴ Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani. *Pil 4:4*
- ²⁵ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, lesa mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- ²⁶ Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Ye to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*
- ²⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron tau!
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazonja toni isul ghiit.
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.
- ²⁸ Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.

²⁹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.

Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

119

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron aliŋa

Tataghon Maaron saveenj toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit

¹ Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi denja moghon itaghon saveenj to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

²⁻³ Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni, ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuarua di leso tiwatagi kat, ve tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*

⁴ Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuunj tiom enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

⁵ Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.

⁶ Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuunj tiom ti-sob, nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.

⁷ Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani, nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

⁸ Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.

Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

⁹ Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoon toni ingalaan ila matam, pale igham sa? Ye irau mata ingal aliŋam ve itaghoni.

¹⁰ You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom. Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuunj tiom malep.

¹¹ You naghita aliŋam naghaze nene mbeb tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghou, ve naghama sosor payom sob.

¹² O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom. Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

¹³ Tutuunj tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.

¹⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to nataghoni, nene igham lolog poia kat, nanimale yes to tipakur di pa mbaliin to taan.

¹⁵ Matag itaghon tutuunj tiom enjaenja ngara naghaze le naghazonj padi. Ve matag ingal ingal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.

¹⁶ Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Irau lolog imaagh pa aliŋam maau.

Maaron aliŋa ipalot ghiit, leso tayoona ariana pa badoon patanani

¹⁷ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Upatoonj poia tiom payou. Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghon aliŋam irau sawa isob.

¹⁸ Upaghazonan ngar tiou, leso naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveenj tiom lolo.

¹⁹ Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau. You naneep nanim loom pani moghon.

Tovenen ugham ghou naghazoon pa tutuun tiom naol ngara. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13*

20 Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb, ghoru poia!

21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tadi. Pasa, tiyel pa tutuun tiom.

22 Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob. Tovenen saveen velegiin ve mayanjin to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom upaghau di payou.

23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Eemoghon you mbesoonja tiom. Pale matag itaghon tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.

24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat. Ve ipasalungan ghou, leso nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghoni.

Taghur lolood pa saveen onoon ve tataghoni

25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur. Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveen tiom.

26 Ngara naol to naghama ngam di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloon sunuun tiou, ve uul ghou. Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

27 Tutuun naol to yom ughur di, upatoon ghou pa ataam to nataghon di. Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom gharatoonjati, ve naghama ngara padi pooi.

28 You lolog ipatanan le tapirig isob. Upalot ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

29 Uul ghou pa naneep saguan pa ngara kaarom. Saveen tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom iza tiou.

30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghon ataam to saveen onoon. Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb.

31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi ineep tunja ila lolog. Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.

32 Yom upatoon ghou pa mbeb katindi. Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to tutuun tiom.

Taghason Maaron pa ipatoon ghiit pa tutuun toni

33 O Yoova, tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, upatoon ghou pa ataam to nataghon di. Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila le sawa tiou isob.

34 Upaghazonan ghou pa saveen tiom ngara. Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog irau sawa isob.

35 Umuun ve upatoon ataam payou, leso nataghon tutuun tiom. Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upamundigin lolog, leso nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghama ngara pa ndoun leg mbaliin to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*

37 Upaghau matag pa mbeb soroksorok to taan to anonjati maau ne, ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam tiom. Leso naneep matag iyaryaar.

38 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam ingal saveen mbuaan tiom, ve ugham anonja ivot payou.
Saveen tiom tonenen injarua tamtohton tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom.

39 Saveen samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtohton tighur ila saveen todi tonowen, nene pale mayag.
Tovenen utatan saveen todi, leso tamtohton tighur ila sob.
Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtohton, nene denja moghon.

40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuun tisob to yom ughur di.
Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom denja, ve ugham ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.

Maaron aliŋa ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni

41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoropoia.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

42 Leso you irau napamuul saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payou.
Pasa, you naghur ila saveen tiom.

43 You naghur matag pa gabizoon tiom.
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve utaghon saveen tiom irau sawa isob.

44 You pale nataghon saveen tiom irau sawa isob.
To aazne, ve itaghon taghoni gha ila.

45 Tutuun to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa nataghon di.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.

46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam.
Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtohton eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*

47 Tutuun tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Tauto lolog padi kat.

48 You lolog pa tutuun tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuun tiom.
Tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.

Ighaze tambaad patanani, Maaron aliŋa pale irab ateed

49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveen to umbua toman ghou.
Pasa, saveen tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasanan ulaan tiom.

50 Ighaze patanani igham ghou, nene pale saveen tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi.
Ngar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam.
Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveen tiom maau.

52 O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muun ungabiiz tamtohton ve ughur atia padi.
Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul murid pa saveen tiom, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon,
ve natoor mboun katindi pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbon paam, ve nataghon saveen tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj toni

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
You nambua saveenj payom naghaze you pale nataghon alinam.

58 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.

59 You nanjabiiz laghoonj tiou naghaze nene denja maau.
Tauto natoor ngar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei.

60 Ve irau nasajan maau.
Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuunj tiom.

61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.
Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuunj tiom maau.

62 You namundig pa mbonj anonja, ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon.

63 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom,
you lolog padi, ve naghama di tinim nditag.

64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, yom upatoonja irau taan isob.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, leso nawatag di kat.

Maaron, ye poia kat

65 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.

66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuunj tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi moghon.
Tovenen upatoonj ghou pa ngar poia ve ataam to nanjabiiz poian mbeb.

67 Muun, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin alinam ve nataghon.

68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tingal saveenj kaarom payou, ve tiwaghamun izag.
Eemoghon matag kisin tutuunj to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di toman lolog.

70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloonj rita maau.
Eemoghon you, saveenj tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

71 Patanani to muun igham ghou, nene poia.
Pasa, ipasalungan ghou, ve ipamundi-gin ngar tiou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

72 Saveenj to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.
Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndinndin.

Tutuunj to Maaron, nene denja moghon

73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.
Tovenen upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne, leso naghama ngar padi pooi.

74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.

Pasa, you naghur ila saveen mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.

75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.
Ve yom utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.
Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalungan ghou.

76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Upatoon ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveen to yom umbua toman ghou.
Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.
Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, saveen tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.

78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tino-knok ngaliin saveen kaarom payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuun to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.

79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoron tinim tiou ve yeinjanilup ghei.
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.

80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
Leso mayag sob.

Tanjiz to ngeu to izuaria tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron

81 O Yoova, you nakaria sananiin pa ulaan tiom, le tapirig isob kat.
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinjam pale ighur anonja.

82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveen mbuaan tiom anonja ivot.
Eemoghon nasaan le maau.
Pale neez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?

83 You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzbu.
Eemoghon tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.

84 You mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payou?
Pale neez o ungabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?

85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.
Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveen tiom maau.

86 Tutuun tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei.
Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patanani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!

87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepoon tiou to taan.
Eemoghon tutuun to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.

88 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ungin ghou naneep pooi.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
Ataam tonenen, taum avom isavia.

Maaron alinjam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila

89 O Yoova, saveen tiom pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveen tiom ne paam.

Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.
Yom to ughur taan ineep tunja ila ina.
Irau induur maau.

⁹¹ Muunj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep
tunja ila inadi inadi itaghon saveenj
to yom usavia.
Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesoonja tiom.

⁹² Saveenj tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Inimale maau, tone patanjani tiou
igham ghou nalaleg.

⁹³ Tutuunj to yom ughur di, you irau lolog
imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau
kat.
Pasa, saveenj tiom, tauto igham
ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag
iyaryaar.

⁹⁴ You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham
mulin ghou lak!
Pasa, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le
nataghon katin tutuunj tisob to yom
ughur di.

⁹⁵ Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham
lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou na-
maat.
Eemoghon matag ingalngal ataam to
yom ughuri payei.

⁹⁶ You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne
maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul
moghon.
Eemoghon tutuunj tiom, ghoru iraua
kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le
poia kat.

*Saveenj to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar
poia*

⁹⁷ You lolog pa saveenj tiom kat!
Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mbonmaagh
ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve
naghamgham ngar pani.

⁹⁸ Tutuunj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa
isob.
Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagna ngar
todi.

⁹⁹ Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipatoot ghou
ne paam.
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom
ughuri payei, ve naghamgham ngar
pani.

¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi
paam.
Pasa, tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag
kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa
isob.

¹⁰¹ You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia
to naol ne, leso nataghon alinjam.

¹⁰² You napul murig pa tutuunj tiom denjadi
maau.
Pasa, yom taum to upatoonj ghou pa
tutuunj tonenen.

¹⁰³ Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni.
Eemoghon saveenj tiom, nene poia
le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

¹⁰⁴ Tutuunj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul
ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.
Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to
naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve
napul ataam tiom.

Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait

¹⁰⁵ Saveenj tiom, nene inimale lam to isul
ataam ve nalaagh.
Ve inim ghazonja payou, leso nalaagh
taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130;
2Pe 1:19*

¹⁰⁶ Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.
Tauto nambua saveenj toman ghom,
ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat nag-
haze you pale nataghon ataam tiom
to gabizoonj mbeb.

¹⁰⁷ O Yoova, patanjani tiina kat igham ghou
le naneep sami.
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon
saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

¹⁰⁸ You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom
pa poia tiom.
Naghaze paitoonj tiou tonene inim wa-
toonrau poia ila matam.

Upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabi-zoonj mbeb.

109 Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.

Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveen tiom maau.

110 Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.

Eemoghon tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.

111 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveenj toni

113 Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.

Eemoghon saveenj tiom, you lolog pani kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*

114 Yom unum inag to yongaan, ve unum sigeu payou.

Tovenen naghur ila saveenj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.

115 Yam ndiran to ghamuunj ngar samia, aghau payou!

Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuunj to Maaron tiou.

116 O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom. Leso nayoona ariana ve naneep pooi.

Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*

117 Ukis ghou tunja.

Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

118 Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuunj tiom, yom upul murim padi.

Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.

119 Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tinimale buzbuuz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.

Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.

120 You naghams ngar payom, le matughezaan tiina igham ghou ve tinig irur.

Ve ngar tiom to ungabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paam igham ghou namatughez.

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron

121 You naghams ngar popoia ve ngar denja moghon.

Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi malep.

122 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen uyoona payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pooi.

Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.

123 You naghur matag pa ulaan tiom, ve nakaria sanjaniinj wa.

Pale njez o uul ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom?

124 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan.

125 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen upaghazonan ghou, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoora saveenj tiom.

Umundig ve ugham ngar eta padi lak!

127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuun tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.
Gol to ngalaanja ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuun tiom ilib pani.

128 Tovenen tutuun to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalungan ghou pa laghoon tiou.
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliya

129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

130 Ighaze tipaghazonan saveen tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazona padi.
Ve yes to ngar todi tiina maau, saveen tiom igham ngar todi ivot, leso tighi-laal ngar poia. *Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+*

131 You lolog pa tutuun tiom kat, nanimale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.

132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipa-pait izam, yom ughamgham tovene padi.

133 Upasalungan ghou, leso laghoon tiou denja itaghon saveen tiom.
Ve upul ngar samia eta ilib payou malep.

134 Yes to tighamgham patanjani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Leso nataghon tutuun to yom ughur di.

135 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan.

136 You natan, ve matag suru irereer izi inimale ya.
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon saveen tiom iraua sone.

Ngar denja to Maaron

137 Yoova, yom denjam kat.
Ve gabizoon tiom paam, nene denja moghon.

138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalungan ghei.

139 Ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon alinam.
Eemoghon koiagna lolodi imaagh pani. Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

140 You mbesoonja tiom. Lolog pa saveen tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.

141 Onoon, you ngeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.
Eemoghon tutuun to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.

142 Ngar tiom denja pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve saveen tiom, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, patanjani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipatanjan kat.
Eemoghon tutuun tiom, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon, ve ineepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Upaghazonan ghou pani, leso naneep pooi.

Ighaze lolood ipatanjan, mataad ingal Maaron

145 O Yoova, you natan roran ghom toman lolog. Uloonj sunjuun tiou, ve uul ghou.

Leso matag kisin tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di.

146 Tanjiiz tiou inarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tonene.

Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghon iraui sawa isob.

147 You naghur ila saveen mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anona ivot. Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig natan roran ghom pa ulaan.

148 Ve mbonj to naol ne paam, you napa-maat.

Leso matag itaghon saveen tiom, ve naghon ngar pani pooi.

149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon. Tovenen uloonj sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.

150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Ngar todi ineep saguan kat pa saveen tiom.

151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg.

Ve tutuun tiom to naol ne, nene iraui nanumeer di pa tipasalungan ghou.

152 To muun ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, yom ughaze ineep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Ngeu eez itan roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi

153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveen tiom maau.

Tovenen ughita patanani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.

154 Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon ghou sorok pa savsaveen. Tovenen uyoon

payou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau. Pasa, tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, yes tigham ngar pa titaghon di maau.

156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila patanani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat. Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon ngar tiom denja.

157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham patanani payou ne, yes ival kat. Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.

158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le iraui lolog maau kat. Pasa, yes titaghon tutuun tiom maau.

159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuun to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat. Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

160 Saveen tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom iraui sawa isob. Ve tutuun tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur patanani payou sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi maau. Saveen tiom moghon to namatughez pani.

162 Saveen tiom igham lolog poia kat, nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh ila le indeen le mbeb poia eez.

163 Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi. Eemoghon saveen tiom, ghoru lolog pani kat.

164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru.
Pasa, gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.

165 Yes to lolodi pa saveenj tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat.
Ve mbbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.

166 O Yoova, you nataghon tutuunj tiom to naol ne,
ve naghur matag pa ulaanj tiom.

167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat.
Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghone irau sawa isob.

168 You nataghon ataam tonenen toman tutuunj tisob to yom ughur di.
Pasa, sa ngar to you naghaghami, yom ughita.

Mataad ingal Maaron aliŋa ve tapaiti

169 O Yoova, uloonj taniiz tiou tonene.
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveenj tiom.

170 Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaanj.
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.

172 You pale nambou mbounj to injarua saveenj tiom.
Pasa, tutuunj tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon.

173 Nimam isanjan pa ulaanj ghou.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze nataghon tutuunj to yom ughur di.

174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaanj tiom.
Ve saveenj tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.

Tutuunj tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pool.

176 You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalagh-laagh nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa tutuunj tiom maau. *Lu 15:4*

120

Sunjuunj to tamtothon to lolo pa ngar luuma

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 You naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve natan roran Yoova pa ulaanj,
ve ye iloonj sunjuunj tiou.

2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraanj saveenj, upaghau ghou padi.

3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?
Yam aghaze awatag sa ngar to pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atia to pale injarua gham?

4 Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.
Ve yab ngilini to kaviaanja kat pale ighan gham.
Atia tiam, tau tonene!

5 Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale yes kankanoonja to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.

6 Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepoonj toman di, le isoonj ghou wa.

7 You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghaze yeinja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.
Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ghamuunj malmal irau sawa isob.

121

Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve inginŋin ghiit

- Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj
- ¹ Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita: Ulaanj pale inim tiou vena?
- ² Yoova moghon to pale naghama ulaanj ila toni. Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.
- ³ Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Nginiin tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- ⁴ Onoon kat, nginiin to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau igheen maau. Ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- ⁵ Yoova mata payom ve ingin ghom, lesonee pooi. Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*
- ⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau. Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.
- ⁷ Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol. Ye tau pale ingin ghom uneep pooi. *Mbo 91:9+*
- ⁸ Ye pale mata pa laghoonj tiom ve nepoon tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to uloonj umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve ingin ghom uneep pooi. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

122

Sunjuunj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

- Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj
- Mbounj to David
- ¹ Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: “Umundig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!” saveenj todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.
- ² Ve aazne, ninim niloonj nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Yerusalem.
- ³ Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

- ⁴ Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa sunjuunj. Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuunj, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tuuunj to ye tau ighuri padi.
- ⁵ Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuunj pooz ineep to sualen. Ve tighagharaat saveenj to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.
- ⁶ Sunjuunj tiam injarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma! Asunj pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau patanjani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.
- ⁷ Ve yes to tineep ila didiin ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Ve kinik yesja uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patanjani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”
- ⁸ You matag ingal tonjvetaz tiou ve nditag. Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma.”
- ⁹ Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam. Tauto sunjuunj tiou injarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

123

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaanj

- Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj
- ¹ O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam. Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.
- ² Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbef to naol ne,
nanimale mbesoonja nditamoot ve
ndiliva to tinumeer daba tadi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai
payom pa ulaan, le irau lolom
isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

3-4 O Yoova, yei mbesoonja tiom. Lolom
isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi
payei, ve tinoknok velegiin ghei le
isoon ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepoonadi poia kat.
Timbool pa mbef eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve
tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua
kat. Ugham ngar eta padi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa ulaan toni

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

Mbounj to David

1 “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone
tagham samia.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav
tovene:

2-3 “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal
pait,

inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone
tipasob ghiit.

Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo*
94:17; Ro 8:31

4-5 Patanani tonowen, nene inimale
yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve
izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit
ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu iloon, ve iweu
ghiit tala ve taghun te.”

6 Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad
nimadi ve tiwaghamun ghiit maau.
Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

7 Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis
ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa
liis tonowen, ve taghau.

8 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye moghon to Ulaanja toit. *Mbnp 1:1;*
Mbo 121:2

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtoghon toni pa patanani

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

1 Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon ariana tini-
male lolooz Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbef eta
itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tunja
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3

2 Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.

Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiin
ariana to iluvut tamtoghon toni. To
aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

3 Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon
toni denjadi, ye irau ipul ndiran sam-
samia tigham pooz pani moghon
moghon ne maau.

Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran
denjadi ve tigham sosor paam.

4 O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to ngar denja
ineep tunja ila lolodi, ugham poian
di. *Mbo 36:10*

5 Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam
tiom, ve titaghon ataam to denja
maau,

undiir di toman ndiran samsamia ti-
sob tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep
pooi toman lolodi luuma! *Ga 6:16*

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

1 Muun, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa
to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia
muul, nene igham lolood poia kat.

Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Tag-
haze pa taghita vibiin moghon. *Mbo*
14:7, 85:1

2 Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tanin kat.

Lolood poia ve talool.

Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug
tighita, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai,
Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes
Israela!”

³ Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.

Tauto lolood poia kat.

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.

Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei, leso nineep poia muul, inimale uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.

⁵ Yes to titanjan, ve tivazog aniiñ, muri pale tilup aniiñ todi anonja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia. *Mban 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+*

⁶ Onoon kat, yes to titanjan, ve timbaad aniiñ uvedi tila pa vazogiin, muri pale timbaad aniiñ anonja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anonja

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuun

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ Yes to reinj ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi sorok.

Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tingin ndug pa mbonj ne paam.

Ighaze Yoova injin ndug todi tonowen maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*

² Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham ngar naol ughaze: "Pale ag aniiñ ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?" Ve upa-mundigin uraat pa mbonjmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anonja, nene urab taum sorok.

Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anonja ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tigheen pooi pa mbonj. *Mt 6:25+*

³ Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.

⁴ Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.

Ve muri, ighaze yesja koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveen izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveen.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuun

¹ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*

² Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.

Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anonja, ve am aniiñ ve lem mbeb katindi.

³ Ve azuwam to injin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anonja ivot katindi.

Tovenen sawa to yamja ndinatum alup gham pa ghanghaniin, yes pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub luvutin pughu.

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni, poia to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.

⁵ Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale ughita Yerusalem ineep pooi.

⁶ Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita nditibum.

Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ “Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payou.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enjaenja asob asaav tovene:

² “Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

³ Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburmbur-taan.

Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiinj aniinj.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ngar toni, nene denja moghon.

Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve nanim mbesoonja sorok padi muul maau.

⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion,

Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.

⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale tinimale kikiliinj to itub izala ruum pogho.

Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliinj tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa aniinj wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineep le.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeen Zion koiadi izi ataam,

yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau.

Irau tisaav padi tighaze: “Ila Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam.” Vene maau.

130

Ngeu eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila

mazovan! Tovenen natanj roran ghom.

² Tiina tiou, ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene.

³ Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoona ila matam? Eta maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon ngar tiom.

⁵ You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze neez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveen mbuaanj toni, tauto nasanjaan pa ulaanj to pale ivot.

⁶ You nasanjaan Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tingin ndug pa mbonj ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.

⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

⁸ Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit,

ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68*

131

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ngar pakuruunj eta ineep ila lolog maau,

ve matag izi pa nditag maau.

Ve nazuaria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen ngar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

² You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog im-bumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg

izi, nanimale pain kainanjen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.

- ³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaan. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoon

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- ¹ O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanani naol to imbaad di.
² Muun, David imbua saveen ariana toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariana to Yakop. Ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat.
³ Ighaze: "You irau naloon nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenoon sone.

- ⁴ Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

- ⁵ Le irau nandeen ndug eta pa Yoova. Ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, leso inim Maaron ariana to Yakop ina to nepoon, ghoros ateg izi!" *Mbanj 7:46*

- ⁶ Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata,* yei niloon Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan varu. Tovenen nila le nighita ineep igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*

- ⁷ Muri ghoros, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen nisaav nighaze: "Tamundig tala pa Maaron ina to nepoon to Yerusalem we. Tala tagharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve tapaiti."

- ⁸ O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan, ve ula pa inam to nepoon, ve atem izi. Bokis tonowen to inim ghilaloon pa tapirim. †

- ⁹ Yei nighaze ngar denja ineep tunja ila to ndiran tiom to watoonrau, inimale nonogiina to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait izam toman lolodi poia.

- ¹⁰ O Yoova, matam ingal mbesoonja tiom David.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze uloon sunjuun tiei tonene. Paghu toni to yom ughuri inim kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.

- ¹¹ Muun, Yoova imbua saveen ariana toman David, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.

Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze:

"You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, leso igham inam, ve ineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz. *Mbanj 2:30*

- ¹² Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveen mbuaan tiou, ve titaghon tutuun tiou,

nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tutuun tonenen, you taug pale napa-toon ngara padi."

- ¹³ Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.

Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineep ila.

- ¹⁴ Tauto isaav ighaze: "Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoon irau sawa isob.

Inag to ghamuun pooz pale ineep sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat."

- ¹⁵ You pale naghram poian tamtoghon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbep to naol.

* **132:6:** Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan, ve ighuri ineep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoros sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuun, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mboun tonene. Le isob, ghoros tighuri imuul iloon ila rumai lolo.

Ve naghām aniin pa yes mbolaanja
todi, ve tighan le apodi isun.

- ¹⁶ Ve yes to watoonrau to tineep izi Zion,
you pale napalot di pa uraatodi.
Leso tinim ataam pa ulaan tiou ila
pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi
ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon
ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag
toman lolodi poia kat.

- ¹⁷ Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik
ve ineep izi ndug tonene, you pale
naghām iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.
Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri
pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu
toni,
ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha
ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau
sawa isob. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*

- ¹⁸ You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon
moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.
Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik
samba, you pale napalot di, ve
naghām di tineep poia kat. Leso
nepoon todi poia tonowen ipam-
bood kinik.

133

Talup lolood inim ee moghon

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi
inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to
tonvetaz, nene paghuna,
ve ighām lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro
12:10*

- ² Nene inimale ngoreen vuizi poia *
to tilini izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon
aze oro, le itaghon nonogiina toni le ireer
malmali izila pa aghe.

- ³ Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale
waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau
ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa
lolooz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion
tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene
pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.
Nene nepoon poia to iseenja itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

134

Sunjuun to mbon

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

- ¹ Yam mbesoonja to Yoova to ambesmbees
pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mbon,
asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.
- ² Matamim injarua ndug to patabuan kat, ve
akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova
pa poia toni!
- ³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion.
Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin mbeb tisob

- ¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apait iza ve
apakuri.
Yam to ambesmbees pani ila rumai
toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri
igharau rumai dige ne paam.
- ³ Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to
ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila
mbounj.
- ⁴ Muun, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim
le.
Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tam-
toghon toni kat. *Igham
19:5*
- ⁵ You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronna tisob.
- ⁶ Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta
izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te
pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami
moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri
maau.

* **133:2:** Saveenj to ngoreen vuizi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoon poia to ye igham
pait.

- ⁷ Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.
Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.
Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep iloonj ila ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.
- ⁸ Muunj, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muunj ne, le tisob timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*
- ⁹ Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.
- ¹⁰ Sawa to yes Israela tiloonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.
Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.
- ¹¹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.
- ¹² Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.
Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹³ O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon pale matadi ingal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.
Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonja toni, ve iuluul di.
- ¹⁵ Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*
- ¹⁶ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- ¹⁷ Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon irau tiloonj saveej maau.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau.
Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.

- ¹⁸ Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- ¹⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Ve yam ndiran to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- ²⁰ Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- ²¹ Yoova ina to nepoonj ineep izi Yerusalem.
Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁴ Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharaatoonjadi to tintina kat.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁵ Muunj, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman ngar le ivot kat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁶ Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁷ Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronania, leso tigham ndug ighazoonj.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁸ Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹² Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹³ Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁴ Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaan to te, ve tivoool tila pa dige ite.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁵ Ve igham Te Kaviana itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁶ Ye imuun pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesja tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁷ Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁸ Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁰ Ve irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²¹ Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²² Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesoonja toni ne, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²³ Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁴ Ye igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad nimadi.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁵ Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁶ Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

137

Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi,

ve ninjazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitanj.

² Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai bogadi.

Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.

³ Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todì, tighaze nimbou mbounj pida, lesò tiloonja ve igham lolodi poia.

Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, ambou mbounj tiam eta to ndug Zion ve niloonja lak!”

⁴ Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.

Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?

⁵ O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom, Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, lesò narab gita muul sob.

⁶ Onoon kat, ighaze matag ingal Yerusalem muul maau, ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem, Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, lesò nambou muul sob.

⁷ O Yoova, matam ingal ngar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.

Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:

“Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!”

⁸ O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.

Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ngar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!

⁹ Ve yes to tikis ndinatumim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todì ve tinidi iza. *Syg 18:1-19:4*

138

Surjuunj to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaan to Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

Ighaze nambou mbounj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronja pida tighita ghou, nene poia!

² Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuanj, ve naput agheg payom.

You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.

Pasa, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.

Yom upait izam toman saveen tiom ilib pa mbeb tisob.

³ Sawa to nataj roran ghom pa ulaan, yom uloonj sunuunj tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoos ariana.

⁴ O Yoova, saveen to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.

Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar to yom ughamghami,

ve tisaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.”

⁶ Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineep sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyoonj pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*

⁷ Ighaze patanani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pooi.

Ighaze koiagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

⁸ O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.

Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upul murim payou malep.
Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri.
Pil 1:6

139

Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yom ungabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*
- ² Ighaze mbole ghou izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.
Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*
- ³ Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve ungagabiiz ghou.
Tovenen ngar naol to naghamgham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*
- ⁴ Yoova, saveen to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone, nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.
- ⁵ Yom umunmuun payou, ve ulaghlaagh muri payou.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.
- ⁶ You nagham ngar pa ngar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau.
Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat. Ilib payou kat. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁷ Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine? Irau nayoong pa matam maau. *Yona 1:3*
- ⁸ Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep tonowe.
Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateenja inadi, yom unepneep tonowe paam.
- ⁹ Ighaze naroov nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani,
ma naghur inag to nepoon ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,
- ¹⁰ nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou.

Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalungan ghou pa laghoon.

- ¹¹ Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou,
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom,
nene paam irau ingooz ghou pa matam maau.
- ¹² Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa matam maau.
Mbon, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep ghazoonja raraate inimale ughita di pa ndag.
Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazoonja, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.
- ¹³ Yom to ughur babanag tisob,
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon iloon ila tinan apo lolo. *Mbo 119:73*
- ¹⁴ You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto namatughez payom, ve napait ghom.
- ¹⁵ Sawa to nayoong ila tinan apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasengan di.
Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta iyoong pa matam maau.
- ¹⁶ Tovenen sawa to tinan inaama payou, yom ughita ghou wa.
Ve sawa to nepoonag izi taan, toman sa mbeb to pale ivot payou, nene matam ighur pani, ve timbooda ila rau tiom pataghaan, ghoron tinan ipoong ghou.
- ¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve poia kat! You nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ngar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.
Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb katindi kat.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua maau. Tilib pa magargaar to naari.
Mbon, matag ingalngal ghom tovene ila le ndugizau, ghoron namundig ve naghilaal naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.
- ¹⁹ O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran samsamia tisob timatmaat, ghoron poia!

Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sin, upaghau di tila saguan payou.

20 Koiamnja tonowen, tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila izam. Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaan kaarom todi.

21 O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you paam naghur koi padi. Ve yes to tizorzoor ghom, lolog padi rita maau.

22 You naghur koi padi, ve naghita di tinimale koiagna kat.

23 O Maaron, ungabiiz lolog ve ngar tiou. Utoov ghou, leso uwatag katin ngar to ineep ila lolog. Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Ngar samia eta ineep ila lolog, ma maau? *Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23*

24 Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalungan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat, ve naneep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ataam tonenen ineep muun ve inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

140

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi. Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sin. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

2 Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa ngar samia, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.

3 Avodi poia maau. Saveen to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*

4 O Yoova, uvoool tiou, ve ungin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob. Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sin, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap.

Unum sigeu payou, leso tiwaghamun ghou sob.

5 Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi vele- gin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.

Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalagha- laagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.

6 You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: "Yom Maaron tiou." Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

7 O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaanja tiou ariana.

Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.

8 Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Upoon ataam padi, leso ngar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.

9 Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

Saveen samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham patanani payou.

Upamuul saveen tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, leso iwaghamun di.

10 Ugham yab ngiliini itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di.

Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to ma- teenja to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob. *Syg 20:15*

11 Yes to tingalngal saveen pa tamtoghon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.

You naghaze patanani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipa- sob di rikia moghon.

12 Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaanja, ve yes to timbadbaad patanani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uy- oon padi, ve uul di pa patanani todi. *Mbo 9:18, 34:6*

13 Onoon kat, ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila naghom irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

141

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua pa tovaan

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, you natan roran ghom naghaze uul ghou rikia!

Ughur talinam payou ve uloon alinag.

² You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun ghom naghaze ughita sunuun tiou tonene inimale naunaun vuzi poia to tituni ila naghom, ve inimale watoonrau to tighamghami pa rabrab.

1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3

³ Yoova, ungin poian avog ve yamag. Leso saveen samia eta ivot ila avog sob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8*

⁴ Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ngar samia eta malep.

Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu ghou ve nala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon ariana. Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin maau.

⁵ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa ipasalungan ghou, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo payou kat.

Ngar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia kat inimale tilin ngoreen poia izala dabag.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon sunuun tiou inajarua ghom naghaze utatan ngar todi tonowen.

⁶ Sawa to tighur atia inarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug kazimuja to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveen to muun nasavia padi pa napasalungan di, nene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.

⁷ Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateenja, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.

⁸ Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaan, ve nayoon ilat tiom.

Upul ghou nasami malep.

⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.

¹⁰ Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tingud malum todi.

Ve uul ghou, leso malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

142

Sunuun to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze ye enjeni moghon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David iyoon ila yaam saambu lolo

¹ You natan roran Yoova toman alinag tiina. Tanjiiz tiou inarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, you mbe-soonja toni.

² You navotia patanani tiou ila toni. Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.

³ Ighaze lolog ipatanan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepoonag wa. Ataam to nataghoni, nene koiagna tighur liis todi ila wa.

⁴ Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iuul ghou maau. Ve leg ndug eta to yongaan maau. Ve tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou paam maau.

⁵ Yoova, you natan roran ghom pa ulaan. Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yongaan. Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

⁶ Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene. Pasa, aazne patanani itatan ghou kat. Koiagna to tighurghur patanani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila ni-madi.

⁷ Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve leg ataam eta pa navot maau.

Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene. Leso napait izam.

Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom denjadi tinim tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila matadi.

143

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaan

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuun tiou tonene.

Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou.

Yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom, ve ughamgham ngar denja moghon.

Tovenen uloonj sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² You mbesoonja tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savaaveenj malep.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20*

³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou.

Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat muun kat wa.

⁴ Tovenen lolog ipatanan, ve matughezaan igham ghou, le tapirig isob.

Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.

⁵ Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa mbeb to muunj tivot.

You naghamsgham ngar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo 77:5*

⁶ Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasun payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*

⁷ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.

Pasa, lolog ipatanan, ve tapirig isob kat.

Ungooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak!

Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateenja ndug todi.

⁸ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

You naghaze mbonjmaagh naloonghom usaav payou ughaze: "You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom."

Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.

Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

⁹ Yoova, you nayoong ilat tiom, lesa naneep pool.

Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna ni-madi.

¹⁰ Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.

Upasalungan ghou, lesa nataghon katin ngar to lolom pani.

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou. Lesa laghoonj tiou itaghon ataam denja. *Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*

¹¹ Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lesa naneep matag iyaryaar.

Yom utaghon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.

¹² Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le tisob timatmaat.

Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.

Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesa ilib pa malmal

Mbounj to David

¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou ariana to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.

Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuun malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuuz. *Mbo 18:34*

- ² Ye lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.
Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoony ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ran to izala kat.
Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, leso nayoony ila toni.
Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.
- ³ Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?
Vena to ughamgham ngar tiina payei?
Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6
- ⁴ Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, nini-male yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avo-mai.
Nepoonamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronania ve uzi unum.
Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.
Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjarua di, leso tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patanjani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.
Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- ⁸ Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipari-aan saveen mbuaan todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."
Eemoghon titaghon saveen todi maau.
- ⁹ O Maaron, you pale nambou mboun paghu payom.
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela.
Tauto tilib pa malmal.

Muun, yom ugham mulin mbesoonja tiom David pa buza to mateen.

- ¹¹ Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipari-aan saveen mbuaan todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."
Eemoghon titaghon saveen todi maau.
- ¹² Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.
Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghuanadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretunjadi popoia.
- ¹³ Ugham aniiñ katindi tivot ila uum tiei, leso ruum tiei to ghuruun aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ naol naol.
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ.
- ¹⁴ Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham di malep.
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, leso tinim naol.
Taum ungin ndug tiei.
Leso tamtoghon tireu sirsiir tiei, ve tinguaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.
Ve niloon tanjiiz eta izi maran tiei malep.
- ¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ngar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.
Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesm-bees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- ² Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³ Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene denja.
Tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁴ Uraat arianjadi ve ngar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseenja tovene gha ila.
- ⁵ Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia ngurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.
Ve uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghmagham ngar padi.
- ⁶ Yom upatoon tapirim ila uraat tiom arianjadi to tigham tamtoghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.
- ⁷ Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale matadi ingalngali, ve tivovotia varu.
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tiom denja.
- ⁸ Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.
Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- ⁹ Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.
Ve lolo isasamin mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, mbeb to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeb tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- ¹² Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoon tapirim.
Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeb tiina ve poiawaat kat.
- ¹³ Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Mbeb tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova itataghon saveerj toni isob.
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoonja tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*
- ¹⁴ Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to patanani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniin.
Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di, ve tisob tighan le apodi isun. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*
- ¹⁷ Ngar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon,
ve tipatoonja tighaze lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- ¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to titan rorani pa ulaan toman lolodi, ye ineep igharau di ve iuluul di.
- ¹⁹ Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbeb eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale iloon di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.
Ye iloon tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*
- ²⁰ Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.
- ²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve mbeb tisob to ye ighur di ne paam,
pale tisob tipait iza patabuanj. To
aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

146

*Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer
Maaron*

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

You naghaze napait Yoova toman
lolog.

² Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale
napait Yoova.

Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve na-
pakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou
isob.

³ Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes
tamtoghon to taan moghon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani
tiam maau.

⁴ Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale
timuul tizila taan.

Ghoro ngar to muunj matadi ingali tig-
haze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb
sorok. Irau ighur anonja maau.

⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer
Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham
ulaan ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.

Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi
Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa
ulaan, nene pale poia toni iza todi.

⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman
mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+;*
Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11

Ve saveenj toni isob, ye pale mata ingali,
ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.

⁷ Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood
padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi.

Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye
ighamgham adi aniinj.

Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye
ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17,*
103:6, 107:9

⁸ Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita
ndug.

Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di,
ve iit di tiza.

Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi.
Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+

⁹ Mata pa yes to ndug ite,

ve inginngin yes paroonja ve ndinaara
pa nepoonjadi.

Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndi-
ran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+; Mbo*
10:14,18, 68:5

¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to
Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1;*
Syg 11:15

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron
toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.

Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham
ghiit lolood poia.

² Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat
mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila
tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyouyou
di timuul tinim.

³ Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi
isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,
ve igharaat patanjani todi, leso lolodi
poia. *Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+*

⁴ Muunj kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale
ighur di tivot.

Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enjaenja izadi le
tisob.

⁵ Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.

Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le ti-
ina kat. Ighaze takaal pughu, pale
taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*

⁶ Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad
patanjani, Yoova iuluul di leso tineep
pooi.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan
di ve ivazag di tizila taan. *Lu 1:52*

⁷ Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova
pa poia toni.

Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

8 Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman izi pa ipambees taan, ve igham kikiliin itub izala lolooz.

9 Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.
Ighaze man kool ndinatu titan pa aniin, nene ye to igham aniin padi.
Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

10 Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariana pa malmal.
Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.

11 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

12 Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.

13 Pasa, ataam to didiin to iluvut ndug tiam, ye ipariaan di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.

14 Ye inginngin ndug tiam, tauto aneep pooi.
Ve ighamgham amim aniin wit to popoia kat. Tauto aghan le isoon gham.

15 Ighaze ye lolo pa mbeb eta ivot izi taan, nene alina izi inim, ve mbeb tone-nen ivot.
Saveen toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia moghon.

16 Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraan le ip-isoosoon inimale sipsip oro.
Ve sawa to ndug iyaun, ye igham waam izi le ipatuuk inim ais.

17 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.
Ighaze igham ndug iyaun kat, sei to pale ineep potla? Eta maau.

18 Ghoros isaav, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul itaghon ye alina.
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.

19 Muun, ye ivotia saveen toni ila to Yakop,

ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuun toni toman ataam toni to gabizoon mbeb.

20 Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuun toni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron iza

1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!

2 Yam anela toni asob apaiti!
Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti!
Lu 2:13+

3 Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum to aran ila sambam paronania ne paam, apaiti.

4 Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!
Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!

5 Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghoros poia.
Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye alina.

6 Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, leso tineep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Saveen to ye isavia inarua di, ineep pataghaan. Irau tizoora maau.

7 Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!
Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve aneep ila mazovan ne paam, apaiti!

8 Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,
ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova alina, yam asob apaiti!

9 Yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja, ve yam mbaan to anonamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob apaiti!

10 Ve yam ngai to paanu, ve mbeb sagsag to su,
mbeb to andadarab ila taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!

- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamṇa ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!
- 13 Yam asob apait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.
Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan.
- 14 Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyoon ariana.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve igham varudi inim tiina.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mboun paghu pa Yoova.
Yam to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup gham pa sunṇuṇ, ve apaiti!
- 2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.
- 3 Ator ve apait Yoova iza.
Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.
- 4 Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanani todi.
- 5 Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.

- 6 Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitoon todi inepneep ila avodi irau sawa isob.
Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi. *Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16*
- 7 Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata, ve tiyat ngar todi samia.
- 8 Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza todi,
ve tikau di pa sen arianadi.
- 9 Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan.
Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ngar toni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuan lolo!
Apaiti ila ina ariana to sambam we!
- 2 Apaiti pa uraat arianadi to ye ighamgham di.
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb tisob.
- 3 Avib tavuur ve apaiti.
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve apaiti.
- 4 Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.
- 5 Angal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve ighaze angali, ghoru angali tapirimim, lesu avolutu tiina!
- 6 Yam mbeb to aneep matamim iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Syg 5:13*

YONA Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliŋa

¹ Ngeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu. Sawa eez, Yoova aliŋa ila pani ighaze:

² “Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, * ve uvotia aliŋag padi. Usaav padi ughaze: Ngar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³ Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyoon pa Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug Yoppa. Ghoru ighita waan eez to ighaze ila pa ndug Tarsis. †

Ye ighol waan atia le isob, ghoru iza waan tonowen, leso ighau pa Yoova ve ila. *Mbo 139:7*

⁴ Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rismoghon tone timbiriis. ⁵ Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaen titan roran maaron todi todi, leso tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami kat. Tauto tipiYaav mburuguun tisob tila pa te, leso waan pokia iza. Yona ikankaan pa patanani to ivot. Pasa, izila waan lolo to sila we, ve izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat.

⁶ Tovenen ngeu to igham pooz pa waan izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Umundig ve anam utoov utan roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed.”

⁷ Ghoru yes uraata to waan tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ai! Iit irau tan gozngooz, leso taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa patanani tonene!” Tovenen tin gozngooz le ngozngozaan todi ipatoon Yona ighaze ye to inim pughu pa patanani tonenen. ⁸ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Usaav ghazona payei lak! Pughu vena to patanani tonene ivot pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa

uraat? Yom to sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You to Hibru. Nambesmbes pa Yoova. Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan. Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim.” Tiloon saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, yom ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham vena payom, leso te imaata, ve taun izi pait?” Pasa, te isami le isami kat.

¹² Yona ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Asur ghou ve apiyaav ghou nazila pa te. Leso taun izi. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto patanani tonene ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waan lolodi pa tipiYaava izila pa te rikia maau. Tighaze ineep ve titoo ngoraan tiloon tila pa taan. Tingoor tingoor, eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami kat. ¹⁴ Tovenen tighaze tipiYaav Yona izila pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham tovene. Tauto titan roran Yoova tighaze: “O Yoova, ighaze nipiYaav ngeu tonene izila te ve imaata, uwaghamun ghei nimaata malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab ngeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbep tonene ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tiom.”

¹⁵ Ghoru tisur Yona ve tipiYaava izila pa te, ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate izi, ve taun izi. ¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita mbep tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, toman saveen mbuaan ariana pida paam.

¹⁷ Ghoru Yoova imbaan iigh tiina eez ila ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineep ila iigh apo lolo irau mbon tol. *Mt 12:40, 16:4*

2

Sunjuun to Yona

¹ Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve isun pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:

² “Sawa to nanepneep ila patanani tiina lolo, you natan roran Yoova. Ve ye iloon aliŋag ve iuul ghou.

* **1:2:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tiraua kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Ndug Tarsis ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineep ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Tineep sagan sagan kat.

Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes mateenja, ve tanjiiz tiou inarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ve yom uloonj tanjiiz tiou.

³Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to sila kat we.
Ve te itatab ghou, ve wañaar ighereb ghou nala nanim,
ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala poghog.

⁴You naghama ngar naghaze yom undiir ghou pa naghoma wa.
Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale naghita rumai tiom patabuanj muul.

⁵Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.
Ve wañaar to te lolo ililiit ghou, ve aniiñ to pon ikaukau dabag.

⁶You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.
Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le naghama ngar naghaze irau naza muul maau.
Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom undae ghou naza.
Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja maau, ve aazne naneepp matag iyaryaar.

⁷“Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you matag ingal ghom, ve sunjuunj tiou inarua ghom.
Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve uloonj ghou.

⁸“Yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, tighur muridi pa poia to Maaron.
Tauto irau tighita anonja eta maau.

⁹“Eemoghon you lolog poia pa ulaanj tiom.
Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom, ve naghama watoonjrau payom.
Ve mbeb tisob to nambua saveenj toman ghom pa naghama di, you pale naghama di.

Yoova, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.”

¹⁰Ghoro Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

¹⁻²Ghoro Yoova alinja ila muul pa Yona inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia saveenj to you nasavia payom ne padi.”

³Tovenen Yona itaghon Yoova alinja, ve imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite, nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.

⁴Yona ila peria ve iloonj ila ndug tiina. Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova alinja ighaze: “Mbonj tamoot ru tonene ighaze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le imbiriiis.”

⁵Yes Ninivea tiloonj saveenj tonene, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor todi, ve lolodi ipatanjan pani. Tovenen tighama saveenj tighaze yes tisob irau tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to monjiñ. Yes to izadi tintina, ve itaghonit taghonit izi pa yes to izadi maau ne paam.
Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

⁶Kinik to Ninive iloonj Yona varu, ve ye paam ipul ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve iduduum nonogiinja toni poia izi, ve indudi pa uli to monjiñ, ghoro mbole izala avab.

⁷Ve alinja ila pa yes Ninivea ighaze: “You kinik yeinja daba tiou nighur tutuunj arianja tovene: Iit tamtoghon pale tasob tangun tauud pa ghaniinj aniiñ ve ghunuunj ya. Ve ngai to it tovene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ngai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tighan ve tighun malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok tovene.” ⁸Ve iit tamtoghon toman ngai to it pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to monjiñ, ve iit enjaenja tatanj roran Maaron arianja. Ve taghur muriid pa ngar to it samsamia, ve tapul didiaanj to it toman ngar to rabuunj tamtoghon ineepale. ⁹Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit, nene pale tamaat maau.”

¹⁰Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar todi samsamia ve titoor gabuadi, tauto lolo isamin di, ve iwaghama di maau. Atia to muunj ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami maau.
Ighama 32:14

3

Yona itaghon Maaron alinja ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive

4

Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipagha-zonjani pa poia toni

¹ Yona ighita mbeb to ivot ne, le irau lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo isamin yes Ninivea, ve irab di maau.

² Tovenen isun pa Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ugham tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isasamin tamtoghon, ve ughamgham poian di. Atem yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon, ve ughaze ughur poia tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur patañani padi maau. *Igham 34:6*

³ Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat ve ugham ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa naneep muul maau.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yona, ughita. Malmaliin tiom tonanan denja?” ⁵ Eemoghon Yona isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve ipul ndug tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninive dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoru ipayoon le dur tonowe, leso ineep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve isasañan ighaze ighita sa mbeb pale ivot pa ndug tiina Ninive.

⁶ Ghoru Maaron igham waar eez itub iza, leso inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le lolo poia kat. ⁷ Eemoghon mbon ndugizau, ghoru Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tonenen le igorgor. ⁸ Sawa to ndag iza, Maaron igham yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba, le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaas. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Wais, lolog pa naneep muul maau. Namaat, ghoru poia!”

⁹ Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab ve unoon ne? Ughita. Nonjaan tiom tonene, denja?”

Yona ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee, malmaliin tiou, nene denja. Tauto naghaze namaat, ghoru poia.”

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mbon ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye tau itub iza. Eemoghon

yom lolom isamin waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani. ¹¹ Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilaloon maau. Ngara todi inimaale ndipain to irau tighilaal ngara samia ve ngara poia ne maau. Ve ngara todi paam, katindi. Vena, irau naghama ngara padi ve lolog isamin di maau?”

Varu poia to Yesu Kresi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiij to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Nene pitiij to Yesu Kresi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop

natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Kresi* ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Kresi tina ipoopa, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

*Anjela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Kresi tina ipoopa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoonj maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuunj todi inim ngozaan. ²⁰ Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron anjela toni ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom sinj to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. ²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12*

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveen to muunj Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveenj tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveenj to anjela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. ²⁵ Eemoghon igharai maau

* **1:16:** ‘Kresi,’ nene yes Grika alinjadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela alinjadi. Saveenj waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilinj ngoreenj izala pogho inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Kresi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. † **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveenj Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’

le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghero, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalelem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalelem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipoopa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilaloon payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

³ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene le runa iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalelem paam, tisob runadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoopa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muun, propet eez imbood saveenja tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yongaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot.

⁸ Ghero imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghero amuul anim apaes

payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muun tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuun padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainanen ighengheen pani ne pogho. ¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghero tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliin pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaun pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghero, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan anela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Erod pale ikaal pain kainanen tonene, leso irabi imaas. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mbon, ve igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaas.

Tauto saveen to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim. *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaan yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghero ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveen to yes ngara to ndag iza

* **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisunjun pa maaron pida. † **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaun to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateenja poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaas pait.

tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi runjaru ve izi. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Yeremia ivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡
 Rael pale itan tiina pa ndinatu.
 Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.
 Tovenen titooa pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaata. Ghorona eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanen imaata, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliña to yes propeta toni tivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ngeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaana igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze: ² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muun propet Isaia isavia saveen pida inarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesna ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbanj 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuuna†

ve Sadusi‡

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?” *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghorona apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem. *
 tonenen inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimaale Ilia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuuna, nene Yuda pida to tizuarua di kat pa taghoniin tutuun tisob to Maaron ve tutuun to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaan Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanani todi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateena irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israella, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliin tau.

3:4: Yoan indudi inimaale muun propet Ilia indudi. Ngar ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghorona apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoonj duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4*

¹² Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasanjan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

*Yesu igham ya
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesa Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghaon aliinag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghaon suvun ngar denja, ve tagham anonja toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloonj Yesu aliija, ve irughu-
uza. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

¹⁷ Ghoru saveenj ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghaon. You lollog pani kat, ve igham ghou

lollog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundi-
gin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniinj aniinj irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniinj eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghoru Ngeu To Watiinj ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniinj.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Aniinj moghaon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveenj isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anjela toni tinim pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”

Mbo 91:11+

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliija waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹ “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon,
ve umbees pa ye engeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve anela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu iloonj Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anona ivot. Saveenj tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te, ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloonj saveenj tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveenj tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazonņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateenj ikau di, ghazonņa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniņa toni (Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav

ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesņa tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni (Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloonj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonj todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoonj naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeņa paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesņa tilaghlaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*
Ghoro taghoniņa toni tila toni, ² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi? (Lu 6:20-23)

* **5:1:** Muunj, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsaav.

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipatanan ve titan, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

⁶ Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patanani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patanani padi,

yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiina payam, ve tighur patanani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliina, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasanan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.†

Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbunja, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazonja pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron to ineep tiam, angooza malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazonja. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonjan tutuun to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

nanim pa napaghazonan saveen todi, ve naghama anona toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*
 18 You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

19 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

20 “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloon ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloon ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloona wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaata malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaata, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

22 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiina pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiina. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuun to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

23 “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom, 24 upul

watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

25 “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolu poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun.

26 You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

27 “Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

28 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolu igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolu wa. *2Pe 2:14*

29 Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upei, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

30 Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun (Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

32 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa

imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuuj todi.

Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaaj saveen toit malep

³³ “Tutuuj ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam alooja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaaj saveen kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveen toman Maaron le iyaryaaj, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveen tiom, ve utaghoni le anoja toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaaj saveen tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaaj saveen tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaaj saveen tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni.

Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaaj saveen tiam malep.‡

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosooja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaaj saveen tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia.

Yems 5:12

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuuj ite to tisavia ve alooja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam,

yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam.

Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiina tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Up-uli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiina tiom to monjejaaj paam.

1Kor 6:7

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguuj toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaaj pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. ⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom unguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon.

1Yo 3:17

Taghur lolood pa koiaad

(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ “Tutuuj ite to tisavia ve alooja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’

Wkp 19:18

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patanjani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuuj tiam.

Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam.

Ep 5:1

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. ⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham tonvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. ⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham

‡ **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaaj saveen todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveen kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

² “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbo-laana, alinam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinadi izaza pani iloon ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbo-laana, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam nas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to sunjuun
(*Lu 11:2-4*)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuun todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoru uloon ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloon sunjuun tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuun tiam ila mala malep.

Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunjuun mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloon di ve iuul di. ⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

“Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghon izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniin to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ “Aloon. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tangun tauud pa ghaniin aniin, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

¹⁶ “Ighaze yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, lesa tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.”

† **6:13:** Baibol munjinadi pida tiseen saveen waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom arianam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, upatoonaivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubña pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

²⁰ Yam irau azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubña paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

²¹ [Tovenen azuaría gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ighaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaana pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonaad
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ighaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen

yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliin to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniin to ghaniin, ve ya to ghunuun, ve nonogiina to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin ve nonogiina, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronania we. Yes tivazog aniin maau, ve titai aniin anona, ve tizeeva iloon ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiina? Aghita kanana to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiina eta? Maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiina to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiina toni eta bodeena poia inimale kanana tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiina. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sine? Ve lemai nonogiina sine

to nindud ghei pani?' Agham vene malep.
³² Pasa, mbef tovene, ndug ndug to ti-
 watag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa
 ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron to in-
 eep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam.
 [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz
 to Maaron muun, ve agham ngar to denja
 moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal
 gham pa mbef naol tovene paam. *Mbo*
37:4,25

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanani
 to bozo malep. Pasa, mbef to bozo, nene
 mbef to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanani
 to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4;*
Mt 6:11

7

*Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes sam-
 samiadi rikia malep*
(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ "Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes sam-
 samiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam
 agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz
 gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsami-
 amim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems*
4:11+

² Sa ataam to yam ataghon pa gabizoon
 tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon
 ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham
 paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tam-
 toghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan
 imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam
 ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata?
 Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
 matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam,
 vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: 'O,
 buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale
 nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.' ⁵ Yom ngeu
 to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla
 tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum
 matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian
 buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve uta-
 paara izi.

⁶ "Apiyaav sorokin mbef patabuan ila
 pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor

* **7:6:** Mbef patabuan ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbef inimale saveen to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbef pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveen toni inimale mbef sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau
 to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne,
 tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai
 malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale
 mbef sorok."* *Mt 10:11*

Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit
(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Aghason,
 ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeenja.
 Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Yo*
14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason,
 nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze
 ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta
 ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak
 pani.

⁹ "Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu
 ighason tama pa aniin, pale tama igham
 yaam pani? Maau. ¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason
 tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani?
 Nene paam maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to
 ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon
 aghamgham mbef popoiadi moghon pa
 ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to in-
 eep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam
 kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni
 pa mbef poia eta, ye pale iloon di, ve igham
 mbef tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹² "Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon
 tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar
 raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuun to
 Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta,
 nene ngara tovene." *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro*
13:8+

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to
Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanen kat
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ataghon
 ataam avo kainanen, ve aloon ala. Pasa,
 ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene
 taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival
 tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve
 tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron,
 nene kainanen ve ipatanan pa tamtoghon
 titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau.

Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonadi samsamia.

¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau. ¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anonadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazon payam. *Mt 12:33*

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tiloon tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamar Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloon tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’ ²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazonja padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. You

nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonar pogho. ²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonar ipalot ruum le iyon tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.

²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tiloon ne, runadi iza pa ngar toni. ²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesna tila. ² Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon. Usavia mbbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum

pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghton tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaan ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kaper-naum, ve daba eez ilaagh inarua ila. Daba tonowen ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).*

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan rorani ighaze:

⁶ “Tiina, mbesoonja tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghton alinag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloon saveen toni, le runja iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghooni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muun pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghton ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesoonja to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloon ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu sam-samiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu sam-samiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliya to muun propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

Patajani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

Ataam to tataghoon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghooniina toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghoon ghom ve ituru tala.”

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen ingin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye ingin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina ingin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

²¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniña toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman taman? Ve nasañani imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniña toni tila tiza paam, ve yesña tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman iloon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub.

²⁵ Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi.

Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9

²⁷ Taghoniña toni tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliña ve titaghoñi?”

Mbo 89:9, 107:29

*Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran
ru izi ndug Gadara*

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat.

Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjara tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuñ payei, nene sone. Upa-sul pasa?”

Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁰ Ngai ketoon tiina tighanghan saguan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titan roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei ninjara ngai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjara ngai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeg tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muñ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. ³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu
sosor toni*

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivoon tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeg to taan inimale tavioon mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoñi ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniina toni (Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inep-neep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghohu.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youn takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youn takes, ve ndiran to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?”

¹² Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat

padi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron alina tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’

Aloon. You tonene nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniina pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaan tinaria Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?” *Lu 18:12*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli mungina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve berekia le isami kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Iratu tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.” *Hib 8:13*

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanjen eez pa mateen

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniina to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.” ¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesja taghoniina toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiina toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiina toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mboun to tanizniiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonloon ve tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinin pani. *Yo 11:11*

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloon ila to liva kainanen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

²⁶ Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghon tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

²⁸ Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru

aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. ³³ Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, runadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.” ³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu sam-samiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. ³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patanani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiin maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Aniin katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youn aniin, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitain ila sunuun tiam. Leso imbaan uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaan aniin toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniina toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. ² Mbanjoona toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, ³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite to iyon toman yes Selot,* ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni pa ataam to laghoon todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’ ⁸ Agharaat moroghoon, ve apamundigin mateena. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghama payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mban 20:33+*

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep. ¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiina to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiina tiam paam, agham runaruina malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. ¹² Ighaze yam aloon ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveen palotiin pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiin tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloon saveen tiam maau, yam atat aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mban 13:51, 18:6*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patanani tiina kat pale inarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanani to muun ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa taghoniina to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloon. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar

to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz.

Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi.

Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam.

Mbanj

16:19+, 25:23+

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. ²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim.

Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. ²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.

Syg 2:10

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patanani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaan mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tam-

toghon Natu imuul inim.†

²⁴ “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonaañ toni ne maau. Ve mbesoonja tovene paam. Iräu ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniña eta imbaad patanani inimale patonaañ toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoonja eta imbaad patanani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul.‡

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale ivot ighazoon ve ival tiina tiwatagi ²⁷ Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveen to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tiloonja.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anonamim ve tirab gham amaas. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anonadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niurunqu, nene man sorok. Iräu taghol ru pa yaam kaviaana ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron iräu lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niurunqu eta iräu imaas ve itap izi taan ne maau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niurunqu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag

† **10:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaan toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patanani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patanani inarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaas daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ * **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloon saveen eta, nene pale tiyyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliñadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham. *Mt 6:26*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Lu 12:8-9)*

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Taman to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa. ³³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Taman to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep suguan suguan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghams tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep suguan suguan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep suguan suguan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†
toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau

payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

*Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)*

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. ⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauna rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

11

*Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)*

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliina padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. ³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloona ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapena timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon to it, nene sa patanani to tambaada pasa, tazuarria ghiit pa taghoniin Krisi aliina.

tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliñadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateenja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniinja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiinja poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeenadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveen injarua tighaze:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoonja tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianadi tizuarua di tighaze le tiloon tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuarua di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³ Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoon tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to

Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa lonjaan saveen todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveen to muun tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizhiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham mbep gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghambep gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbep tovene, tone lolodi ipatanjan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to moniinj,

ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa.

Yona 3:6

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. ²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!”

Mt 10:15

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: “O Tama, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi.

1Kor

1:26+

²⁶ Oo Tama, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjani di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.”

Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patanjani

naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itinja talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatanjan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.”

1Yo 5:3

12

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anonja pida ve tighan. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniina tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuanj.”

Igham 20:10, 34:21

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam.

1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonjrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuanj. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila

Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

⁶Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷“Maaron saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtothon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu, tone irau angal sorokin saveen payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸Pasa, Tamtothon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai tadi.

¹⁰Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtothon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoon ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin tadi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

¹²Ve iit tamtothon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtothon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.” ¹³Ghoro isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴Tauto ndiran tutuun to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuun tonowen ngar tadi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoon tadi le

tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoon malep. ¹⁷Tovenen Maaron alia to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁸“Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou. You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani, ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

¹⁹Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob alia tiina, ve yesja tamtothon tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ne maau.

Ve irau alia iza ila maran maau.

²⁰Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

²¹Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²²Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. ²³Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoon tonenen, le tisob runadi iza ve ngar tadi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

²⁴Eemoghon ndiran tutuun pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indii avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

* **12:20:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla tadi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sinj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwataḡ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoḡhon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalaḡ di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoḡhon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoḡhona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalaḡ di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaḡ vena? Maau. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonḡ gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoḡhon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbanj 10:38*

²⁹ “Vena, tamtoḡhon eta irau iloonḡ ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoḡhon eta iuul ghou pa lupuunḡ tamtoḡhon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila saguan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoḡhon, ve saveenḡ samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoḡhon eta isavia saveenḡ samia inarua Avuvu Patabuanḡ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveenḡ samia inarua Tamtoḡhon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveenḡ samia inarua Avuvu Patabuanḡ toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbon Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

Taghilaal ai ila anonadi (Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anona popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anona isami. Pasa, ai anona to ipatoonḡ ai: Ai poia, ma samia?” ³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveenḡ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoḡhon, ve ighason di pa saveenḡ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. ³⁷ Tovenen taum saveenḡ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveenḡ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveenḡ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

Yesu inim ghilaloonḡ pa tamtoḡhon itaghon ngar tau muunḡ Yona ighami (Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveenḡ tonene le isob, ghoru ndiran tutuunḡ ve ngara pida to tutuunḡ tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoonḡ eta inim ghilaloonḡ payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonḡ eta inim ghilaloonḡ payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonḡ inim ghilaloonḡ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muunḡ ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mbon tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoḡhon Natu

paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mbonj tol. *Yona 1:17*

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea[‡] tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ngar to muun Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon. *Yona 3:5*

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muun igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.” *1King 10:1+*

Saveen palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim (Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina mungina nginiņa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesņa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi (Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. ⁴⁷ Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinan sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ⁴⁹ Ghoru ipatoon ila pa taghoniņa toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaņ ve nditazig. ⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Taman to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinan.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv (Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. ² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveen toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliņadi pa saveen toni. ³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anonadi katindi. Pida anonadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot

[‡] **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patanani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliņa padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ve ipariaana ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan moghon?"

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yongaana. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwata Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwata Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveen palelaan, nene tovene:

'Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.' *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ "Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

'Yam pale aloon saveen.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.

Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve

taliņadi tiloon ne, ve tighazoon pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Lesu nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.' "

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliņamim aloon, yam aghazoon pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muun, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonloon ne. Eemoghon tiloon maau."

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvuun wit uve, nene pughu tovene: ¹⁹ Uuv pida to titap-tap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. ²⁰ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. ²¹ Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniin to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patanani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes itaghon Maaron aliņa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemoghon patanani naol to taan, toman mbaliin ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anona eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anona popoia katindi. Pida, anonadi tivot irau tamoot

liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni. ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tigheen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoonja raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia. ²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesoonja to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaata igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoonja toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anonja popoia pida toman di. ³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.’ ” *Mt 3:12*

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve (Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni. ³² Mastet uve, nene kainanjan kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanja, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis (Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron alinja to propet eez ivotia, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoon. *Mbo 78:2*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniinja toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonjan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anonja, nene yes anela.

⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila saguan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliin tau to tingooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi. ⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila saguan. ⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ ve tisu-ruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, yei nig-hazoon pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloon ila rumai todi, le runadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tovene izi sine?” *Yo 7:15*

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*
⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?” ⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol.

² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi.”

† 13:45: Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

3-4 Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

5 Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaas. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

6 Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesna ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. 7 Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliina pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghon pani, you pale naghama payom!” Ghoru ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat.

8 Liva paghu tina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaana lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

9-10 Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliina muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen iyaryaan pani ila ndita to yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. 11 Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

12 Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloon mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiindin liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Yesu iloon mateen to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve iraav ila le iloon izi ndug balim eez. Leso engeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varu, ve tipul

ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. 14 Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi.

Mt 9:36

15 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniin.”

16 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

17 Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniin naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

18 Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.” 19 Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliin pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

20 Tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniina toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. 21 Yes to tighan aniin tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiindin liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

22 Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. 23 Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isun. Engeni ineepneep tonowe le mbon izi. 24 Waan to taghoniina toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

25 Yesu ineepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila. 26 Taghoniina

toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisanjeen.

Lu 24:37

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve nalat.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliya tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” ³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?”

Mt 8:26

³² Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!”

Mt 16:16

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivoool tila ya naliu pana ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoona todi, ve tigham di tinim. ³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoona todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiina toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditimbudi

(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuuna pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: ² “Muun ve inim aazne, iit

Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniin ve tighan.”

Lu 11:38

³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimbudim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni? ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbudim tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. ⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliya waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anona maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon saveen tonene, ve agham

ngar pani pooi. ¹¹ Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuuna tiloon saveen tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we iva-zog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoon ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoon ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonan saveen palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? ¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. ¹⁸ Eemoghon saveen to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoon ngar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaati, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve

igham aniin ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana (Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itan rorani toman alina tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alina rita maau. Neneena moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniini. Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiin todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen inarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniin to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”*

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniin ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonowen le runadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiynidin paan (4000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniinja toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoon ve mbonj inim tol wa. Ve adi anijn eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvunja.” *Mt 14:14*

³³ Taghoniinja toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham anijn sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasonijn toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniinja toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniinja toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan anijn tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiynidin paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesja taghoniinja toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinarua tila tighaze titooa. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

² Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kavi-aanja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’” ³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloon payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau? ⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb eemoghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb animale muunj ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi (Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivoool tila pa ya naliu paanja ite, taghoniinja toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. ⁶ Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighilaal saveenj toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

⁸ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? ⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatoonadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniin pida pida irau nakaral piiz?” *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniin pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?” *Mt 15:34*

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveen tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuna ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

¹² Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuna ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pili-pai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Ila, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.” *Mt 14:1+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus ipamuul alina ighaze: “Yom Mesia,* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.” *Yo 6:69*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul Petrus alina ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveen to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Taman to

ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

¹⁸ You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuun tiou iyoona izala bonar ariana tonene.”†

Lesu iyoona ariana, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

¹⁹ You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ataam to ndug sambam. Lesu unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni (Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazona pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patanani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaata itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mboninim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

²² Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu (Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveen Hibru. Griika tiwaata Mesia ila alinadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveen English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveen tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraata tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.’ Petrus iwaata Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Griik alinadi, tiwaata bonar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesone ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbep popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbep naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbep ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

²⁸ You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

17

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Mbon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Lesone engendi tineep. ² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inmale ndag mata. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milimia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen

lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloon aliŋa ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. ⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” ⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu engeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoonja to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

*Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan
to propet Ilia
(Mk 9:11-13)*

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniina toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbep tisob to tisami. ¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patanani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patanani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveen tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. *Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indii avuvu samia pa pain
kainanjen eez
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani,

ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶ Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniina tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiŋa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanjen tonanan inim.” ¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanjen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghor, taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira ris-moghon inimale mastet uve,* nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”†

Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ²³ leso tirabi imaati. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.” Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinep-neep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youn takes

pa Rumai Tiina tinjara Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patonjaan tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 30:13*

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghor, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniinji ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau. ²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muun, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanjen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoona ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloon ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanjen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. ⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene geegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tanjun tauud pa ghaniin aniiŋ, ve tasun Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliina lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiin pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipi yaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa upei ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipi yaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anjela todi tinep-neep ila Taman Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le

sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. ¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatoon saveen to tonjvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon alinjam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonjvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atoov saveen pani muul. Leso sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveen tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaan saveen tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloon gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveen toni ila lupuun to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveen toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuun to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youn takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Taman Maaron to ineep

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunuun todì, ve igham anona ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghorò Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve igha-soni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene in-imale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesoonja to tingin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tingin poian yaam toni, ma maau?

²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizoon di, ve tigham mbesoonja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

²⁵ Mbesoonja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni ti-sob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. ²⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen iloon saveen to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itan rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ ²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesoonja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeen ita ite eez to mbesoonja to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itan rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’

³⁰ Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ “Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todì, ve tipaes pani.

³² Kinik iloon saveen todì, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utan roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. ³³ Ngar to nagham payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’

Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesa tighur yabyabuun tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

³⁵ Ghorò Yesu ipasob saveen toni tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ngar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghorò ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. ² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni

† **18:22:** Saveen to Matayu imbooda, ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Bun to mbesoonja tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todì eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesoonja tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. § **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

ve yesja tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titooa. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveen toni isaav tovene: Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai

liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariana tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patanani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu (Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patonjaan, pale naghama sa ngar poia, leso naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene?

* **19:12:** Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † **19:14:** N dipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tutuun tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upari-aan saveen kaarom malep. *Igham*

20:12+

¹⁹ Matam lonlonaiŋa pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patonaaŋ, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaan, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniin toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniin toni tiloon saveen tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titooova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anonja to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

¹ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. ² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.* Igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. ³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. ⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat

* **20:2:** Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

maau, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghham lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghero ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghero igham ngar raraate moghon.⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghero uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoonja toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaenja irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi njukia ve tinjoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze: ¹² ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghero, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanjani kat to mbonmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

¹³ “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom. ¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve

naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou. ¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto unjoon ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ghero Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, ghero isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸ “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonnda pa savaaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaata. ¹⁹ Ghero tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaata. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghero Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. ²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul alina ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoon pooz tiom ivot ighazoon ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghero ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam nas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patanjani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub[†] to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

[†] 20:22: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamañ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ñas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj todi le irau lolodi maau. ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tñgin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesoonja sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaam pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(*Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43*)

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesña tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tiloon di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneenjadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titan roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat

tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru ag-haze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” ³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(*Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19*)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniña toni ru ighaze:

² “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou.

³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat padi.” Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliña to muun propet toni eez ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tovenen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion* aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ngeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’ ”

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶ Tovenen taghoniña toni ru tonowen timuun tila, ve titaghon saveenj to Yesu isavia padi. ⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiña todi to monjeañ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiña todi to monjeañ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuñja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

¹⁰ Yesu iloon ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisanen ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?” ¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud ton to yes ndiran to paraboliin yaam, toman watiin to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imalin izila taan. ¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubna tiyonyoon ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapenja pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruun tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita mbeb gharatoonadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloon saveen to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveen to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ” *Mbo 8:2*

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mbon izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹⁹ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoona ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh ngara ila ighaze igham anona pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anona eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

²⁰ Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le runadi iza pani ve ngara todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon alinamim. *Mt 17:20*

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul alina rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ ²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveen palelaan to ngeu eez toman ndi-natu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’ ²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate moghon pani. Ve

natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghon alinam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timunmuun payam ve tiloon tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveen toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveen toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talinamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.†

Ghoru ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pison vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anona ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anona to tighuri pa uum tau. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to

† **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muun ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anona popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaan uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloon di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

mbesoonja toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoonja eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaati. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaan di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaan tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoru tiroron pani ve tiloon alina. ³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh saguan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toiti natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaati. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaati.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateen todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tingin poiani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoru tighur pida ila pani.” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron alina waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveen tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb ghara-toonja eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon

eta pogho, nene pale imbiriis le nenen nenenja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anona ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua di. ⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poin to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze: ² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuun to natu. ³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuun to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youn yes to poin toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniin to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasaan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila ve tipaesia kinik alina pa ndiran tonowen.] ⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poin to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin. ⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoonja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. ⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoonja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais,

ghanghaniin to natug vaiuun toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papa-zogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau.

Mbanj 13:46

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghero apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.'

¹⁰ "Tovenen yes mbesoonja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuun lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuun ngar sam-samia paam.

¹¹ "Ghero kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuun ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve inim sorok.

Syg 3:4+, 19:8

¹² Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve uloon unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau. ¹³ Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: 'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.' " *Mt 8:12*

¹⁴ Ghero Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Poiin to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Muri ghero, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliina sosori eta, ghero inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen. ¹⁶ Tovenen timbaan taghoniina todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: "Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon

moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazoonja ila matadi. ¹⁷ Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?"

¹⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to ag-haze atoov ghou? ¹⁹ Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita." Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ²⁰ ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

²¹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghero aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."* *Mbnj 1:27; Ro 13:7*

²² Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene le rujadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patonjaan, muun Mose isaav tovene: 'Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoona pa mbeb toni.' *Lo 25:5*

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. ²⁷ Muri

* **22:21:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

ghoro, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.
²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveen toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. ³⁰ Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateenja. Vena, Maaron alina waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveen tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16*

³³ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, le runjadi iza pani, ve ngar todi isob.

Tutuunj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunj tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuunja tiloon tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savaaveen, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighaze: ³⁶ “Patonjaan, tutuunj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunj tisob?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ “Tutuunj tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunj tisob. ³⁹ Ve tutuunj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ “Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:

⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mbanj*

2:30+

⁴⁴ Pasa, muun David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

⁴⁵ “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David vena?”‡

⁴⁶ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le neenejadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveen toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruun to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniina toni ighaze: ² “Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina. ³ Tovenen saveen isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveen tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muun wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. ‡ **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muun. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveen naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

⁴ Yes tiseen Maaron tutuun toni pa tutuun katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mban 15:10*

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveen pida to Maaron ineep iloon ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiina to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tiloon tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia padi inimale pakuruun di, ve tipoi di tighaze 'Rabi' (o 'Patonaan').

⁸ "Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze 'Patonaan' malep. Pasa, patonaañ tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim tonvetaz. ⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze 'tamamim' malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze 'daba tiei' malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. ¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tam-

toghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina." *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuarua di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

¹⁵ "Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anonja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamja pale asob ala ndug samia.

¹⁶ "Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi tovene: 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene saveen tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor alina muul maau.' *Mt 15:14*

¹⁷ Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuan ila Maaron mata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron alina waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. † **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro ite ineep ila saveen tonene paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tovene: "Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloon ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat."

ipariaan saveen toni, nene pale saveen toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliña muul maau. ¹⁹ Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuan to Maaron. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala. ²¹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoon. ²² Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

²³ “Yam ndiran tutuun ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve aghamgham ndoun enaen pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveen to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveen onoon moghon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.† *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndi-

ran tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun, ve matamim mbeb, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuun, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tison pa mateen tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mbañ 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuun ve yes ngara to tutuun (Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditibumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditibumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ ³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! ³² Poia. Apasob uraat

† **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuun pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuun tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

to nditibumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia.

Mt 3:7

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaav yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuun tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroon. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanjani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila.

Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaav pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen sinj todi atia pale iza tiam.

Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaav di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

Mbanj 7:59

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’ ”

Mbo 118:26

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaav Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. ² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”

Lu 19:44

Patanjani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesna taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaav Rumai Tiina, neez o mbbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbbeb inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale aloon malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaneen malep. Pasa, mbbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitoool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanjani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

⁸ Patanjani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. ¹¹ Ve propet kaaromnja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliņa, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoona ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ila Rumai Patabuan to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiņa to monenjaan maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamnja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanjan pa ghaon.

²⁰ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patanjani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja, ma umbom patabuan sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹ Pasa, patanjani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patanjani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patanjani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromnja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliņa. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloon tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromnja tonowen pale titooova pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

²⁵ Aloon. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveen todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

† **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau.‡

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28*)

²⁹ “Ighaze patanani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbab pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

³⁰ Ghoru mbab eez pale ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloon pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titan tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaan anela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(*Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33*)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³³ Mbab to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbab naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav

payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbab tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(*Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36*)

³⁶ “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

³⁷⁻³⁹ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun titaghon ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. ⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. ⁴² Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

⁴³ Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbab toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁴ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

‡ **24:28:** Saveen to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaan toni pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

⁴⁶ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

⁴⁸ “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ ⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene pale ngara ini-male ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisanjan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisanjani izi ataam luvuna. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila

apatu le irau di. ⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anona, ghoros tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’

⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen runadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. ⁸ Ghoros yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaas tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tirauraukol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoros tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoros, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoros isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaas ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tangin poiani ve tagham uraata
(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimaale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata.

¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi.

* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

Ye ighur yaam ndiṇndiṇ liim (5000) ila to mbesoonja eez. Ve ndiṇndiṇ ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndiṇndiṇ eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol.†

Ghoro ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiṇndiṇ liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiṇndiṇ liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṇndiṇ saangul (10,000).

¹⁷ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiṇndiṇ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiṇndiṇ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṇndiṇ paan (4000). ¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to igham ndiṇndiṇ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoro tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, leso tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwata: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anonja piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiṇndiṇ liim (5000), ikis ndiṇndiṇ saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṇndiṇ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghmag uraata, ve naghmag ndiṇndiṇ liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesoonja poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian mbab kainanen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itinja tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

²² “Ghoro mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiṇndiṇ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṇndiṇ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghmag uraata, ve naghmag ndiṇndiṇ ru muul izala pogho.’

²³ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesoonja poiawaat! Pasa, yom ungin poian mbab kainanen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida.

Unum uneep toman ghou ve itinja tiniid iza.’

²⁴ “Muri ghoro, mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiṇndiṇ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniin maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndoun aniin, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! ²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nangooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbab tiom.’

²⁶ “Tiina toni iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesoonja samia eez, ve mindam malai kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniin maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndoun aniin, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene iloon ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghmag yaam tiou anonja toman avua izala pogho.’ ²⁸ Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa mbesoonja toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndiṇndiṇ eez to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiṇndiṇ saangul (10,000)! ²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbab ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbab ngiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbab tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18* ³⁰ Yo, mbesoonja samia tonene, ye irau mbab eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon

† 25:15: Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tone-nen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

³² Ghoru anela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim roun ru, inimale nginiin ngaia ivureer ngai toni. Sipsip tila saguan, ve mekmek tila saguan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima nas.

³⁴ “Ghoru kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Taman Maaron ineep toman gham, anim aloon ala ndug toni, ve agham nepoon poia to izamim pani. Muun kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniin. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve angin ghou. ³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonogiina, yam agham leg nonogiina. Ve namoroon, yam anim angin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim angig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷ “Ghoru yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ngar tovene payom neez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸ Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve ningin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiina, yei nigham lem nonogiina. ³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat ningig ghom. Ye nigham tovene payom neez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ngar poia to muun yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muun auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

⁴¹ “Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima nas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Taman Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaata maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniin maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. ⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiina, yam agham leg nonogiina maau. Ve sawa to namoroon, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yam anim angin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴ “Ghoru yes anadi tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiina, umoroon, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Ye nigham tovene payom neez?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muun, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenseennga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaata
(*Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: ² “Yam awatag: Mbon ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

3-4 Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaŋ, leso tirabi imaati. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

Mbo 2:1-3

5 Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6-7 Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim ilin izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat.

Lu

7:37+

8 Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?”

9 Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaŋa pani.”

10 Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna.”

11 Yes mbolaŋa pale yamŋa anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

12 Ngoreen to liva tonene ilin izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou.

13 Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau,

15 ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu

ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30).

16 Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaŋan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

17 Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniin to Pasova payom izi sine?”

Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

18 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez ineepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patonaan toiti isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeina taghoniina tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

19 Tovenen taghoniina toni titaghon alina, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

20 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

21 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

22 Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

23 Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

Mbo 41:9

24 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaati itaghon saveen to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”

25 Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, saveen to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ tauto usavia wa.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniŋa toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve irei irau taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.” ²⁷ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

²⁹ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itiŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itiŋa taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

³⁰ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mboun eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mboŋ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab ŋginiŋa to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Taman Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ, you pale namuun nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboŋ aazne, yom

pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tataareek itaŋ.” *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniŋa toni tisob tisavia saveeŋ raraate moghon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.” ³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesŋa tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa pataŋani to pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le ris-moghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isun ighaze: “O Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

⁴⁰ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? ⁴¹ Yam apamaat ariana, ve asun pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon ŋgar to uliid iyaryaŋ ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghami ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³ Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniŋa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniŋ to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mboun 115 ila Mboun 118.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghton sunuun raraate moghon.

2Kor 12:8

⁴⁵ Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.”

Yo 14:31

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoona, mbon poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi. ⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoona to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat.

Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

⁵³ Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Taman Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan ajela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan ne anona ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau?

Lu 19:47, 21:37

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, itaghton Maaron aliina to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, leso anona ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau.

Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghton Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riina riina tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titooa pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze:

Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

⁶¹ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbon tol moghon.’”

Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoona, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloona wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul

saveenj todi, ma maau?" ⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveenj eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: "You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?" *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Saveenj tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim." *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloonj saveenj tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiña toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveenj muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveenj ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveenj velegiin pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaati!" *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?" *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloonj saveenj to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam."

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: "Wai, saveenj to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau."

⁷¹ Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau ne, ighaze: "Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret."

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveenj toni ighaze: "Ee, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau."

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yom to Galilaia." ⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: "Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghoul!" Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itañ. ⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: "Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ." Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonjmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaati. ² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaati
(Mbanj 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloonj tighaze yes daba timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Yesu imaati. Tovenen lolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ "Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghram sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaati."

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveenj eta pani maau."

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaati. ⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: "Yaam tonene, nene sirj to

tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tu-tuun maau.” ⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveen tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoonj uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. ⁸ Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron alinja to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoonj uur pani itaghon saveen to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipay-oonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Nanan taum saveenj tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveen todi eta maau. Neneenja moghon. *Is 53:7*

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom uloonj di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveen naol payom.” ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus alinja maau. Saveen naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghooni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoonj saveen, ve azuwa alinja ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiiñ eez to injarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaas. ²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul alinja ighaze: “Barabas!”

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloon alinja maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sinj toni imalinj ve imaas, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Poia. Sinj toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28*

* **27:11:** Saveenj to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimaale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37. † **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.[†] Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi (Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. ²⁸ Tiduduum nonogiiṇa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviana eez, ²⁹ ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviana tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiṇa toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon (Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitoona inimale tamtoghon daba rubrubu.’) ³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titooru toman marasin papaii, lesu iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham nonogiiṇa toni toman mbab toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, lesu ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbab. *Mbo 22:18*

³⁶ Tirei mbab toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu

suruvu to timbood mateen toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima nas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal. *Is 53:12*

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbon inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14*

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:

⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiin raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat (Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliṇa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen toni,

† **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon. § **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliia.

ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.”⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa patañani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman alina tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaati. *Yo 10:17-18*

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuan katindi to Maaron to timaat muun ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateen. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ghoru tiloon tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu, yesna daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu ⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniina eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. ⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli

pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat. ⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi saguan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuna pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze:

⁶³ “Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveen waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mbon inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ ⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tingin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mbon tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniina toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateen. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveen kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muun ne, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamna ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.”

⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesna ndaaba tonowen tila pa tingin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloon ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tingini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tingig naal to Yesu. ² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve

izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiinja toni pisosoonja kat. ⁴Ndaaba to tingin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tigheen tinimale mateenja.

⁵ Ghoru anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu, tauto anim. ⁶Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa, itaghton saveen to muun ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40; 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa! Ye pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveen, tauto napaesia payam ve aloonja wa.” *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniinja toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam. ⁹Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mbonmaagh poial!” Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

Paesiinj to yes ndaaba

¹¹Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghton ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi. ¹²Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniinja toni.

ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze: ¹³“Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniinja to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sob.” ¹⁵Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghton saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni

¹⁶ Taghoniinja saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghton saveen to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniinja toni (*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8*)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanjin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniinja tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghton di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” *Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8*

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveenja to imuun, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron alinja to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveenj tovene:

“Uloon. You pale nambaanj mbesoonja tiou imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

³ Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.” *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

⁴ Saveenj tonene ighur anonja iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

⁵ Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesnja Yerusalemia tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan panja, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

⁶ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁷ Ye ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani ne maau. *Mbanj 13:25*

⁸ You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.” *Mbanj 2:4*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuza tonowe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. ¹¹ Ghorosaveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. ¹³ Ye ineep tonowe toman mbbeb to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnj 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ghorosawa ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaanj varu poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aloon! Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim taghoniinja toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon

* **1:6:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Ilia indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Ilia. † **1:13:** Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muun Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

tazi. ¹⁷ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to ghamuun tamtoghon.” ¹⁸ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

¹⁹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. ²⁰ Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez
(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuan ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina. ²² Yes tiloon saveen toni le runadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuun maau. Saveen toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

²³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliina tiina ighaze: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.” *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneenjam. Upuli ve ughau ula!” ²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

²⁷ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, tisob runadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbeb tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloon aliina ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” ²⁸ Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesna Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi. ³⁰ Tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we. ³¹ Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timoroon, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. ³³ Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineep pani.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoon todi naol naol, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveen eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia
(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mbonmaagh ndoromaana kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru engeni ineep tonowe, ve isun. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

³⁶ Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala. ³⁷ Tikaala tila le tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we.” ³⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveen padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene.” ³⁹ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina iloon ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.†
Ye inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

⁴¹ Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve ungalaan!” ⁴² Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu imbaanja ila, ve isaav arija pani ighaze: “Ulooj, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Mal-malim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve ungalaan ila Maaron mata wa.”

Wkp 14:1+

⁴⁵ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu alija maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yesival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloon ila paanu eta maau. Ineep saguan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

2

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mboj pida inim ila, ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtoghon tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni, ²⁻³ tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron alija padi, ve ndiran paan timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaas. Irau laghoon maau. ⁴ Ndiran paan tonenen titooa pa tiloon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida

ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye ighen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

⁶ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: ⁷ “Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveen tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

⁸ Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ⁹⁻¹⁰ “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: ¹¹ “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6*

¹² Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb ghara-toonja tonenen, ve tisob rujadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muun ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alija. ¹⁴ Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghooni ve yesja tila.

† 1:40: Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patarjani tiina kat. Moroghoon toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloon ila Rumai Tiina pa surjuun maau.

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶ Ndiran tutuuna pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to youn takes tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesna ndiran to youn takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoona moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poin yes to ghamuun sosor.”

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin
(*Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35*)

¹⁸ Taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve taghoniina to yes ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjara Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniina to Yoan ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuun paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. ²⁰ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(*Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39*)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli mungina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. ²² Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu mungina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mban 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron
(*Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5*)

²³ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni tingoor wit anona pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

²⁴ Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Ngar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida timbool pa aniin ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuan pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesoona pa umbom patabuan ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

²⁸ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

3

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

¹ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat.

² Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau?

³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoos sualen.”

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: “Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghton tutuun to umbom patabuan? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tonenen ve neneenadi moghon. Irau tipamuul alinja maau.

Lu 14:3

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatanan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. ⁶ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

*Ival tiina titaghton Yesu
(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghton di ve yesja tila. ⁸ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan panja ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloon Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. ⁹ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniina toni tigham waan eta inim

isanan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tighirini, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot sagan. ¹⁰ Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹ Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15*

¹² Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazoon malep.

*Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru
tinim taghoniina toni*

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniina toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

¹⁶ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54*

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoos toman yes Selot,*

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri*

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu toman taghoniina toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaini maau. *Mk 6:31*

²¹ Yesu sinj toni pida tiloon varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

²² Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

²³ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiir di tighau? Maau. ²⁴ Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaan muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷ “Tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyou mbab toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbab tisob to tineep iloon ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuan

(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. ²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok.” *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. ³² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

³³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tinan sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ³⁴ Ghoru mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinan ve nditazig. ³⁵ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinan.” *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

4

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundi-gin uraat toni muul to patonaa tamtoghon pa Maaron alina. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveen toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoru mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron alina padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur talinadi pa saveen toni. ² Yesu ipatoot di pa mbab naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³ “Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anonadi maau.

⁸ “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anonadi katindi. Pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoru ipariaana ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi!”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniina

toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan toni pughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaaj. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliñadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar tadi, ve Maaron ireu sosor tadi.” *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu (Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazon pa saveen palelaan tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveen palelaan pida pughudi vena? ¹⁴ Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹⁵ “Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliña, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliña, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat.

¹⁷ Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniin to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patanjani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliña, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen to Maaron. ¹⁹ Eemoghon patanjani naol to taan, toman mbaliin ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar tadi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi ne,

ighur anonja eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

²⁰ “Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveen to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla tadi ighur anonja popoia katindi. Pida, anonjadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to lam (Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

²² Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipaghazonan di, leso tineep ghazonja. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivot tighazon. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliñamim pa saveen to alonloonja, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveen tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliña ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

Saveen palelaan to aniin uve to itub iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasaan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonj to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniin itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau.

Taan tau, to igham aniin tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muun, ghororauadi tivot, ve tighur anonadi. *Yems 5:7*

²⁹ Sawa to aniin imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngogaan aniin, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, ngara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa?

³¹ Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani.

³² Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, leso tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan katindi tovene. Leso iraurau padi pa tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. ³⁴ Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesja taghoniina toni moghon tineep, ye ipagha- zonan saveen isob pughu padi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoror ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu panja ite.” ³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniina toni tiza waan to Yesu ineep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu iwat daba ila ali, ve izi ighen ila waan mbole. Ighen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniina toni tivaana, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham ngar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariana pa yaghur inimale yanooni. Ghoror isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

⁴⁰ Ghoror Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?” ⁴¹ Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliya ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

5

*Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa
ngeu eez*

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. ²⁻⁴ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh injarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. ⁵ Mbon ve ndag, iwalaghlaagh ila lolooz, ve ilonloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to saguan we, ve ilaan injarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob aliya tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natan roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

* **4:31:** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You izag Legion* (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

¹⁰ Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itaŋ roran Yesu ariana ighaze indiir di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. ¹¹ Ndug tonowen, ŋgai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighanghan. ¹² Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ŋgeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei niŋarua ŋgai tonowen. Upul ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

¹³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ŋgeu tonenen, ve tiŋarua ŋgai tonowen tila le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ŋgai to timaat ne, irau ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes to tiŋgiŋgiŋ ŋgai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋgeu to muuŋ avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ŋgar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaŋ tiina igham di. ¹⁶ Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbep to ivot pa ŋgeu tonenen ve ŋgai, tipaesia mbep tonenen pa tamtoghon. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tiloon paesiŋ todi, ve titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waan ve yesŋa taghoniŋa toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu to muuŋ avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itaŋ rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesŋa tila. ¹⁹ Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi.”

²⁰ Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloon

saveeŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ŋgar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite. Sawa to tila tiloon, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari. ²² Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesŋa ndiran pida tiŋgiŋ paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ²³ ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigiriŋ Yesu paam. ²⁵ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katindi to moroghoonŋa titooa pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiŋ di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoon toni isami kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Liva tonowen iloon Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata iŋgal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiŋa toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve iloon ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiŋa toni.

Lu 6:19

²⁹ Rikia moghon, siŋ imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiŋa tiou?”

³¹ Taghoniŋa toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igiriŋ ghom.”

³² Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ŋgar tonenen. ³³ Liva

* 5:9: ‘Legion,’ nene saveeŋ Latin. Rouŋ eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

tonenen iwatag mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaan tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

³⁵ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Oلمان, ughereb sorokin patonaañ tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemoghon Yesu taliña irab saveen todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana.” ³⁷ Ghoru ingalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titantañ pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonloon tivotvot pa ruum lolo. ³⁹ Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam atantañ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinin pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainanen tina ve tama, toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve yesña tiloon tila ruum lolo to liva kainanen igheen pani. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainanen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 7:14*

⁴² Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le runadi iza ve ngar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

⁴³ Eemoghon Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniin inim, leso liva kainanen ighan.

6

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu
(*Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30*)

¹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniina toni titaghoni ve yesña tila. ² Sawa to umbom patabuan, Yesu iloon ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. Tamtoghon katindi to tiloon saveen toni, runadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Ngar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima? *Yo 7:15*

³ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

⁴ Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman sin toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatoona tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoona enaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia. ⁶ Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña.

Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat
(*Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6*)

⁷ Ghoru ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di runaruña ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduuna to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniin ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiina todi paam, irau tigham runaruña maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu

isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuun gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveen tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,* ghoru apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi.”

¹² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron.” ¹³ Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonŋa katindi poghodi, ve tisun Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

*Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonŋa paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbab gharatoonŋadi.” *Mk 8:28*

¹⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet Ilia to imuul inim.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat ini-male propeta munginadi pida.” *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

¹⁶ Sawa to Erod iloon Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan. Ngeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to ye igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “Ngar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denŋa pa tutuun to Maaron maau.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveen toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso igham azuwa lolo

poia. ²⁰ Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye ngeu patabuan, ve ngeu denŋa eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen toni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilonloon saveen toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, Erod igham poiani.

²¹ Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tingin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniin. ²² Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliŋa pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbab to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom!” ²³ Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbab to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbab tisob to nanŋin di ne, ve naghama lem pida, nene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbab?”

Tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa daba.”

²⁵ Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene le lolo ipatanan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen ariana pani ila ndita to yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon imbaan ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliŋa, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna

* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹ Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloon mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateenja.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanjoona toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveen isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani. ³¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniina toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniin maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

³² Tovenen tigham waan tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. ³³ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilal di pa ghaon todii. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuun tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisanan. ³⁴ Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniina toni anadi tinim tiloon ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiina maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveen toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

³⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mbon izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanan. Leso tighol adi aniin ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniin pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniin irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliin popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu alina, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouj rouj. Rouj pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouj pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. ⁴² Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isun. ⁴³ Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniina toni tingooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ⁴⁴ Yes to tighan aniin tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuun tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu pana ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todii todii. ⁴⁶ Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isun. *Mk 1:35*

⁴⁷ Waan to taghoniina toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mbon izi padi. Ve Yesu engeni izi ineep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Mata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa taghoniina toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita

ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.” ⁵¹ Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniina toni tighita mbab gharatoona tonenen, le ngar todi isob. ⁵² Pasa, mbab gharatoona to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat. *Mk 8:17*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivool tila pa ya naliu pana ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe. ⁵⁴ Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoona todi izala ndiu, ve tinjara tila, leso iuul di. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoona todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12*

7

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditim-budi tutuun todi

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Ndiran tutuuna toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuun to nditim-budi titaghoni muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniiin sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghton tutuun todi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiin. Yes ledi tutuun naol tovene. Tutuun pida tinjara menuun uur

ve rubruub, ve tutuun pida tinjara mbab pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuuna pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniina toni titaghon tutuun todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiin. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniina toni nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tigham aniiin ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

⁵ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniina tiom nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tighan aniiin. Pughu vena to titaghon tutuun to nditimbuud maau?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromna. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alina waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁷ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghton ngar tiou maau. Itaghton ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbab sorok, ve le anona maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni.” ⁹ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apariaan tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat! ¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam lonlonaina pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’” *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbab to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbab tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa,

nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbef tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. ¹³ Tovenen tuuñ to nditimbunim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbef sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon."

Mbef to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aloon saveen tiou tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbef to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata." *Mban 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

¹⁷ Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloon ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniina toni tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. ¹⁸ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbef to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. ¹⁹ Pasa, mbef tovene igham mbef eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeg-hazi ilale."

Yesu saveen toni tonene ipaghazonan ghiit ighaze mbef to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniin. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. ²¹⁻²² Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaati, tiwaghamun vaiuun, matadi aniin, tigham didiaa, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi

mbef katindi, tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. ²³ Ngar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata."

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloon ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoon tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad aniin to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndipain tighan muun le apodi isun, ghoru tapiyaav aniin pida ila pa ngavuun tighan."*

²⁸ Liva tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: "Tiina, alinam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaanan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniin ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan."

²⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom upamuul alinag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa."

³⁰ Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiin toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliina toman avo ivool

* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

³¹ Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoonj toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul.

Mt 15:29+

³² Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliņa ipam, ve irau isavia saveen ighazoonj maau. Tovenen titaņ roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, leso tini poia.

³³ Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila saguan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloonj ila ngeu tonenen taliņa. Le isob, ghoru inazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama.

Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

³⁴ Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

³⁵ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliņa toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliņa ivot ighazoonj.

Is

35:5+

³⁶ Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze tivotia mbab gharatoonja tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye ingalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaņ mbab tonenen varu gha ila. ³⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj mbab tonenen varu, ruņadi iza kat le ngar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbab tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to talinadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiņndiņ paan (4000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesņa tinepneep le aniņj todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ² “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiņa takaria nepoonj ve mbonj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniņj eta to tighan maau. ³ Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitoon di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuņa. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim.”

⁴ Taghoniņa toni tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniņj sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniņj toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniņa toni. Leso anadi tila tireiņ pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireiņ padi. ⁷ Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireiņ pa tamtoghon. ⁸ Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isuņ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniņa toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ival tiina to tighan aniņj tonenen, yes irau ndiņndiņ paan (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia moghon yesņa taghoniņa toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivoon tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbab gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

¹¹ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja pida tinarua tila tighaze titooa. Yesņa Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbab gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Yo 6:30*

¹² Yesu iyavan inim yasiloonj padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipatanjan kat ighaze: “Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuarua di pa ghitoonj ghilaloonj? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoonj mbab eta inim ghilaloonj padi ne maau. Maau kat.”

¹³ Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waan muul, ve yesņa taghoniņa toni timuul tivoon tila pa ya naliu paņa ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Taghoniņa toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet

ee moghon kat to ineep izi waan. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja!” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaan kat, tauto aghazoon payou sone. *Mk 6:52*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve aloon saveen maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndiñndiñ liim (5000), yam angoog aniñ pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Saangul ve ru.”

Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndiñndiñ paan (4000), yam ayoun aniñ pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

²¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilaal sone?”

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tiloon izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoru tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata.

²³ Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila saguan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur nazauba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

²⁴ Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghlaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di

maau. Ghitonjadi inimaile ai ma venen.”

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazoon. ²⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Mal-malim ula pa ruum tiom.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pili-pai. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”*

Yo 6:68+, 11:27

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiñ toni (Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaati. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

³² Yesu isaav ghazoonja padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana.

³³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniina toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu (Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg,

* **8:29:** Paesiñ to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16.

ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni,[†] ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:37+*

³⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

³⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. ³⁷ Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.” *Mbo 49:7+*

³⁸ “Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni patabuaŋa, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam.” *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

9

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon (Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.”* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

² Mbon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. ³ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisoon kat tovene ne

maau. ⁴ Tinepneep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

⁵ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia?”

⁶ Alina tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. ⁷ Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron alina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Aloon alina ve ataghoŋi!” *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

⁸ Rikia moghon taghoŋiina toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu engeni moghon.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru tisavia. ¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ngar naol pa saveen to Yesu isavia pa mateen toni tighaze: “Saveen tonene, pughu vena?”

Taghoŋiina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia (Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ghoru taghoŋiina toni tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoŋiina todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, nene denia. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ilia, ye inim wa.”

Ve matamim ingal ngar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur patanani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveen mungina to ineep pataghaan wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron alina to timbooda inarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveen tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad patanani

[†] **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene patanani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu. ^{*} **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesna taghoŋiina toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaan varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

[†] **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muun Ilia ighami.

naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizuruni.” *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainaŋen eez

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tone-nen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. ¹⁵ Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruŋadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tinjara tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamŋa ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?”

¹⁷ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tone-nen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghmi inim tiom, leso uuli. ¹⁸ Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoon paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titooa, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itiŋa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanani payou. Pale ŋeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainaŋen inim.” ²⁰ Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainaŋen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. ²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Patanani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainaŋen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami. ²² Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghoru lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

²⁴ Tovenen pain kainaŋen tama rikia moghon ve itaŋ roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tinjara di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainaŋen tonene, ve avo ve taliŋa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.” ²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainaŋen le itap izi taan. Ghoru ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainaŋen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!” ²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoona.

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesŋa taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Tasuŋ, ghoru irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yongaŋ, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoon todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniina toni moghon pa ngar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.” ³² Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniin Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghlaghl taghon ataam tanim, yam

awasavon gham pa sa?” ³⁴ Yes neneenjadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. ³⁵ Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tam-toghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tam-toghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanen eez, ipayoonda iyon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni muul: ³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Taman Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite
(*Lu 9:49-50*)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliina muul, ve isavia saveen samia payou ne maau.” *1Kor 12:3*

⁴⁰ Aloon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(*Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2*)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiiaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau.” *Mt 5:30*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiiaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa upei ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiiaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.” *Mt 5:29*

⁴⁸ Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irui tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Is 66:24*

‡ 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilaloon pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mbon Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patanani naol to titoo ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata.

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, leso ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Ezek 43:24*

⁵⁰ “Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoon ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Leso yamna awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.” *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

10

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun (*Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

¹ Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan panja ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliña itaghton ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

² Ndiran tutuuna pida tila toni tighaze titooa. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun to it, ma maau?”

³ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

⁴ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiin. Leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuun tovene payam pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim.

⁶ Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁷ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa

tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁸ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. ⁹ Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

¹⁰ Yesu toman taghoniina toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveen tonenen. ¹¹ Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun, ve igham sosor pa azuwa mungina. ¹² Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain (*Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17*)

¹³ Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.” ** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau iloon ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Mt 18:3*

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu (*Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale nagham vena, leso nagham nepoon poia

§ 9:50: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13. * 10:14: Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghton pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

¹⁸ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

¹⁹ Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’ ” *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

²⁰ Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patonjaan, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

²¹ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁴ Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene le runadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloon. Ipatanjan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni!

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene le runadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titooova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon

Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, ³⁰ nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

³¹ “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniinja toni ngar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaan igham di. Yesu igham taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani. ³³ Ighaze: “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. ³⁴ Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mt 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghero Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonaan, mbab eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

³⁶ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghero ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam nas.”

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbab to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag patanani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

³⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbab to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag nas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

⁴¹ Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen todi, le irau lolodi maau.

⁴² Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

⁴³ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo

pa imuun payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

⁴⁴ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesoonja sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaata pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

*Yesu igharaata mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghero tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve yesja ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunsun tamtoghon pa le mbab. ⁴⁷ Ye iloon tighaze ngeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon katindi tiloonja, ve tiyaana tighaze neneenja. Eemoghon maau. Ye itan roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁹ Tovenen Yesu iyoona, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.” ⁵⁰ Ngeu tonenen itir nonogiŋa to monenjaan izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot toni, ghero Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaata matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁵² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon ngeu

† **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghton Yesu ve yesnja tilaagh taghon ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. ² Ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?’ ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’”

⁴ Tovenen yesuru timuun tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esele tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

⁶ Yesuru tipamuul alinadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiinja todi to monjeaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiinja todi to monjeaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!

Mbo 118:25+

¹⁰ Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muun timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti. Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mbon izi. Tovenen yesnja taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniinja toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyaamaan tau pitoola. ¹³ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyon sagan. Tovenen ilaagh ngarua ila ighaze igham anonja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anonja eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anonjadi sone. ¹⁴ Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonjam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.” *Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniinja toni tiloonja paam.

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud ton to yes ndiran to paraboliin yaam, toman watiin to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imalin izila taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. ¹⁷ Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron alin ighaze: “Yam awatag

* **11:9:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveen tonene.

maau? Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suŋuun ina to ndug tisob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyonyoon ila.”

Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

¹⁸ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaati. Pasa, ival tiina ruŋadi iza pa saveen toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul Yerusaleem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoon.

Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveen patanani inarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam.

²¹ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveen patanani inarua, tauto igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveen toni pale ighur anona, nene pale Maaron igham mbab tonenen ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asun Maaron pa mbab eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbab tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

²⁵ “Ighaze ayoon pa suŋuun, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

²⁶ [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]”

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot Yerusaleem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7*

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniŋ eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniŋ tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ³⁰ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

³¹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ ³²⁻³³ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniŋ to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniŋ tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

12

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoon vaen. Ve irei

* **12:1:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeble isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anonja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² “Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anonja ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anonja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. ³ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoru tizuruni toman nima nginija, ve imuul ila. ⁴ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanini ⁵ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaati. Ve mbesoonja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶ “Mbesoonja toni tisob titooova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaan natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloon alina.’ ⁷ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh saguan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeble tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaati. Leso tagham mbeble naol tonene tinim leed.’ *Mt 27:18*

⁸ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaati. Ghoru tisur paatu iza, ve tila tipi yaava ila pumuri.” *Hib 13:12*

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiani.” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron alina waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini, ve tipi yaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Lesu ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita imale mbeble ghara-tonja eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo 118:22+*

¹² Yes daba tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(*Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26*)

¹³ Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaan ndiran tutuuna toman Erod tamtothon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav alina eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipay-oonda pa savsaveen. ¹⁴ Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtothon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeble tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtothon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoon tamtothon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineep?”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwata tag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.” ¹⁶ Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

† **12:17:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

17 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le runadi iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja (Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Yes Sadusi, tisavsaav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjara Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoŋaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoop pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8*

20 “Laak, sawa eez, tonjetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. 21 Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. 22 Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. 23 Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

24 Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveen toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. 25 Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes anela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

26-27 Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateenja. Vena, saveen waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba. Yam awaat saveen tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”‡

Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Ngeu ngara eez to tutuun inim ve iloon Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ye iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveen todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?”

29 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Tutuun to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

30 Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

31 “Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuun eta ilib pa tutuun ru tonene maau.” *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

32 Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveen tiom, nene denja kat. Saveen to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

33 Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to taghur di izala artaal leso yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonjrau pida to taghamgham di.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

34 Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveen toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta

† 12:26-27: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuun tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? Pasa, muun Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

³⁶ ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ŋgara vena?”§

Ival tiina to tilonloon Yesu saveen toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ŋgara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ŋgara to tutuun! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiŋa mamala, ve tilaghlagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. ³⁹ Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniŋ, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁰ Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuan. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoon toni to ighuri

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoon todi ila,*

ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoon todi. Mbaliŋ taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. ⁴² Mala maau liva mbolaan eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniŋa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaan. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. ⁴⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1+,12*

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghor taghoniŋa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretunadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patanani naol pale tivot muun, ghor tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghor Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghor tisaav pani tighaze: ⁴ “Usaav ghazonŋa payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

§ **12:37:** Paesiŋ to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45. ndoonja malmala saangul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesa tamtoghon tighur paitoon todi iloon ila.

* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau

⁶ Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asasañani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁷ “Ighaze yam aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asañeen malep. Pasa, mbab tovene pale tivot itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁸ Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patanjani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuñ to ndiliva tiyamaana muñ, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghton Yesu

⁹ “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveen ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghton ghou. Mbab to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+*

¹⁰ Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

¹² “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. ¹³ Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghton ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoona ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli.” *Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5*

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbab samia kat iloonj ila ndug patabuanj pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbab tovene irau iloonj ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoon iza iyoona tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooli.) Ighaze mbab tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,† nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbab toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

¹⁶ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogijnja to monjeañ maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanjan pa ghaonj. ¹⁸ Tovenen yam asunj Maaron. Leso ighur patanjani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ¹⁹ Pasa, patanjani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patanjani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanjani naol pale tivot muñ itaghton Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot. † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

²⁰ Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patanjani tonenen suku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim suku wa.

²¹ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’ yam aghur ila saveenj toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²² Pasa, ndiran kaaromja pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloonj pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titooova pa tiweu di, lesa tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

²³ “Aloonj. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28*)

²⁴ “Ighaze patanjani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. ²⁶ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*

²⁷ Ve ye pale imbaan anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

Saveenj palelaan to ai fik
(*Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33*)

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ²⁹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb

naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoona ila ataam avo. ³⁰ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. ³¹ Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveenj tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(*Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40*)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³³ “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. ³⁴ Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesoonja toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, lesa tingin di. Ve isaav pa mbesoonja toni to ingin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isanjani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

³⁵ “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mbonj anona, ma ndug itun, ma mbonjmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau. ³⁶ Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham. ³⁷ Tovenen saveenj to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

14

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(*Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

¹ Mbon ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova* toman lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuun ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun tighaze tirab Yesu imaati. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yongaan. ² Tisaav tighaze: “lit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ngoreen apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ngoreen apatu tonowen, ve isen polin avo,† ghoru ilin izala Yesu daba.

⁴ Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa? ⁵ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaana pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam ag-haze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ⁸ Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreen to ye ilin izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. *Yo 19:40*

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia

padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ¹¹ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveen le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isaan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat anin to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniina toni tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat anin to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:6+*

¹³ Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: ‘Patojaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad anin pataghaan tonowe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru taghoniina toni tonowen timundig ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu alina. Tovenen tigharaat anin to Pasova tonowe.

* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. † **14:3:** Ngoreen apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isen polin avo.

Yesu yesŋa taghoniŋa toni tighan aniŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesŋa taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.

¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

Mbo 41:9

¹⁹ Taghoniŋa toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanan. Tovenen yes enaen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghamaŋ ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghamaŋ tovene maau.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighamaŋ ngar tonene.”

²¹ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniŋa toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighamaŋ mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoros iteeva, ve irei irau taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.” ²³ Ghoros ighamaŋ rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ “Nene sin tiou to pale imalin pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ighamaŋ 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

²⁵ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itina talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoros naghun.”

²⁶ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mboun eez to tipait Maaron, ghoros tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu yesŋa taghoniŋa toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoros isaav padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiŋa to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

²⁸ “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Taman Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoros tatareek itan muul inim pae ru.”

³¹ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniŋa toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ghoros Yesu ighamaŋ taghoniŋa toni, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.” ³³ Ghoros ighamaŋ Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesŋa tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve ighamaŋ ngar naol pa patanani to pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le ris-moghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariana.” *Yo 12:27*

³⁵ Ghoros ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau patanani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa

‡ 14:36: ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru alinadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Aman.’

to patanani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,‡ Taman, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub§ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau? ³⁸ Yam apamaat ariana ve asun. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.”

Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun to papazogi ighami. ⁴⁰ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveen eta to tisavia pani ne maau. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isun muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴² Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tingin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁵ Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani

ighaze: “Aa Patonaa!” ve isavagi ve iyanin pani. ⁴⁶ Ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu.

⁴⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁴⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal?

⁴⁹ Sawa naol, itina tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan, anona ivot.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

⁵¹ Ngeu paghu eez*

itaghon Yesu ve yesna tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambaanmbanjiina, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisaanan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riina riina tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titooa pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur

§ 14:36: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. * 14:51: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

maau. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁵⁷ Ghoron ndiran pida timundig, ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mbon tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.’ ” *Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14*

⁵⁹ Eemoghon yes paam, alinadi raraate maau. Saveen todi mata naol.

⁶⁰ Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoona ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?” ⁶¹ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneena moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazona payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?” *Is 53:7*

⁶² Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

“Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

⁶³ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiina toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaati.” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁵ Ghoron tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron alina payei!” Ghoron yes

uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar pana paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoron ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itan. ⁶⁹ Liva mbesoonna tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoron yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsaav pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” ⁷² Rikia moghon, tatareek itan muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu alina to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoron tatareek itan muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itan tiina.

15

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun, ve daba pida to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoron tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” *Yo 18:36-37.*

³ Ghoroyes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payom.” ⁵ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. *Is 53:7*

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesŋa ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

⁸ Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. ⁹ Piladus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoŋi. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliŋa sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mbanj 3:13+*

¹² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale nagham vena pa ngeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes timboob muul toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁵ Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen iloon aliŋadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.* Ghoroyes ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoroyes tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uli eez to bodeenja inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoroyes tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!” ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. ²⁰ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoroyes tiduduum uli to bodeenja inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.) ²³ Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titooratoman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau. ²⁴ Yes tirabi izala ai pambaroon, ghoroyes tigham Yesu nonogiŋa toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

* **15:15:** Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

²⁵ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan.

²⁶ Timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima nas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.† *Is 53:12*

²⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiin, ve tisasavia saveen velegiina pani tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbon inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan!" *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

³¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. ³² Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!" Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisavia saveen velegiin naol pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliina tiina ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveen tonene, pughu tovene:

'Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?' *Mbo 22:1*

³⁵ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aloon! Ipoi propet Ilia."‡

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve

isaav ighaze: "Aneep ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?" *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliina tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

³⁸ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

³⁹ Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateen toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu." *Mk 1:24*

⁴⁰ Ndiliva pida tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanjen tinandi, ve Salome. ⁴¹ Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesna Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. ⁴³ Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon.

⁴⁴ Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?" Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?" ⁴⁵ Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

† **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon. ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze 'Eliyahu.' Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi," tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

16

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol nau-naun toman ngoreen to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tilin izala Yesu paatu.

² Tovenen ndag to imuun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” ⁴ Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulin ighau ila pa dige wa.

⁵ Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloon tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

⁶ Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu igheen ila.

⁷ Aloon. Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim

ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveen to muun ye isavia payam.”

⁸ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaan tiina. Pasa, mbeb to ivot padi, nene igham di runjadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen ti-savia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbonmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateen. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. *Lu 8:2*

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muun tilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanan ve titantan pani sone. ¹¹ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

Taghoniinja ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvunja

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Muri ghoru, taghoniinja ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. ¹³ Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniinja toni pida. Eemoghon saveen todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, taghoniinja toni saangul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniin ve tineep-neep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen,

* **16:8:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseen varu poia to Markus pa saveen pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveen tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munjinadi pida, saveen waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveen tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isob to ajela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni tila pa tivotia saveen patabuan to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveen toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”

ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon n̄gar todi iyaryaṇ, ve tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mban 1:8; Kol 1:23*

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mban 2:38; Ro 10:9*

¹⁷ Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghām ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatoonadi tivot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mban 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+,28*

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghamun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonā poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mban 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

Yesu izala pa sambam

(Lu 24:50-53; Mban 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa taghoniina toni le isob, ghorō Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Ghorō taghoniina toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveen todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveen tonenen, nene saveen onoon. *Mban 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveen ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titooa pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mban 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

³⁻⁴ You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesa nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghton katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rou to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam si to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titaghoni kat. ⁷ Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rou to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tingozngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozngooz le Sakaria iza ivot. ¹⁰ Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoona ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. ¹² Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le ruja iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

¹³ Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuun tiom, Maaron iloon wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. ¹⁴ Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar toni ve tapiri pale ini-male propet Ilia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesa tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaa titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Lesa igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon payou lesa nawatag naghaze saveen tiom pale ighur anona? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Anjela ipamuul alina ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve uloon. Saveen tiou tonene pale ighur anona ivot itaghton sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveen tonene anona ivot.”

²¹ Sakaria inep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani.

²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia

saveen eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. ²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye inep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau. ²⁵ Ve mata ingal ighaze: “Ngeu Tiina ighita patanani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to inep taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sinj to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye inep toman ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloon saveen tonene le runa iza ve igham ngar naol ighaze saveen poia to anjela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Uloon. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimal timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale ingin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Anjela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveen tiom tonene pale anonja ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Anjela ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye

pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muun tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon alinam.” Maria isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali iloon ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloon Maria aliya, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliya tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim ingig ghou? ⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloong ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to inep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. ⁴⁵ Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ighaze saveen to ye isavia payom, nene pale anonja ivot.”

Mboun to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁴⁸ You liva mbesoonja toni sorok. Leg izag maau. Eemoghon ye mata ingalngal ghou ve igham poian ghou.

Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou.
Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

⁴⁹ Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou.

Ye iza patabuan. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

⁵⁰ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve itaghton ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

⁵¹ Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon. Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

⁵² Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

⁵³ Ve yes to pitoon di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoon di. Eemoghon mbaliin taudi, ye indiir di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiina moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muun, ye imbua saveen toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoonja toni Israel, ve iuul di." *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

⁵⁶ Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoron imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Sinwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloon Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve

igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesja Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹ Tineep le mbon inim liim ve tol, ghoron nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroon pain kainanen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: "Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan."

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: "Nene poia. Eemoghon sin tiom eta iza tovene maau." ⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveen tovene: "Ye iza Yoan." Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob rujadi iza. ⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?" Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoron Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron alina inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ "Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa patanani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaana ariana eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanani toid, itaghton saveen to muun ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuana avodi.

Volaana tonowen ivot ila sin to mbesoonja toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadna nimadi.

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

2

72-73 Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaaṇa le iyaryaṇ kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa pataṇani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveen mbuaṇ toni patabuaṇ tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadṇa ni-madi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tam-bees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

75 ve tataghon ngar to patabuaṇ ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

76 Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronṇa Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

77 Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, leso tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

78 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazonṇa to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

79 Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila ma-teen yavyaava, ghazonṇa tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazonṇan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.” *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mban 26:18*

80 Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipa-mundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

Yesu tina ipoop *(Mt 1:18-25)*

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. ² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeen Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. ³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tone-nen, Maria ye apo. ⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukaui pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tison.

Anela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tonenen, nginiina pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginṇin sipsip todi. ⁹ Mala maau ve anela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di. ¹⁰ Eemoghon anela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam am-atughez malep! Alooj. You nanim pa na-paesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mban 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mbon aazne, Volaṇa tiam, tina ipoop izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mban 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatoonṇa payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanṇen eez to tikaaukaui pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Mala maau ve anela ndinṇin ndinṇin to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman anela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

14 “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

15 Yes aŋela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoros yes nginiŋa to sipsip tone-nen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbab to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

16 Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniŋ.

17 Tighita di le isob, ghoros tipaesia saveen to aŋela isavia padi pa pain kainanŋen tonenen. 18 Ival tisob to tiloon saveen todi, ruŋadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. 19 Ve Maria ikis saveen tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalŋgali. *Lu 2:51*

20 Muri ghoros, yes nginiŋa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbab tisob to tiloon ve tighita. Pasa, mbab tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveen to aŋela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

21 Tinepneep ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghoros uraat to ziroon natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aŋela iwaata pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

22-23 Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesos tingalaan muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainanŋen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusaleem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveen to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuun toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

24 Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainanŋen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

25 Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusaleem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalŋgal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuan ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

26 Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoros imaas. 27 Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuun isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin Simeon paam ve iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. 28 Ye ighita pain kainanŋen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

29 “O Tiina, you mbesoon tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolog poia. Pasa, saveen to yom umbua payou, tauto anonja ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

30-31 Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatoonja payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

32 Ye pale inim ghazonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonan di payom. Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mban 13:47, 26:23*

33 Yesu tama ve tiina tiloon saveen to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol. 34-35 Ghoros Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloon. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazon. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar

to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata ingal Atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sinj to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muun, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷ Ye ineepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mbon ve ndag, imbesm-bees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve isunjsun. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tineepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patanani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuun to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova.* *Igham 23:14+*

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesja tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuun tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesja tamtoghon pida timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani.

⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen

timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mbonj tol, ghoru tindeenja ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesja ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineepneep, ve ye ilonloon di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveen pida. ⁴⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveen to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le runjadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloon ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamanj ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.” ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveen to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

⁵¹ Ghoru yesja timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6* Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, ineepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliija inim pani. ³ Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon

* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

⁴ Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveen to ineep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbunja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami leso igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveen to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34*

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineep ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

⁹ Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

¹⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiina ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

¹² Ndiran pida to youn takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayoun takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴ Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazona padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduuna to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.” *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3*

¹⁷ Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isanan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau

* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, leso ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” ¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, leso titoor ngar tadi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sam-samia pida paam. ²⁰ Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

Pitiin to Yesu pughu toni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. ²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. ²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu. ²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. ²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. ³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu.

Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. ³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. ³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. ³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. ³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu.

³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu.

³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbon tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz pani pa laghoon toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbon tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniin eta maau.

³ Ghorosaveen Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniin.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliin ighaze: “Maaron aliin to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Aniin moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’ ” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghorosaveen Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon

tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghham mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghham pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

⁹ Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anela toni pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ”

Mbo 91:11+

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’ ” *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isaan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. ¹⁵ Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuan ivot, ghoru itaghton ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, leso isun toman di. Ye imundig iyyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliña padi. *Mt 2:23*

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghton izi le indeen saveen waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaan ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimnja nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patanani padi, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa naghham mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveen tonene le isob, ghoru iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to ingin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani, ²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Saveen to aazne aloonja ne, anonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runadi iza pa saveen popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveen tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveen waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum muun.’ Yei niloon tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

²⁴ Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau

ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*
²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaan ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi. ²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ran to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) ³⁰ Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuan, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya. ³² Yes tiloon saveen toni le runadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimal ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliya tiina ighaze: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenjam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbab gharatoona tonenen, tisob runadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaav padi, ve tilonloon aliya ve tighau tila.” ³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu

varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoon toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorolman tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoon naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaen poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Neneenjamim!” *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pada
(Mk 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mbon le ndugizau, ghorolman Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze engeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

⁴³ Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pada paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pada tinim taghoniina toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,*
ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon Maaron aliŋa. ² Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³ Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliŋa.

⁴ Isavsaav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.”
Yo 21:3+

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliŋa, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. ⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbab tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor.”
Is 6:5

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesŋa ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, ruŋadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbab tonenen inimale mbab gharatoonŋa eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesŋa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruŋadi iza pa mbab tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” ¹¹ Ghoru tiloon tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbab todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.
Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nanjalaan ila Maaron mata.”

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso unjalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbab tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghaŋaŋ taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron mata wa.”
Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilan daad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloon saveen toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoon todi. ¹⁶ Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso engeni ineeep ve isun.
Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve ndiran tutuunŋa toman ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoonŋa le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat.

* **5:1:** Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloon tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

²¹ Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Sa saveen to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoona ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

²⁶ Yes to tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbeg to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!” ²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeg toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin.

³⁰ Ndiran tutuunja pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamja ndiran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun?” *Lu 15:1+*

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa poi tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin anin
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tingun taudi pa ghaniin anin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin anin? Maau. ³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin anin.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

*Ataam munjina to sunuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni munjina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli

paghu. Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli munġina maau. ³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munġina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munġina dinġia ve berekia. Ghorro vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. ³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghorro poia. *Hib 8:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen munġina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munġina, ghorro poia.’ ‡ *Rom 10:16*

6

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniinġa toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniinġa toni tingoor wit anonġa pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anonġa. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuunġa pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuunġa to umbom patabuan?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinġadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesnġa ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloonġa ila mbeez patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunġa tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghorro tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ghorro Yesu ipasob saveenġa toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghorro Yesu iloonġa ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinġa. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. ⁷ Ngara pida to tutuunġa toman ndiran tutuunġa pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenġa. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonġa eta ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau? ⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoos sualen.” Ngeu tonenen iloonġa Yesu alinġa, ve imundig ila iyoos igharai.

⁹ Ghorro Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngara sine to yam aghita aghaze denġa itaghon tutuunġa to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuan, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanġani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut arianġa padi tisob, ghorro isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denġa.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuunġa ve yes ngara to tutuunġa tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonġa toni (Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isunġa. Mbonġa tonenen, isunġa ila le ndugizau. ¹³ Ghorro ipoi taghoniinġa toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonġa toni. ¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ 5:39: Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuunġa to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonoginġa munġina ve vaen munġina iza to ataam munġina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuunġa todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuunġa to Yesu isavia moghon, ghorro poia. * 6:15: Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaanġa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos
(Mk 3:7-12)*

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam.
¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni, ve igharaat moroghoonjodi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia.
¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Mt 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanja, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

²¹ Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.
Yam to lolomim ipatanjan ve atan, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. *Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

²² “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuunjodi, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muun

nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alija ne paam. *Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanjan

²⁴ “Oyai, yam to mbaliin taudi, akaria taumim wa.
Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

²⁵ Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniin ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne anijn ne, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atan. *Is 65:13*

²⁶ Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muun, nditimbumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromja to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron alija.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaadja
(Mt 5:38-48)*

²⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonloon ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

²⁸ Yes to tipiyaav saveen samia payam, asun Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

²⁹ Ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham nonogiija tiom to monjaan, upuli igham nonogiija tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

³¹ Sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. ³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. ³⁴ Ve ighaze angagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghero ayok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimna, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep
(*Mt 7:1-6*)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patanani inarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

³⁸ Auul, ghero aghita ulaan ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral

le ivon kat ve imalin. Pasa, sa ulaan to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoon ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

⁴⁰ Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonaan toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patonaan toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau? ⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

Taghilaal ai ila anonadi
(*Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anona samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anona poia eta maau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anona to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anona poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau. ⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(*Mt 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveen tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*

⁴⁷ You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alinag ve titaghooni.

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana. ⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonloon saveen tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum. ² Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye ingin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ³ Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni. ⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. ⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia alina pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei alina ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷ Ve you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nangin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’”

nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon alinag.”

⁹ Yesu iloon daba tonenen alina, le runja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateen

¹¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didiin tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateen eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utan malep!” ¹⁴ Ghoru inarua mateen tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40*

¹⁵ Rikia moghon mateen tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoru Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata ingal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

¹⁷ Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbab naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, ¹⁹ ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaan ngeu ite paam?”

²⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaan ngeu ite paam?”

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoon samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug. ²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveen to aloona ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapana timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliyadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateena timundig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon varu poia. ²³ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbanooona toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesna tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiina poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenadi popoia, ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbab tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye

propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveena ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoona tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youn takes paam, tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denia.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³² Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizjiiz,

eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

³³ “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+* ³⁵ Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denia moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ngeu tutuuna eez

³⁶ Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

³⁷ Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sotor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸ Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanta. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilin izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sotor.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul alina ighaze: “Poia. Patonjaan, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari*

500, ve ite igham pius liim. ⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³ Simon ipamuul alina ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Alinam denja.” ⁴⁴ Ghorotoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau.

⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶ Ve yom ulin ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sotor naol. Eemoghon sotor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sotor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghorotoora isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sotor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tiloon saveen toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sotor to tamtoghon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniina toni saangul ve ru, ² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniina toni pa adi aniin ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

⁵ “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anonadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghorosaa alina tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yonga. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbab, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talinadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.’” *Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8*

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen palelaan tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron alina, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene,

tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. ¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron alina, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale anin to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron alina, eemoghon patanani naol to taan nepoon, toman mbalin ve mbab popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anona eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anona imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+, 17; 2Tim 4:10*

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon saveen toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anona popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

¹⁷ Tovenen mbab eta irau iyoon maau. Mbab tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazon. Ve ngar to yonga, nene pale ivot ighazon, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur talinamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveen to alonloona ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwata Maaron alina ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwata Maaron alina, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. ²⁰ Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tinan ve nditazig, nene yes to tiloon Maaron aliña ve titaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaati
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paña ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴ Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaati, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliña ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaati izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlagh tini nginiña. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaati di tinim naal pa mateeña.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to tizeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natañ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoohon titooa pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’* (o ‘Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ’).”

Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. ³¹ Ghoru titan roran Yesu muul tighaze indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

³² Ndug tonowen, ngai ketoon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titan roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, leso tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi. ³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinarua ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaati tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoohon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiina eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbeb to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaati ngeu tonenen, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. ³⁷ Ival tiina

* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouñ eez to irau tamtoohon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaati di tighaze ‘Legion.’

to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹ “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisaanani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹ Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴² Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghooni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghoon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigrin Yesu paam. ⁴³ Liva eez ilaagh itaghoon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴ Ye itaghoon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiina toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sin imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa,

nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ngeu eez in-eep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patonaan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila.

⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titanjan pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atan malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinin pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman alina tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a anin inim ve ighan.” ⁵⁶ Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbeb gharatoon tonenen le ngar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri

irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon. ² Ve imbaan di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniin, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiinja tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaati ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. ⁸ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaati alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonloon varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiindin liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesja tipul ival tiina, ve tila

pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Bet-saida. Leso engendi tineep. ¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tikaal adi aniin ve ndug to ghenoon.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliinja tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniin naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniin pida paam padi?” ¹⁴ Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiindin liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouj rouj, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouj enjaenja.”

¹⁵ Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve mboledi izi. ¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniinja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. ¹⁷ Tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tison.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni engendi tineep, ve ye isunsun. Isun le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze propet munginadi to

timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateen ve inim.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghton saveen mbuaan toni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghero Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad patanani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghton Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaam. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

*Ataam to tataghton Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesja tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghton ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghton ghou.” *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesa ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbep popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbep naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoon yesuru Tama Maaron, ve anela toni

patabuanja tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazon, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

²⁷ “Ve aloon. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon.”*

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazon
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghero igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez. Lesa isun tonowe. ²⁹ Ye isun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiina toni paam ipisoon ve isul kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.† ³² Petrus toman ndita ru tigheem le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³³ Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Aliña tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

³⁵ Ghero tiloon Maaron aliña ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon aliña, ve ataghoni!” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

³⁶ Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu engeni. Mbep to tighita, tisavia

* **9:27:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Grika alinadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimudi pa patanani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiin toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. Lesa samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol toneen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinaria di tinim. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patonaan, you natan roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghoru ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰ You natan roran taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titooa, le tiraua maau."

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itina takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patanani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim."

⁴² Pain tonowen inaria Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, tisob runadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateen toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatoonadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: ⁴⁴ "Yam aghur talinamim pooi pa saveen tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi." *Lu 9:22*

⁴⁵ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, eemoghon tighazonn pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyoong padi. Eemoghon

tighason Yesu pa saveen toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwataag ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoong izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina." *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep."

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham." *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem.

⁵² Ye imbaan tamtoghon pida timuun tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tiloon tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

⁵⁴ Taghoniina toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason

Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?" *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di.

⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala."

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoonj maau." *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: "Unum utaghon ghou."

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?"

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Maau. Yes to ledi ghilaloonj pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateenj, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon."

⁶¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiña nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom."

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waanj ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau." *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaanj tamtoghon tamoot tol saanjul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Muri ghoru, Tiina to it Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saanjul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaanj di ighaze tilaagh runjaruñja, ve timuunj tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. ² Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Aniiñ

katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaanj aniiñ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to ingin uraat to ngogaanj aniiñ. Leso imbaanj uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaanj aniiñ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

³ Ala. You nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvuñja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoonj moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

⁵ "Ruum sine to aloonj ala pani, asavia saveenj palotiiñ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muunj aghaze: 'Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.' ⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiiñ tiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiñ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloonj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiñ, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: 'Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!' ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloonj payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.' *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹² "You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, patanjani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanjani

to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom.
Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to moniin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja.” *Is 14:13+*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniina toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinamim, ye iloon ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.” *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

* **10:18:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveen toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

¹⁹ Aloon. You naghama lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skor-pion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuan igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tama, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoon pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tama, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam!” *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeb to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonloonja. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoon ngar poia
(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoonja, pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveen to ineep ila tutuun ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ngar pani vena?”

²⁷ Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveen tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

²⁹ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoon tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubña pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiña toman mbeb toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. ³² Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†

³³ “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. ³⁴ Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilin ngoreen toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala es-ele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini tonowe. ³⁵ Mbon ndugizau ghoru iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to

ingin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nagham yaam tonene payom, leso ungin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoru nayat mulin yaam tiom.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason ngeu ngara to tutuun tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham ngar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubña tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonloon saveen toni. ⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham ngar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghamsam uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanan ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yom irau ugham ngar pa mbeb ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria ingabiiz pooi. Tauto izuaria tau pa mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbeb tonene, eta irau inguaaza pani maau.”

11

Ataam to sunuun (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu isunsun izi ndug eez. Isun le isob, ghoru taghoniña toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoon ghei pa ataam to sunuun inimale Yoan ipatoon taghoniña toni.”

† **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru iloon ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*

³ Ugham aniin to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.’ † *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

Maaron pale iloon sunuun toid
(*Mt 7:7-11*)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbon anona, ve a aniin eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghama di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniin eta to naghama pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

⁷ “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’ ”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul alina tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniini. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloon alina, ve imundig ve igham mbeb tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ingal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniini.” *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeenja. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. ¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuan, ye pale iloon di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mban 2:38*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri
(*Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27*)

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. ¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titooov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuun todi isami.

¹⁸ “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan

* **11:3:** Saveen tonene isaav pa aniin moghon maau. Aniin ilup mbeb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepoon toid. Tovenen sa mbeb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa mbeb tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan malep.”

vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

²¹ “Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiin ruum toni, nene pale mbab toni tisob tineep pooi. ²² Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbab tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbab toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

²³ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveen palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(*Mt 12:43-45*)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, ²⁶ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

²⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliya ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami
(*Mt 12:38-42*)

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuarua di tighaze le tighita mbab gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbab ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoona inim ghilaloon padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbab inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona toman saveen toni inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilaloon pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ “Muun, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbab to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² “Yes Ninivea‡ tovene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbab to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne,

‡ 11:32: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patajani naol padi.

ghoro tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj.”
Yona 3:5+

Ghazoonja ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoonj pa yes to tiloonj tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anonjam pida eta maau, ve anonjam isob itaghon ngar to ghazoonja moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazoonj.”

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsav, ve ngeu eez to tutuunj ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloonj tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj. ³⁸ Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve igham aniinj ve ighan moghon. Tovenen runja iza ve igham ngar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuunj ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbeb to tineep ghazoonja moghon, ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau? ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanja ve arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaan, ve mbeb eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

⁴² “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiinj di tinim ndoun saangul, ve aghamgham ndoun enjaenja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuunj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patanani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

⁴³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloonj ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiinj popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam inimale pakuruunj gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal\$ to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuunj, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliija ighaze: “Patonjaan, saveen to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuunj paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseenj Maaron tutuunj toni pa tutuunj naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patanani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muunj nditimbumim

§ 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimbukum tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: 'You pale nambaanj yes propeta toman mbanjoonja tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghton ndug ndug ve tila.' ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon tirab di timatmaat, sinj todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateen to Abel, ve itagthoni taghoni inim le mateen to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaata ne, tamtoghon to aazne sinj todi pale imalinj inimale yatuun sinj to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnj 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² "Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaaza padi. Yam taumim aloonj ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi."

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinji pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisanajan. Tighaze ye isavia saveen eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloonj Yesu saveen toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveen toni, ve iveivei pa

taghoniinja toni muun ighaze: "Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

² Aloonj. Mbeb eta irau iyoonj maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaanj, nene pale tisob tivot tighazoonj. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

³ Tovenen saveen to yam asavia ila ndo-room lolo inim ngozaanj, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloonja. Ve saveen to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tiloonja.*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon (Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ "Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaata, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonjamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaata, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

⁶ "Aghita. Man niurunju, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaanja ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurunju to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham." *Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron

* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveen eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveen ila maran.

anĵela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tone-
nen inim ye le wa.

Syg

3:5

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa
tau ĩla tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tam-
toghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon
Natu ipesamuni paam ĩla Maaron anĵela
toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12;
1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen
samia inĵarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor
toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani.
Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia
inĵarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat
toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua
maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

¹¹ "Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham
ĩla rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ĩla yes
pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim
imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa am-
botoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu
21:14+*

¹² Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa
savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale
ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron
ighaze yam asavia." *Mt 10:19+*

*Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar
maau*

¹³ Ngeu eez ineep ĩla ival tiina lolodi, ve
isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patonĵaan, usaav pa
toghag, leso ivalag mbef to tamamai ĩpul
di payei, ve igham leg pida."

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
"Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa
nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbef
tiam?" ¹⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina
ighaze: "Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa
ngar to lolood igham pa mbef naol naol to
taan. Alooj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le
mbef katindi to taan, nene mbef tonowen
moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau."
Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17

¹⁶ Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaan padi
ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan
toni ngoreenĵa tiina. Tovenen mbef tisob to
ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonĵadi katindi.

¹⁷ Ye ighita anonĵadi tonowen, ve igham
ngar ighaze: 'Wai, pale naghama vena pa
aniin tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa,
mbef tiou tiraua maau.' ¹⁸ Ghoru ngar eez
ivot pani: 'Aa, ghara matag inĵal ngar eez!

You pale nareu mbeez tiou munĵinadi tizi,
ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur
aniin tiou toman mbef tiou tisob tiloon
tila. ¹⁹ Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze:
Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbef popoia naol
to nandou di, nene pale ĩuul ghou irau
ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ĩla, you pale
ateg ĩzi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep
toman lolog poia moghon.' *1Kor 15:32;
Yems 5:5*

²⁰ "Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze:
'Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat!
Mbon aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale
iyou mbef tiom to undou di ne?' " *Mbo
39:6, 49:16+*

²¹ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze:
"Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa
tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliin to
taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to
Maaron lolo pani." *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

*Lolood imbumbu malep
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²²⁻²³ Yesu ĩseen saveen toni muul, ve
isaav pa taghoniinĵa toni ighaze: "Tovenen
you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu
pa nepoon tiam to taan malep. Agham
ngar naol pa amim aniin to ghaniin, ve
nonogiinĵa to andud gham pani ne malep.
Onoon, aniin ve nonogiinĵa ĩuul ghiit pa
nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbef tovene
irau ĩuul ghiit pa tagham nepoon poia ĩla
to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepoon tonowen,
to mbef tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog
aniin maau, ve tiyou aniin anonĵa maau. Ve
ledi mbeez to ndoun aniin todi iloos ĩla ne
maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam,
Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru,
mbef tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.

²⁵ Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol
pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ĩkaal ataam
pa ĩseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua
wa? Maau. ²⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham
mbef ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena
to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol
pa mbef pida to taan ĩmale aniin ve
nonogiinĵa?

²⁷ "Aghita kananan to tiyondyood we.
Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma
tigharaat ledi nonogiinĵa eta? Maau.

Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiina to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiina toni eta bodeenja poia inimale kananan tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliin to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbef sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbef sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiina. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

²⁹ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve ya to ghunuun malep. ³⁰ Pasa, mbef tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbef tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun. Ghoroye tau mata ingal gham pa mbef naol tovene paam." *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbef to sambam, nene mbaliin tau
(*Mt 6:19-21*)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anona toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

³³ Tovenen agholia mbef tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaana. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliin to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubna irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliin tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaan pani."

*Mbesoonja to Maaron irau tisanjan mu-
laan to Tiina todi*

(*Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37*)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asajan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoonja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisanjana. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoonja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisanjana, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliin aniin, ghoroye isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniin, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ "Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbon anona, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisanjana, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ "Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbef toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asajan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham." *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

*Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve
mbesoonja samia*

(*Mt 24:45-51*)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoroye Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Saveen palelaan tiom tonene injarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?"

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliina tovene: "Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. ⁴³ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila pandug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita

mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbef toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

⁴⁵ “Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizoroor aliya.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen mbesoonja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbef pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtooghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbef katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbef tonowen uraata lesos anonadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbef tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtooghon tivalag di

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoros poia! ⁵⁰ Eemoghon patanani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoros mbef tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatanan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

⁵¹ Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtooghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtooghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. ⁵² Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon

muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³ Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Tamtooghon tighilaal mbef to ivotvot ne maau

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoos ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbef ivot inimale yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbef to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toits toman Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? ⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtooghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom usanan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.” *Mt 18:34*

13

Ighaze tatoor lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtooghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sin

todi imaliŋ toman siŋ to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau. ² Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun soso, tauto patanani tonowen ivot padi ne?” *Yo 9:2+*

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

⁴ Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ŋgar padi vena? Aghaze soso todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanani tonowen ivot padi? ⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to ai to le anona maau

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ŋgeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anona, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anona eta maau. ⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: ‘Uloon. You nalala nanimnim pa youn ai tonene anona irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anona eta sone. Ungori ighau! Ipa-sob sorokin taan ngoreŋa pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

⁸ “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoor taan toman ŋgai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anona, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tangori ighau.’” *2Pe 3:9,15*

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuan

¹⁰ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila rumai lolo.

¹¹ Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja

maau. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” ¹³ Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ŋgeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ŋgeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ŋgeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghani mulini pa patanani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ŋgar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ¹⁹ Nene inimale mastet uve* to ŋgeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanŋen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis (Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza

* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

to sa? ²¹ Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghton ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. Ighamgham tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. ²³ Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enaenja moghon?”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ataam to tataghton pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titooa pa tiloon tila, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

²⁵ “Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atan rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alinamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

²⁶ “Ghoru apamuul aliña aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 25:41*

²⁸ “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipi yaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug

toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰ “Ve aloon. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timunmuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.” *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

Yesu lolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloon. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag pani tovene: ‘Uloon. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,† ghoru napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’

³³ Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghton ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaati izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inimi!’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami

† 13:32: Saveen ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tone-nen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar?

Lu 11:37

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyo-on ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami. ³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?”

Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titai pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.”

Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi:

Mt 23:6

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, ⁹ nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we. ¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan

ne matadi. ¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.”

Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonjetaz tiom, sin tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, inimale yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.”

Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

Poin to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes to yesja Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila ton ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez iloon Yesu saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniin tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tovenen isav-taran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniin tonowen. ¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniin ighaze ivot, ye imbaan mbesoonja toni eez imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes to poin to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbetisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveen pani lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesoonja tonowen ila ivot toni muun, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

²¹ “Mbesoonja tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia alinjadi pani. Tiina toni iloon saveen toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamña anim.’

²² “Tovenen mbesoonja tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni alinja. Le isob, ghero imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, alinjam to yom us-avia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniin, soso inepneep sone.’

²³ “Tiina toni ipamuul alinja: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariana pa tamtoghon, ve yamña anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. ²⁴ You nasaav payam. Yes to poin tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniin tiou maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46*

Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghero tataghon Yesu
(*Mt 10:37-38*)

²⁵ Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: ²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, tonjetaz toni, ma tau nepoon toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniinja tiou maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon toni* ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniinja tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

²⁸ “Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa rein ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muun. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghero ipamundigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to rein ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghero tamtoghon tisob to

tighita uraat toni, tinin pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa rein ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale ingabiiz ndaaba toni muun ve igham ngar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? ³² Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaan uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveen, leso malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

³³ Ghero Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbab toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniinja tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)
(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,‡ nene mbab poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6* ³⁵ Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreenja maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le talinja, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

15

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale
(*Mt 18:12-14*)

¹ Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youn takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon saveen toni. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuun sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesña tiluplup di pa ghaniin?” *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi:

* **14:27:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene patanjani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † **14:33:** Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau taghur Krisi imuun pa mbab toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, izaad, ve mbab to naol ne. ‡ **14:34:** Paesiiñ to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

⁴ “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inginngin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeenja. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharui ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa!’ *1Pe 2:25*

⁷ “You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau.”

Saveen palelaan to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeenja. ⁹Sawa to ighaze indeenja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharui ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ale, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndi-natu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye nd-inatu ru. ¹²Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene

ugham payou pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon alina, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. ¹⁵Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiin ngai toni. ¹⁶Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniin maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniin tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷ “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muun ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isun, ve aniin alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸Tambanja. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghaham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghaham sosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4* ¹⁹You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?”

²⁰ “Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itan pani. ²¹Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghaham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghaham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

²² “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiija mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. ²³Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniin, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴Pasa,

iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliŋa. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

²⁵ “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanŋaŋ, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

²⁷ “Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate.

²⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamaŋ, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor aliŋam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeiŋa nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰ Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesŋa ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!’

³¹ “Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³² Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’”

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau leso muri ineep pooi

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghaniin toni ighaze: “Sawa eez,

mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to inginŋin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tingal saveen pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok.

² Tovenen mbaliin tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonjaan saveen tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau ungin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

³ “Uraata toni iloon saveen tonene, ve ikaal ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiin mbeb toni. Pale nagham vena? Tapirig irau to nagham uraat patanani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasun tamtoghon pa leg mbeb.’ ⁴ Tovenen inepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag ingal ngar eez! Ighaze nagham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

⁵ “Ghoru ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineep ila to tiina toni, ve enjaenja tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineep ila to tiina tiou?’

⁶ “Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Ngoreen to ineep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’

⁷ “Ghoru ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.’”

⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye

igham ngar pa patanjani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, leso muri ineep pooi.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazona. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, leso tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazona, titaghoni iraua maau.

Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

⁹ “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, leso muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian mbeb ngiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale ingin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar to denja maau pa mbeb ngiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam angin poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. ¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve angin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*

¹³ Mbesoonja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuuna lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloonj saveenj isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj naol pa Yesu.

¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron

iwatag lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta ipatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuarua di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.” *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuunj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaanj pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaanj pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

Mbaliinj tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Nepoonj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiinja popoiadi moghon to bodeenjadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniinj popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza.

²⁰ Mbolaanja eez inepneep igharau mbaliinj tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliinj tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniinj ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliinj tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to ineep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman patanjani tovene le imaas. Ghoru anjela tighami ve tighuri

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tanjin poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveenj toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tanjin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau. † **16:16:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveenj tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuarua di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”

ineep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliinj tau ana imaas, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. ²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo taman Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

²⁵ “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal nepoon tiom to muun ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus ineep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoon poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuun tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

²⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuja tiina tonene ineep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷ “Mbaliinj tau iloon saveen tonene, ve itan roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O taman, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila taman ruum toni, ²⁸ ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuun tonene.’

²⁹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

³⁰ “Mbaliinj tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveen toni, ve titoor ngar todi.’

³¹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloon Mose toman yes propeta alinadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateenja ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’ ” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiinj pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!”

³ “Ighaze tonjetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloon ghom, ve itoor ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: ‘You naghi-laal sosor tiou ve natoor ngar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

⁵ Mbanjoona toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruun to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoonja toni ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoonja tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoonja tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸ Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniinj payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’ *Lu 12:37*

* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

⁹ “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoonja toni iloon aliña ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. ¹⁰ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghero asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’” *1Kor 9:16+*

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ Ye iloon ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

¹⁴ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

¹⁵ Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliña tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu.

¹⁶ Ila ivot toni, ghero itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine? ¹⁸ Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye engeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?”

¹⁹ Ghero Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰ Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale njez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to

tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ghero Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon rita, ghero poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. ²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

²⁵ Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanjani naol muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

²⁶ “Sawa to mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghero Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patanjani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraaukol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghero Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila

tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pootz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbep toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta inep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

³² Tovenen agham ngar pa mbep tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patanani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

³³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso inep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

³⁴ “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep. *Mt 24:40+*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep.”[‡]

³⁷ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbep to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”[§] *Mt 24:28*

18

Saveen palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniin pa ulaan

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniina toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi imum pa sunuun sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

² Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveen imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau. ³ Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itantan rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveen tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴ “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵ Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararain ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaana. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveen toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveen payou tovene.’” *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloon saveen to daba samia tonenen wa? ⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen alina ve igharaat patanani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titan rorani pa mbon ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaan di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to tutuun ve ngeu to youn takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene inarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisun. Eez, ye ngeu tutuuna. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youn takes. ¹¹ Ngeu to tutuun ila iyoon, ve isun ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa,

[†] **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babana. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar. [‡] **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam inep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. [§] **17:37:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to youn takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

¹² Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pae ru itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghram di, matag ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve naghramgham ndoun enaenja payom.' *Mt 23:23*

¹³ "Ye isunjun, ve ngeu to youn takes iyon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!'" *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youn takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti." *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene."* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloon ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patonaan, yom poiam. Pale naghram vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ²⁰ Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaata malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.'" *Igham 20:12+*

²¹ Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai patonaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob."

²² Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45*

²³ Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighaze: "Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooa pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau."

²⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?"

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau."

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei

* **18:16:** Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

toman mbef tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghton ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbef to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbef toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveen isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anona ivot.”

Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanini, ve tivuragi. ³³ Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaati. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

³⁴ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, eemoghon tighazoon pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoong padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveen toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunsun tamtoghon pa le mbef. ³⁶ Ngeu tonowen iloon ival tiina tinim le tighaze tialib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷ Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob aliina tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneena. Eemoghon ye itan roran Yesu muul toman aliina tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹ “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaati matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghton Yesu ve yesna tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbef gharatoona tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youn takes itoor ngar toni

¹ Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youn takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliin tau kat. ³ Sakaius izuaria tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoon. ⁴ Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaana ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoona igharau ataam to Yesu itaghoni, ve iip izala, ve isana.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghton Maaron ngar toni.” ⁶ Sakaius iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoona ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, you pale

navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndoun ru, ve narei ndoun eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muun you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve naghams le tol paam izala pogho.”

Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso igham mulin di.”

Ezek

34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiani ve tagham uraata (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi.

Mbanj 1:6

¹² “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesja sinj toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. ¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina* enjaenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aloon. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep saguan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anonja toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

¹⁴ “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaan tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, leso tigham avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa ingin ghei malep.’

Yo 1:11

¹⁵ “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloon di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim. Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam

to muun ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to inim ivot muun, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina toni iloon saveen toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina saangul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

¹⁸ “Ghoru mbesoonja ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.’

²⁰ “Ghoru mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanjooza inepneep. ²¹ Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiin maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndoun aniiin, yom uyouyou sorokini inim am.’

²² “Tiina toni iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesoonja samia eez! Saveen to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia inarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghams ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, you naghams inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiin maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndoun aniiin, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag.’

²³ Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou iloon ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghams yaam tiou anonja toman avua ris izala pogho.’

* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyou tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

²⁴ “Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.’

²⁵ “Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbab ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbab nŋiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbab tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

²⁷ Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoru ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ye imuun, ve taghoniina toni titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: ³⁰ “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen.

³¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’”

³² Tovenen mbanjoona toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbab tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliŋa. ³³ Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ghoru tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to monjaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶ Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar

nonogiina todi to monjaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷ Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniina toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliŋadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbab gharatoonadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸ “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itina Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

³⁹ Ndiran tutuuna pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patonaan, usaav pa taghoniina tiom neenejadi!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene nenejadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliŋadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itan pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamna Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoon payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

⁴³ Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamna tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloon tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tiraauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubña tiyonjoon ila!”† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaati. ⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ² ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazonña payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. ⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghton ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghton ngar to tamtoghon?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghton ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ ⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghton ngar to

tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene ti-sob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariana tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. ⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

¹⁰ Ineeep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anona ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anona pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiña, ve imuul ila. ¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiña, ve imuul ila. ¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sin, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghani vena? You pale nambaan taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliña.’

¹⁴ “Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh saguan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbab naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbab atiadi izala kat. Ve mbab ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau.

* **20:9:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbheb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbheb naol tonene tinim leed.’¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen?”¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.’
Mbo 118:22

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriiis le njenen njenja.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

¹⁹ Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuna tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, lesu tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniin ngar denja, ve tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savaaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima.

²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patonaan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene

denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbheb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazoonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon.²² Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbheb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbheb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†
Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

²⁶ Tovenen yes titooava pa titombaana pa savaaveen, lesu ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloon saveen toni tonene, le runadi iza pani ve neneenadi.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mban 23:8*

²⁸ “Patonaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Lesu liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoona pa mbheb toni.” *Lo 25:5*

²⁹ “Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. ³¹ Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³² Muri ghoru,

† 20:25: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³ Laak, sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tamtoohon to sawa tonene tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateen, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes anela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiinj todi pale ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

³⁷ Ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.† *Igham 3:6*

³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepoonj to tamtoohon tisob.” *Mbnj 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

³⁹ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoonjaan, saveenj tiom denja moghon.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoohon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? ⁴² Pasa muunj, David imbood saveen ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuunj ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”§

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoohon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: ⁴⁶ “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuunj. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiinja mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoohon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiinj popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁷ Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoohon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoonj to naar eez

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoohon tighurghur paitoonj todi ila, ve ighita mbaliinj taudi pida tila ve tighur paitoonj todi. ² Ghoru ighita liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoohon tisob tighuri. ⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanj ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoonj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1,12*

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtoohon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol

† **20:37:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32. Mt 22:45.

§ **20:44:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila

toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patajani naol pale tivot
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patonaan, saveen to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asajanani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁹ Ve ighaze aloon malmal tintina varudi, ma aloon tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloon ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mban 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghoul. *Mban 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹³ Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveen tiou. *Mban 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savaaveen pa ambotoon tau-mim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale nagham lemm ngar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mban 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, tonvetaz tiam, sin tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimja nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mban 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghoul. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

*Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa.

²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tiloon tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. ²² Pasa sawa tonenen,

Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliņa isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataņan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patañani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tiņgini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoroti puli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Muri pale mbab pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patañani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisanjeen. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbab pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Ghoroti tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbab pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunia toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(*Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Ghoroti Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi.

³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoroti aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³¹ Mbab to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbab naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoroti

awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbab tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³ Sambam paronania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonamim to taan. Ghoroti itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. ³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asun Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patañani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon. ³⁸ Tovenen mbonmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesoti tiloon Yesu saveen toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaati
(*Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

¹ Sawa to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuun ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

² Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaati. *Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. ⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiina to Rumai Tiina, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ⁵ Yes tiloon saveen toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesna timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveen todi, ve ila isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghton tutuun to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat aad aniin to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghooni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghooni aloon ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patonaan to it ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ighuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniin tonowe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghton Yesu alina. Tovenen tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesna taghoniina toni tighan aniin to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanjoona* toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. ¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itina talup ghiit ve taghan aniin to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuun igham ghou. ¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon, ve Pasova anona toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniina toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon.”

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghooni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sin tiou to pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtothon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

²¹ Eemoghon aloon. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtothon Natu pale itaghton ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

* **22:14:** Mbanjoona tonene, nene taghoniina saangul ve ru to Yesu.

Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza (Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ghoru taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tingin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaan to tighamgham padi. ²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniin ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Taman ighur ghou pa naghram pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila ton tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anona ila saguan, ve uli ila saguan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul

ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

Yes taghoniina irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduuna to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiina tiam to monenaa, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliina waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuun.’ *Is 53:12*

Mbon aazne, saveen tonene pale anona ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveen naol to timbooda iza tiou, anona ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

³⁸ Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

Yesu isun izi lolooz Oliv (Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniina toni titagho ni ve yesna tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sob.” *Mt 6:13*

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris, ve iput agha ve isun. ⁴² Ighaze:

“O Tamañ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghero up-aghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isunşun, anela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipatanan kat le wadedeña toman sin tonţonia izi taan. Tovenen isun ariana kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isun le isob, ghero imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipatanan kat. ⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asun Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanin pa Tamtoghon Natu, leso ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹ Taghoniina to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

⁵⁰ Ghero todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliña ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghero igham mbesoonja tonenen taliña, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghero Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiina to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiini ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal?” ⁵³ Sawa naol, itina tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbon aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghero tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. ⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghero ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom us-avia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsav sone, ve tatareek itan. ⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghero tatareek itan.” ⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. ⁶⁴ Tipoons mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghero nginiina to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun.

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot tadi, ve tipay-oonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazona payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul alinag maau. ⁶⁹ Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipay-oonda ila Piladus mata. ² Ghoru tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar tadi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” *Yo 18:36*

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveen toni, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom alina. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesu itiir saveen toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod iloon Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoona eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alina rita maau. Neneena moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiina poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muun, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mban 4:27*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom alina. Eemoghon you natiir saveen toni ila matamim, ve nandeen sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor toni

eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveen padi muul. ²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveen toni maau. Avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye iloon di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ye ngeu to muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroon toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesja tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai

pambaroon to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesja tila. ²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titanjan pani. ²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atan payou malep. Atan pa taumim ve ndinatumim. ²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamja maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’”

Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’

Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesja tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima nas.

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Taman, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ngar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiija to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mban 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen maniji, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuun ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patanani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizoroor Maaron ngar toni?

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” ³⁸ Ve timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon, todi eez ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. ⁴¹ Patanani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴² Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam ingal ghou!”

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliya tiina ighaze: “Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

⁴⁷ Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.” ⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon. Ve ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. ⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisosoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuan ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusaleem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuan ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiina todi milmiliala kat. *Mbanj 1:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye ineep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷ ‘Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaati izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.’ ” *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloon saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu alinja. ⁹ Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniinja saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona tighur ila saveen todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus
(*Mk 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniinja ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot. ¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesja tilup di pa laghoon ve tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸ Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu alinja ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon

tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbeb?”

Yesuru tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveen toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaati. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaati. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngaramus, mbonjmaagh sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei runamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita anela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei. ²⁴ Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

²⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ngar maau. Maaron alinja isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? ²⁶ Saveen ineep pataghaanj tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve imbaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazonj, ve izala ineep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron alinja isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveen toni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveen isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoorndug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mbonj izi wa.

Umuul unum, ve itiņa taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesņa tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi.

³¹ Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, le saveen toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³ Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniņa saangul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. ³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.”

1Kor 15:4+

³⁵ Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuņa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniņa toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniņa to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le ruņadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi.

1Yo 1:1

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniņ eta pa naghani, ma maau?”

Yo 21:5

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniņa toni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim ingal aliņag to muuņ itiņa tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveen isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveen to ineep ila Mose tutuun toni, saveen to yes propeta, ve saveen to ineep ila mboun to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, leso tighazon kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iya-maan yabyabuun, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

Mbanj 17:3

⁴⁷ Ghoru tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuņ, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob.

Mt 28:19

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaan saveen tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuan sambam izi inim itaghon saveen mbuaan to Taman Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asajan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniņa toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. ⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama

Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo*

20:17

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghorotimuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunjuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

Ngeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

¹ Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.*
Ye ineepp toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron.
Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13

² Tovenen sawa to ivot muunj kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. ³ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

⁴ Ye to nepoonj mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazonja pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

⁵ Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

⁶ Maaron imbaanj ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan. ⁷ Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveenj pa ghazonja tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

⁸ Yoan, ye ghazonja tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveenj to ngeu to ghazonja tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

⁹ Tovenen ghazonja tau to iyaryaar pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁰ Onoon, mbeb tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve ineepp izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. ¹¹ Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjadi, Yoan iwaat Kriisi ighaze ye 'logos.' Saveenj 'logos,' pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene 'saveenj.' Pughu ite, nene 'ngar.' Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbeb to ikis mbeb tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron alinja to timbooda, saveenj toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveenj toni, nene saveenj moghon maau. Saveenj toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbeb tisob tivot. Saveenj 'logos' pughu naol tonene tipaghazonjan ghiit pa Kriisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloonj pani maau."

‡ **1:17:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Eemoghon Yesu Kriisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anonja ivot."

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

¹³ Ndiran tonenen, sinj to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonjan saveenj onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim ineepp ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineepp to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveenj onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav alinja tiina ighaze: "Muunj, you nasaav payam naghaze: 'Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineepp muunj wa.' Nene ngeu tau tonene."

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tison ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muunj ipatoonja pait. ¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuunj toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Kriisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveenj onoon.‡

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineepp Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineepp toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaan̄a ipariaan̄a tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaan̄ ndiran pida to watoon̄rau toman nginiin̄a pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?”

Yoan isaav ghazon̄a padi ighaze: “You tonene, Mesia maau.” *Yo 3:28*

21 Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Ilia tou?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

Ye ipamuul alin̄adi ighaze: “Maau.”

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisan̄ani ne?§

Taum tonene?”

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alin̄adi muul ighaze: “Maau.”

22 Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upagha-zon̄an taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan̄ ghei ninim.”

23 Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun̄, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalungan̄ ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le den̄ia moghon.’ ” *Is 40:3*

24-25 Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tuun̄a pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon̄ Yoan alin̄a tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ilia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisan̄ani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

26-27 Yoan ipamuul alin̄adi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polāan̄ waar to duduun̄a

to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to nagh̄am pani maau.”

28 Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineep ya Yordan pāa vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

29 Mbon̄ le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh n̄arua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igh̄am 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

30 Ngeu tonene, to muun̄ nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineep muun̄ wa, ghor̄o you navot.’*

31 Muun̄, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, leso nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ighaze ipariaan̄ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineep izala ngeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*

33 Muun̄, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaan̄ ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuan̄ izi inim, ve ineep ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuan̄ pa tamtoghon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban̄ 2:1+*

34 Ve aloon̄. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazon̄a payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”† *Mt 3:17*

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniin̄a to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

35 Mbon̄ ndugizau, ghor̄o Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniin̄a toni ru.

36 Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila.

§ 1:21: Ilia, ye propet arian̄a to muun̄ ivotia Maaron alin̄a pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen̄ to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan̄ Ilia ila ivot padi muul, leso igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaan̄ propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen̄ to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon. * 1:30: Muun̄ kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam. † 1:34: Ataam ite to tatoor saveen̄ waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni.

Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

³⁷ Taghoniina toni ru tonenen tiloon Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghon tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveen ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patonjaan.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesna tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paan ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mbon izi. ⁴⁰ Ndiran ru to tiloon Yoan aliña ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. ⁴¹ Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muun. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)[‡]

⁴² Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)[§] *Mt 16:18*

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniina toni

⁴³ Mbon ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” ⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon. ⁴⁵ Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Ngeu to muun Mose imbood saveenja ila tutuun toni, ve propeta

pida timbood saveenja paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unepneep izi ai fik paronania.”

⁴⁹ Natanael iloon saveen tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

⁵⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveen tiou to naghaze naghita ghom uneep izi ai fik paronania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Uloon. Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbeb tonene.” ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve ajela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”^{*} *Mbnp 28:12*

2

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

¹ Mbon ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuun to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuun tonowen.

² Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniina toni pa

[‡] **1:41:** Saveen ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibru alinjadi. Ve saveen ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika alinjadi. Ila saveen English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonrau. **§ 1:42:** Kepas, nene yes Aramea alinjadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika alinjadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’

^{*} **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibii eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbeb inimale ndeet to iyon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve ajela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbeb tonenen ipatoon ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuun toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela.

tila pa vaiuun tonenen paam. ³ Marewaan to vaiuun tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tinaŋ, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbef to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatoon taug navot ghazona, nene sone.” ⁵ Ghoru tina isaav pa yes mbesoon ighaze: “Aloon! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbef eta, yam ataghon aliŋa moghon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniŋ ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaan wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbef pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur eŋaen ɔlodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes mbesoon tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tiloon aliŋa, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. ⁸ Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ŋgeu to ŋŋin aniŋ to vaiuun tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliŋa, ve tighami ila to ŋgeu tonenen.

⁹ Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesoon to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen ipoi ŋgeu to ivai paghu inim, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniŋ tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtothon ve tighun muun. Ve ighaze isoon di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Uŋguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ŋgaramus ughami ivot.”

¹¹ Mbef tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbef gharatoon to Yesu ighami muun, leso ipatoon tau pa tamtothon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniŋa toni tighita mbef tonenen ve tighur ila toni.*

* **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam mungina to tutuun to yes Yuda titaghoŋi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbef gharatoon to Yesu ighami ne, ipatoon ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtothon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

¹² Ghanghaniŋ to vaiuun tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesa tina, nditazi, ve taghoniŋa toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Sawa to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbuli ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ye iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtothon tira-raukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliŋ yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi. ¹⁵ Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliŋ tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watiŋ to ndiran to paraboliŋ yaam paam, le yaam todi imaliŋ izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou mbef tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Taman Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliŋ malep!”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniŋa toni matadi ingal Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patanani tiina inimale yab ighan ghau.’ *Mbo 69:9*

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸ Daba to yes Yuda tighita ŋgar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatoon sa inim ghilaloon payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napaayoon muul pa mboŋ tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mban 6:14*

²⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene,

tigham uraat pa reiŋi irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mboŋ tol moghon?”

²¹ Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anona. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.[†] ²² Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateen, taghoniina toni matadi ingal muul pa aliŋa to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveen tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaan ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³ Lupuun tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineep izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeg gharatoonadi naol to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni. ²⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwataŋ katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve nŋar todi. ²⁵ Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa nŋar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwataŋ sa nŋar to ineep ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

3

Yesu isavsaav toman Nikodemus

¹ Ngeu tutuuna eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

² Mboŋ eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaan, yei niwatag: Maaron imbaan ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeg gharatoonadi naol to ipatoon ghom ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineep tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeg gharatoonadi inimale yom ne maau.” *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mban 2:22*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anona ne maau.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

⁴ Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale iloon ila tina apo, ve ipoopa muul inim pae ru?”

⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

⁶ Ndiran to titaghon nŋar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon nŋar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

⁷ Saveen to you nasavia payom naghaze: “Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,” nene ruŋam iza ve ugham nŋar naol pani malep. ⁸ Ugham nŋar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve unŋini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghon tau ataam toni, ve ulonloon avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi leso igham di tinim paghu, nene nŋara raraate moghon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbeg to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patoŋaan tamtoghon pa

[†] **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ^{*} **3:5:** Nŋara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve nŋar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. Ve nŋara pida tighaze saveen tonene isavia nŋar to ghamuun ya maau. Tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor nŋar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaan ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham lolodi ve nŋar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tiloon tila ndug toni.

Maaron aliŋa. Pughu vena to yom ughazoon pa mbef tonene maau? ¹¹You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbef to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaaŋ saveeŋa. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveeŋ tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

¹² You nasavsaav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbef to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau.

¹³ Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbef tonowe leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbef tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.†

Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve ti-payoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

¹⁶ “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaati padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaaŋ Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaaŋa izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor

wa, ve isaŋan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

¹⁹ “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazoonŋa toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

²⁰ Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazoonŋa to Maaron, ve tineep saguan pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazoonŋa toni pale ipatoon sotor todi ivot ghazoonŋa.

²¹ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeŋ onoon ngara, tinjara ghazoonŋa to Maaron. Leso ghazoonŋa toni ipatoon di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

Yoan ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveeŋ toni

²² Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe. ²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. ²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ sone. *Mk 6:14+*

²⁵ Sawa eez, taghoniŋa pida to Yoan yesŋa Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaan leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata.‡

²⁶ Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, ughita. Ngeu to muun yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan paŋa ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.” *Yo 1:29,35*

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaaŋ moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sotor todi. Saveeŋa ineep ila Namba 21:4+. ‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuun tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaan ila Maaron mata.

²⁷ Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

²⁸ Muun, itinja tanepneep, ve yam tau-mim aloon ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaan ghou namuun nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’ ” *Yo 1:20,23*

²⁹ Ghoru Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuun eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuun pa uraat to vaiuun ne iloon alina, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anona wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anona wa. *Mt 9:15*

³⁰ Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

³¹ Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

³² Mbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloon, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveen toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

³³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveen toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoon ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

³⁴ Ngeu to Maaron imbaan iza izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau alina. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mban 10:38*

³⁵ Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu alina, nene irau tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

4

Yesu isavsaav toman Samaria tidi eez

¹⁻³ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuun tiloon tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniina toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniina toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniina toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuun tiloon uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴ Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muun Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

⁶ Ya taij eez to muun Yakop itaii ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoon matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taij dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniina toni tila paanu pa gholiin adi aniin. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

⁹ Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveen tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepoon maau.* *Lu 9:52+; Mban 10:28*

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone

* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunuun to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunuun todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuun toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saguan padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.

ughason ghou pa naghham am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

¹¹ Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

¹² Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman nd-inatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tam-toghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul. ¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghham pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghham pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

¹⁵ Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuun ya to sualen muul sob.”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

¹⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aliŋam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja. ¹⁸ Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen aliŋam, nene onoon.”

¹⁹ Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

²⁰ Nes, you leg ghasoniin eez payom. To muun ve inim, yei Samaria nditimbumai tiluplup di pa sunuun izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon ngar tonenen.

Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisun pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunuun?” *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Olman tidi, ughur ila saveen tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham ngar pa ndug eta to sunuun inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asun, nene poia moghon.‡ ²² Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asunsun pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*

²³ Ve uloon. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunuun tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun pani toman lolodi itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuaria tau pa youn le tamtoghon to pale tisun pani itaghon ataam tovene. *Pil 3:3*

²⁴ Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisun pani, yes irau tisun pani toman lolodi itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbeb to naol.” (Saveen ‘Mesia,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila aliŋadi tighaze: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazona pani ighaze: “Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsaav toman ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav pani, ve taghoniina toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsaav toman liva tonenen maau. ²⁸ Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: ²⁹ “Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Ngar

† **4:11:** Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveen toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to irereer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoon poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuan. ‡ **4:21:** Yesu saveen toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ngar pa ndug to sunuun muul maau. Ye igham ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisun pani toman lolodi itaghon saveen toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunuun todi.

naol to you naghhamgham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?”
³⁰ Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

³¹ Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniina toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patonjaan, ugham am aniin eta ughan.”

³² Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aniin tiou to ghaniin inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau.”

³³ Tovenen taghoniina toni tiwasavon di tighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniin wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniin tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

³⁵ Yam asavsaav aghaze: ‘Kaiyo paan isob, ghoru sawa to taitain ivot.’ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniin tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitain, tauto ivot wa. *Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*

³⁶ Tovenen aazne, yes to taitain tisaan muul maau. Tinggong aniin anona, ve tilup di ila ndoun ndoun, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesna yes to vazogiin aniin, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anona wa. Anona tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, leso tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Mk 4:14+*

³⁷ Ngar tonenen denja pa saveen to moghon moghon tasasavia ne: ‘Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anona.’ ³⁸ You nambaan gham ala pa lupun aniin anona to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenadi pani. Uraat todi anona, tauto aazne yam ala aghami.”

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tiloon saveen to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tisob to you naghhamgham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob.” ⁴⁰ Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen

tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineep mbon ru tonowe. ⁴¹ Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tiloon saveen ila ye tau avo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Papazogi yei niloon saveen tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveen ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaana to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan.” *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesna yes Samaria tineep mbon ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (Ye tau isaav pataghaan wa ighaze: “Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.”) *Mk 6:4*

⁴⁵ Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia ne. Muun, ye ineep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itan rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaata. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbeb ghara-toonadi toman uraat tintina to ipatoon ghou ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau.” *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

⁴⁹ Uraata tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaata.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula! Natum irau imaata maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu alina ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesoonja toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, natum tini poia wa!”

⁵² Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaan ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia.” ⁵³ Tovenen pain kainanjen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaata maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesja tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Nene mbeg gharatoonja inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, lesu tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeg gharatoonja tonene.

5

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

¹ Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunuun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Ya naliu eez ineep igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaata iza ila Hibu alinadi tighaze Betesda.*

Ya tonowen ineep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam to Sipsip.’ Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. ³⁻⁴ Moghon moghon moroghoonja katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaata wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisaanan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enaenja, anela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵ Ngeu eez ineepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen

ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuun payou ve tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh.” ⁹ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuun ingalsek pani.”

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You taug maau. Ngeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: ‘Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.’”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Sei isaav payom?” ¹³ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ngeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuun sosor, nene pale patanani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patanani to papazogi igham ghom.” *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “To muun ve inim, Taman ighamgham uraat toni irau

* **5:2:** Baibol pida tiwaata ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghhamgham uraat tovene.”

Yo 9:4, 14:10

¹⁸ Saveen toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le tirabi imaati. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaati Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. *Yo 10:30,33, 19:7*

Yesu itaghton Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghton tau ngar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghton moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. *Yo 8:28+, 14:10*

²⁰ Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoon di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoon uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. *Yo 3:35*

²¹ Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateen ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*

²² Uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. *Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31*

²³ Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam.

Pasa, ye to imbaan Natu izi inim taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁴ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveen tiou ve itaghton, ve ighur ila to Tama to imbaan ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghton taghon gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateen wa, ve aazne itaghton ataam to ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*

²⁵ You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghton ataam to mateen ne, pale tiloon Maaron Natu alina. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tiloon alina ve titaghton, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13*

²⁶ Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepoon toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepoon toni. *Yo 1:4*

²⁷ Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon ve ghuruun atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu.† *Hib 4:15-16*

²⁸ Yam runamim iza pa saveen tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoromateen tisob to tigheen naal lolo, pale tiloon Maaron Natu alina, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

²⁹ ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muun tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muun tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

³⁰ “You irau naghham mbeb eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveen to nalonloon ila to Tama Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoon tiou.

† 5:27: Sawa naol, Yesu iwaati tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu.’ Saveen waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaati tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveen tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveen to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtoghon, gabizoon toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwata katin patanani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuun pooz.

Tovenen ighaze nanjabiiz tamtoghon, nene pale gabizoon tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

Mbeb pida to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaan saveen tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveen tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau. ³² Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaan saveen tiou. [Nene Taman Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveen to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

³³ “Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaan saveen tiou. Sawa to yam ambaan tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ye ivotia saveen onoon padi, ve ipariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

³⁴ You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveen tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveen tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. ³⁵ Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja toni.

³⁶ “Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaan saveen tiou ve ilib pa saveen to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Taman ighur di tinim nimag leso naghama di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghama di, nene tipatoon ghou tighaze: Taman Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

³⁷ “Tovenen Taman Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim, ye ipariaan saveen tiou wa. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yam aloon aliya rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone.

³⁸ Ve saveen toni paam ineep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Taman Maaron imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveen toni pale ipatoon gham pa ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveen toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to

naol ne tipariaan saveen tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mban 13:27; Ro 1:2*

⁴⁰ You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

⁴¹ “Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitoon to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

⁴² Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau.

⁴³ Pasa, you naghama Taman Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen toni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoon tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

⁴⁵ Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveen ila Taman Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuun toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveen. ⁴⁶ Inimale yam aghur ila saveen toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveen waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveen tiou vena?” *Lu 16:31*

6

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham waan ve tivoool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghooni ve yesna tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatoonadi naol to ye ighama di pa yes moroghoona. ³ Yesu yesna taghoniina toni tizala ndug mbuna eez, ve mboledi iza ve tinepneep. ⁴ Sawa tonenen,

sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuun tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.*

⁵ Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: “Pale taghol aniin sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?” ⁶ Saveen tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami.

⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliin ighaze: “Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniin rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau.”

⁸ Ghoru taghoniina toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: ⁹ “Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniin ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliin popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi.” Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoon di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniin malep.” Tovenen tila tingoog aniin pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tison.

¹⁴ Ival tiina tighita mbab gharatoonja to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanja izi inim taan, tau tonene!”† *Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

¹⁵ Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa.

Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, lesu engeni ineep tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Taghoniina to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari, ¹⁷ ve tiza waan, lesu tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineep ya naliu pana ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mbon izi wa. ¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. ¹⁹ Tapiridi pa ngoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoru matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ya pogho injarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di. ²⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” ²¹ Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloon naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisanjan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu pana ite, tisanjan Yesu mbon le ndugizau. Ghoru tigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniina toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniina toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloon tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. ²⁴ Ival tiina to tisanjan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniina toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan geegeu tonowen, ve yesja waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Lesu tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniin to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

²⁵ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloon ya naliu pana ite, ve tindeen Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen neez?”

* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaas pa Pasova to inim tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

26 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ngar pa mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to naghama di tinim ghilaloonj payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniinj le apomim isunj! 27 Aloonj, aniinj to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuaria gham pa aniinj to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniinj tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonja inim ghilaloonj pani, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye iza pa ghamuunj uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

28 Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, leso nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

29 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ngeu to ye imbaanja inim.” *1Yo 3:23*

30-31 Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeb ivot inim ghilaloonj payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveenj to Mose pasa, muunj sawa to nditimbumai tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniinj manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniinj to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’” *Igham 16:4,15*

32 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniinj to sambam izi pa nditimbumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniinj tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamanj Maaron igham payam. 33 Aniinj to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepoonj poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

34 Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniinj tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniinj to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve

ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau.” *Is 55:1-2*

36 You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. 37 Ve tamtoghon to Tamanj Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

38 “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghama mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamanj to imbaanj ghou nanim ne lolo. 39 Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mbonj Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateenj. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

40 Onoon kat, Tamanj Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepoonj poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mbonj Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateenj ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

41 Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniinj tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” 42 Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

43 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim njukia ve ayau avomim pasa?

44 Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamanj to imbaanj ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ngar todi injarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mbonj Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateenj ve ineep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

45 “Saveenj waaro eez ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipaghazonan ngar todi.’ *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*

Tamtoghon tisob to tilonjloonj Tamanj aliija ve tighamgham ngar ila toni, nene pale

tinim tiou. ⁴⁶ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Taman Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

⁴⁷ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

⁴⁸ Pasa, you taug aniin to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

⁴⁹ Onoon muun nditibumim tighanghan aniin manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat. ⁵⁰ Ve aniin to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁵¹ Aniin to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniin tonene, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniin to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

⁵² Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?”

⁵³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun sin toni maau, yam irau agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron maau.† *Mt 26:26+*

⁵⁴ Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun sin tiou, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ⁵⁵ Pasa, mindag, nene aniin tau. Ve sin tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuun. ⁵⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun sin tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineep

inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

⁵⁷ “Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne, ye nepoon mata yaryaara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepoon poia inim tiou. ⁵⁸ Aniin to ineep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniin mata ite pa aniin manna to muun nditibumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniin to you nasavia, nene pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliin iloon ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveen tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveen to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineep toni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tiloon saveen toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene patanani kat! Sei pale iloon ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi pa aliin to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveen tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne?

⁶² Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muun ye ineep pani, nene pale agham ngar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mban 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepoon poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ngar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Saveen to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepoon poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

⁶⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ngeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatagi.

† **6:53:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen to Yesu tonene injarua ngar to ghaniin pasa. Ve ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patanani to ye imbaada ve mateen toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniin, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseenj saveenj toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaan naghaze: ‘Tamtothon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ngar toni inarua ghou, ghoru inim tiou.’ ” *Yo 6:44*

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru tamtothon katindi to titaghoñi, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. ⁶⁷ Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoñiña toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveenj to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineep tiom. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron imbaan ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

⁷⁰ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisiam anim leg. Eemoghoñ tamtothon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveenj tonene, Yesu isavia inarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoñiña toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghoñ muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

7

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

¹ Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaati. Tovenen ilaghaagh izi Galilaia moghoñ. ² Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuun tonenen, to matadi ingal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghoñ. *Wkp 23:34+* ³ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di

ne. ⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaan maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina.”

⁵ Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghoñ yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. ⁷ Tamtothon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghoñ you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoon. *Yo 3:19+,*

15:18+

⁸ Tovenen yam moghoñ azala pa lupuun tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale nanee. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur**

¹⁰ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuun tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghoñ di izala. Eemoghoñ ilaagh ghazoonja maau. Ilaagh inim yongaan, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuun tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ineep sine?”

¹² Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemoghoñ saveenj to tisaavia pa Yesu, nene tisaavia ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tinim bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve mal-mali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtothon pa Maaron aliña. ¹⁵ Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveenj toni le ruñadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham

* **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoja. Sawa to lupuun tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa surjuun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau di, ve tineep iloon ila irau wik eez. Lupuun to Dur ngara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi ingal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

ngar ila to patonjaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?" *Mt 13:54*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveen to navovotia payam, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene saveen to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim." *Yo 14:24*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghton Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveen to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ngar tiou? ¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveen itaghton tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa pakuruun Ngeu to imbaanja inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. ¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa nditibumim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghton kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuaria gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?" *Mbanj 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

²⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham." *Mk 3:22*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "You naghama mbeb gharatoon ee moghon, ve yam asob runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol." *Yo 5:2+*

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditibumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuuna payam. Yam aghaze ataghton tutuun toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatumim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuun to Mose.[†]

Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini

isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnj 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

²⁴ Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja."

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

²⁵ Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: "Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuarua di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?" *Yo 5:18*

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsaav ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? ²⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwataag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau."

²⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: "Vena, yam agham ngar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghton taug lolog ve nanim maau. Taman Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghton saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaan ghou nanim." *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

³⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone. ³¹ Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Mesia to tasasanjani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuun mbeb gharaatoonadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene."

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

³² Ndiran tutuuna tiloon ival tiina tika muun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesna yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiinj.

³³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You pale itina taneep ris, ghoru napul gham, ve namuul

[†] **7:22-23:** Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mbonj inim liim ve tol pani, ghoru uraat to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

nala to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim. *Yo 12:35*

³⁴ Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

³⁵ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, leso ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron alina? ³⁶ Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’”

Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara pait

³⁷ Sawa to lupuun tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunuun. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav alina tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You pale naghama ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17* ³⁸ Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepoon mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot.” *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+*

³⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia inarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveen tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoon iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:4*

Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Ival tiina tiloon Yesu alina tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasanani ne, tau tonene!” *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*

⁴¹ Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonene, ye Mesia.” Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau. ⁴² Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to David, ve tipoopa izi David ndug toni Betelem.” *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*

⁴³ Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. ⁴⁴ Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

⁴⁵ Tovenen yes uraata to timbaan di tila pa kisiin Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuna. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsaav inimale ngeu tonowen maau.” *Mt 7:28+*

⁴⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuuna tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam? ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuuna, todi eta ighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

⁴⁹ Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tamban di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesna tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuun toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau taloon saveen toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghoru taghur atia pani.” *Lo 1:16+*

⁵² Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveen toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.”

⁵³ Ghoru yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

8

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon. ² Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot

di pa Maaron aliŋa. ³⁻⁴ Ye isavsaav padi, ve yes ngara to tutuun toman ndiran tutuun pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patonaaŋ, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuun ariana paŋt ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

⁶ Yes tisavia saveeŋ tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniŋi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muuŋ.” *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

⁸ Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni, ve enaenja tipas-pas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuun, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen engeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. ¹⁰ Yesu imundig iyon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

¹¹ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam ingal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

Yesu inim ghazonja to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazonja to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazonja to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepoon poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveeŋ toni

¹³ Ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

¹⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

¹⁵ Gabizoon tiam, nene itaghon ngar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nangabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizoon tiou denja. Pasa, engengou nangabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. ¹⁷ Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila tutuun tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

¹⁸ Aazne, you taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.” *1Yo 5:9*

¹⁹ Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineep sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaŋ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaŋ paam.” *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁰ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale

amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.”
Yo 7:34, 13:33

²² Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaas?”

²³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau.”

Yo 3:31

²⁴ Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.”

Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghaham tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveen to nalonloona ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveen tonene, ye isavia inarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,† nene pale ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghaham mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Saveen to naloona ila to Taman, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

²⁹ Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ngar to ye lolo pani.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve

tamtoghon katindi to tilonloona, tighur ila toni.

Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveen tiou tunja ve ataghon, nene pale anim taghoniina tiou kat. ³² Ve yam pale awatag katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesoonja sorok muul sob.” *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

³³ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesoonja sorok muul maau?”

Lu 3:8+

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, nene tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia. Pasa, ngar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi.”

Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19

³⁵ Mbesoonja eta irau ineep toman ruum tama itaghon taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineep tomani irau sawa isob.

Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30

³⁶ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia ingin gham muul sob.

Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9

³⁷ Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveen tiou le ina eta to ineep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuaria gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat.

³⁸ Mbeb to yeru Taman nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ngarg to yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami.”

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

³⁹ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei timbunmai to Abaram.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ini-male yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone

* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

† **8:28:** Saveen waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambaroon ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineep ghazoonja.

ataghon ngar to muun ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveen onoon to naloona ila to Taman Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ngar tovene maau. ⁴¹ Nene yam ataghon tamamim ngar toni.”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau.”

⁴² Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payout. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaan ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

⁴³ Pughu vena to aghazoon pa saveen tiou sone? Yam avaata apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloon saveen tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁴ Aloon wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ngar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muun kat ve inim, ye ngeu to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveen onoon maau. Pasa, saveen onoon eta ineep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen kaarom to ineepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveen kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

⁴⁵ Saveen isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveen tiou maau. ⁴⁶ Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghama sosor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveen onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveen tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

⁴⁷ Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonloon Maaron aliya ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloon aliya maau.” *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveen tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitoon Taman Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. ⁵⁰ You naghama pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ngeu eez izuaria tau ighaze ighama izag inim tiina, nene Taman Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon mbeb ve ghuruun atia, nene ineep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

⁵¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveen tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaata ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

⁵² Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, ngaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveen tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaata ve ilale ne maau. ⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, ye imaata wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ngeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveen tiou ighur maau. Paitoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Taman to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighama izag inim tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Tauto nalonloon aliya, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaarom nanimale yam. ⁵⁶ Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.”† *Hib 11:13*

⁵⁷ Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliya tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone,

† 8:56: Ngara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighama pa Abaram ila vibiin.

ve You Nanepneep.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

⁵⁹ Saveen toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaan. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipoopa tovene. ² Taghoniina toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patojaan, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipoopa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patajani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron iuuli ve ipatoon tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazonj.” *Yo 11:4*

⁴ Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazonja. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Taman Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtothon eta igham uraat muul maau.

⁵ Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazonja pa tamtothon to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve inazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ngeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

⁷ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbanjoonj.’) Tovenen ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu alija, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸ Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtothon to muun tighita ngeu tonenen isunjun tamtothon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ngeu tonenen, le runadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ngeu mata pisi to muun inepneep ve isunjun tamtothon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

⁹ Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ngeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ngeu tonenen inok saveen ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

¹⁰ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

¹¹ Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon alija ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

Ndiran tutuunja tipaloon ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³ Ghoru tigham ngeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuunja pida. ¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuanj.

¹⁵ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen anadi tighason ngeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tamtothon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: Ngeu tonowen, Maaron imbaanja inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuanj maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjati katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtothon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷ Tovenen tighason ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ngar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, ngeu tonenen, tina ipoopa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason di tighaze:

“Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

²⁰ Tama ve tina tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi. ²¹ Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveen wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuuñ todi, ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa sunuun ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mbarj 26:9+*

²³ Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sisor!”

²⁵ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuun sisor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muun, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

²⁶ Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

²⁷ Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloon ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniñ ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniña toni?”

²⁸ Tiloon aliña tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipi yaav saveen velegiñ pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniña toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ngar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveen to iloonja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

³⁰ Ngeu to muun mata pisi, ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Wai, naloon saveen tiam

le runag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? ³¹ Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sisor, Maaron iloon di maau. Ye iloon yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliña. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

³² Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloon ngeu eta varu pa gharatoon tamtoghon to tina ipoopa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbeb tovene ivot. ³³ Ighaze Maaron imbaan ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbeb gharatoonja eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

³⁴ Saveen toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipi yaav saveen pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloon ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron aliña?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Kisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi

³⁵ Yesu iloon ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

³⁶ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, leso naghur ila toni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsaav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

³⁸ Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoon pani. Ve yes to tinu-meer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuunja pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tiloonja. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron

ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazon pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

10

Yesu ingin ataam to sirsiir

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloon ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghton ataam, ve iloon ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiir ve iloon ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. ² Eemoghon ngeu to itaghton ataam to sirsiir, ve iloon ila, nene ye nginiin tau to sipsip. ³ Tovenen nginiin to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloon ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal alina. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaenja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. ⁴ Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuun padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesja tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal alina. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghton maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal alina maau.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷ Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloon pani, nene you taug. ⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to timuun payou ve tinim, yes yubyubja, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.* Eemoghon sipsip tiloon alinadi maau. ⁹ You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inarua ghou inim, ve iloon ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghams mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonloon, leso igham a aniin popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹⁰ Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you

nanim pa naghams sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye nginiin poia to sipsip

¹¹ “You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiin poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiin tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pale atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Taman Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso naghams mulin di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁶ Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.† Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghton ghou paam. Yes pale tiloon alinag, ve yesja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon, ve ledi nginiin ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mban 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁷ “Taman Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateen ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghorotirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghton saveen to Taman isavia payou.”

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. ²⁰ Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, taloon saveen toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham.” *Yo 8:48,52*

²¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveen tovene maau. Ve

* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to ingin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.

aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.” *Yo 9:32+*

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

²² Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuun to matadi ingal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuun tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauna.† ²³ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, ²⁴ ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sanjaniin ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazona payei!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di ila Taman iza, nene tipari-aan saveen tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. *Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

²⁷ Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonloon alinag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghton ghou. ²⁸ You naghham ledi nepoon poia to isenseennga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*

²⁹ Pasa, Taman to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbab tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. ³⁰ You ve Taman, yeru ee moghon.” *Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+*

³¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaata pataghaan. *Yo 8:59*

³² Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghton ngar to Taman. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

³³ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveen waaro eez to ineep ila tutuun tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronna.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron alina to inarua di, nene iwaata di ighaze yes ndimaronna. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron alina to timbooda wa, nene irau toraani maau. Ineep tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

³⁶ Eemoghon you, Taman Maaron ighur ghou pa naghham uraat patabuan tonene, ve imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaata taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? ³⁷ Ighaze you naghham Taman uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. ³⁸ Eemoghon ighaze naghhamgham uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveen tiou igham gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghhamgham di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Taman, ve Taman ineep inim tiou.” *Yo 14:10+, 17:21*

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve titooa pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muun Yoan ineep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu ineepneep tonowe, ⁴¹ ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan igham mbab gharatoona eta maau. Eemoghon saveen isob to ye isavia pa ngeu tonene, nene

† **10:22:** Lupuun tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunuun irau mbon liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuun tonene, pughu tovene. Muun, kinik samia eez to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghton yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur patanani naol padi, ve igham ngar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rismoghon to ineepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbab gharatoona, ve ngoreen todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuun tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuun to ghazona.’

onoon moghon.” ⁴² Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

11

Mateen to Lasarus

¹⁻² Ngeu eez to ineep izi ndug Betania, moroghoon tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muun ilin ngoreen vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua.

Lu 10:38+

³ Sawa to Lasarus imoroon, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaan ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineep toni kat, ye imoroon le isami kat.”

⁴ Yesu iloon paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoon tonowen ivot pa igham Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.”

Yo 9:3

⁵ Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to iloon tighaze Lasarus imoroon, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mbon ru paam. ⁷ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patonaa, ngaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?”

Yo 8:59, 10:31

⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazoonja to taan.

Yo 9:4+

¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve

itap. Pasa, ghazoonja ineep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

¹¹ Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseen aliina ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus ighen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, leso navaana imundig muul.”

¹² Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus ighen pooli, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwata: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveen palelaan, tauto taghoniina toni tikankaan pa saveen toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus ighen moghon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazoonja padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaan ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaana. Amundig ve itina tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, ve nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tiloon tighaze Lasarus paatu ineep ila naal lolo irau mbon paan wa. ¹⁸ Ndug Betania, nene ineep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. ¹⁹ Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa moniin todi leso tirab atedi.

²⁰ Sawa to Marta iloon tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau. ²² Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

* **11:9:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwata: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoru koia tirabi imaat.

²⁴ Marta ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nawatag. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ulooj. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateenja ve nepoonj to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaas, nene mateen irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveenj tiou tonene, ma maau?”

²⁷ Marta ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaan ghom tauto uzi unum taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

Yesu itanj pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Ulooj. Patonjaan to it inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita.” ²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. ³¹ Yuda pida yesja Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itanj pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaas maau.” ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda pida to tinim tomani titantanj, le lolo ipatanjan kat. ³⁴ Ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina, unum tala ve ughita.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu itanj.

³⁶ Tovenen Yuda pida to yesja tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat.”

³⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaas maau.”

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateen

³⁸ Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat pa mateen to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh narua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo.”

Mateen tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mbonji paan wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Marta, matam ingal saveenj tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj.” ⁴¹ Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: “O Tamanj, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuunj tiou, yom uloonja wa. ⁴² You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonloonj sunjuunj tiou. Eemoghon you naghama ngar pa ival tiina to yeinja niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveenj tonene.”

⁴³ Ye isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Lasarus, uvot unum!” *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

⁴⁴ Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukauu pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooli.”

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaas

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami,

le katindi tighur ila toni. ⁴⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuuna, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu padi. ⁴⁷ Tovenen daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuna tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena? ⁴⁸ Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghooni. Ghoror yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toiti, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toiti muul maau.”

⁴⁹ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ngar maau! ⁵⁰ Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaati padi. Pa vene, iiti Yuda tasob tamatmaat.” ⁵¹ Saveen tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghoon tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliija padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaati padi. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu imaati pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaati pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuu ee moghon. *Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

⁵³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaati. ⁵⁴ Tauto ye ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim dige, ve yesja taghooniija toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

⁵⁵ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuu tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoror lupuu tiina tonowen ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa

Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuu tiina tonene, ma maau?” ⁵⁷ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuna tisaav ariana pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbonji liim ve eez ineepneep sone, ghoror uraati to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ngeu to imaati ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. *Yo*

11:1+

² Yesu toman taghooniija toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraati pa gharatoonjadi aniin, ve Lasarus ineep toman di pa ghanghaniin tonenen paam. ³ Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilin izala Yesu aghe. Ghoror imusi pa daba raua. Ngoreen tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, ye taghooniija to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: ⁵ “Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngoreen tonene sorok pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaan.” ⁶ Saveen tonene, ye mata ingal yes mbolaan, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye ingin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima sereksekia pa yaam todi pida.

⁷ Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngoreen tonene pa gharatoon ghou pa sawa to namaati ve titavia ghou. ⁸ Yes mbolaan pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itija tanepneep moghon maau.”

* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngoreen tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.

Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloon varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam.

¹¹ Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloon Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbon ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova, tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tovenen tigham mbeb inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaan, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene.

Pasa, ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!” *Mbo 118:25+*

¹⁴ Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion,‡

amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

Ye ineeep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.”

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

¹⁶ Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, taghoniina to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ghoru matadi ingal mbeb tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze

saveen waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateen ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoon tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve tipariaan Yesu saveen toni tighaze mbeb tonenen ipatoon ighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. ¹⁹ Ndiran tutuuna pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam.§

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Bet-saida to ineeep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.”

²² Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia aliñadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*

²⁴ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineeep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anona katindi.* *1Kor 15:36*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoon, ye pale igham nepoon

† **12:13:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!” ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuñe eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. § **12:20:** Grika to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. *

12:24: Yoan imbood saveen tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anona katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineeep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anona, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateen toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateen toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anona popoia ivot.

poia ila to Maaron itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.
Mt 10:39, 16:25

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Taman ipakuri.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

Yesu isavia mateenj toni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghams ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateenj inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: ‘Tamanj, upasalin ghou pa patanjani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?’ Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan.” *Mt 26:39+*

²⁸ O Tamanj, mbeb to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ghorosaveenj sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatoonj tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoonj padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

²⁹ Ival tiina to yesja Yesu tinepneep ne, tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Anjela eta avaatsavsaav pani.”

³⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveenj to itanj izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham.” *Yo 11:42*

³¹ Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoonj sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoonj, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiir daba to ingin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

³² Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

³³ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaatsavsaav pani.

³⁴ Ival tiina tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, ve tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Maaron alinja to timbooda, saveenj waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon

Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron ineep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazoonja toni ineepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*

³⁶ Tovenen sawa to ghazoonja to Maaron ineepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaanj. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazoonja.”

Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghorosaveenj ipul di, ve ila iyoonj padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham mbeb gharaatoonj naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesosaveenj ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraatsavsaav toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

³⁸ Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveenj to muunj propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene: “O Maaron, yei nivotia alinjam padi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve sawa to upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazoonjan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveenj waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloonj ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaatsavsaav mulin di maau.” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveenj tonene pasa, muunj ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraatsavsaav tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiinj. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12*

⁴² Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazoonj maau. Pasa, timatughez

tighaze ndiran tutuunja pale tizurun di pa lupuunj todi, ve irau yesja tilup di pa sunjuun muul maau. ⁴³ Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruunj to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruunj to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

Yesu ipasob saveenj toni pa ival tiina

⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. ⁴⁶ You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazonja pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndo-room lolo muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

⁴⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveen tiou, ve itaghoni maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghur mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

⁴⁸ Ve aloonj! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveen tiou maau, sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveen to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

⁴⁹ Pasa, you nasavia saveen eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveen to ye tau ighuri payout pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve you nawatag: Tutuunj toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveen to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveen to Tamaŋ isavia payout.”

* **13:6:** Uraat to menuunj tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoonja sorok. Ngara to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ngara to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateenj toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. † **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateenj toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pooi le anonja isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9.

13

Yesu imen taghoniŋa toni aghedi

¹ Sawa to lupuunj tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwataŋ: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muunj ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngara tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to mateenj toni, ghoru ipatoonja ivot ighazonj kat. *1Yo 3:16*

² Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

³ Yesu iwataŋ: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiŋa toni to monjeaan izi, ve igham uli eez to musuunj, ve ipoosa ila ngali. ⁵ Ghoru ilin ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuunj taghoniŋa toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

⁶ Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ngara to you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazonj pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

⁹ Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu

muul maau. Pasa, anona isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”† *Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*

11 Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

12 Yesu imen taghoniina toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiina toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghama payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau? 13 Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patonaan ve tiina tiam. Saveen tiam to-nanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

14 Aghita. You Tiina ve patonaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghama tovene, yam paam irau aghama ngar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

15 You naghama ngar tonene inim patonaan payam, leso aghita ve ataghon ngar raraate inimale you naghama payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

16 You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbe-soona eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanona eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaana ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

17 Ngara to naghama ne, yam aghazon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghon, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

18 “Saveen tonene, you nasavia inarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, anona pale ivot. Saveen tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuan tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauto inim koia.’ *Mbo 41:9*

19 Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa

to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.‡ *Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58*

20 Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama di toman lolo poia, nene ighama ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama ghou, nene ighama Tama to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

Yesu ivotia ngara to Yudas pale ighama (Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazona ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koia nima.”

22 Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua sei? 23 Sawa tonenen, taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

24 Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katin pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveen to ye isavia ne. Inarua sei?

25 Tauto taghoniina tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

26 Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghoru ighama mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,§

ve ighama pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu.

27 Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghoru Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngara to yom ughaze ughama, nene ughama rikia moghon.”

28 Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa Yudas ne maau. 29 Pida tighama ngara tighaze Yesu imbaana pa gholiin mbeb pida pa lupuan tiina tonowen, ma imbaana ila pa rein mbeb pida pa yes mbo-laana. Pasa, Yudas ingin lugluug todi.

30 Tovenen Yudas ighama mberet suruvu

‡ **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.” § **13:26:** Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anona, ai fik ve ai det anonadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazonan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazonan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23; 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

³³ “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghoru aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveen to muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ ³⁴ Aloon. Aazne, you nasavia tutuun paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*

³⁵ Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniina tiou.”

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

³⁷ Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Aliinam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom:

Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepoon pa tamtoghon toni

¹ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁻³ Taman ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepoon. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepoon izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghama gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoon katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Taman, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

⁷ Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Taman paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

⁸ Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoon Tamam payei, ghoru nighazoon pani ve atamai izi.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itina takaria nepoon wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Taman. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatoon Taman payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁰ Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Taman, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveen to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghton taug ngar tiou maau. Taman to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

¹¹ You naneep ila to Taman, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveen tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghorogham ngar pa uraat tintina to you naghham di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

¹² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghhamgham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Taman. *Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12*

¹³ Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Taman Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghhami ivot. Leso napaghazonan Taman iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

¹⁴ Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghhami.

Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

¹⁵ “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuun tiou, ve ataghton di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

¹⁶ Ve you pale naghason Taman pa imbaan Palotiina ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham. ¹⁷ Palotiina tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghton taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorogawatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tunia ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

¹⁸ “You irau napul gham aneep sorok animale yes paroon ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4*

¹⁹ Yes to titaghton taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghorogaghita ghou. Pasa, you

pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepoon poia inim tiou, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar. ²⁰ Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Taman, ve yam aneep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

²¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuun tiou ve itaghton di, nene ye to lolo ineep. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Taman lolo ineep toni, ve you paam lolog ineep toni ve napatoon taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

²² Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoon taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”

²³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveen tiou ve itaghton. Tamtoghon tovene, Taman pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Taman nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoon. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

²⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveen tiou, ve itaghton maau. Saveen to yam alonloon, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne saveen toni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itina tanepneep, ve nasavia saveen tonene payam. ²⁶ Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Taman imbaan lemim Palotiina ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuan. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveen isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

²⁷ “You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineep toman gham, lesoganeep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoon poia to naghaze naghham payam, nene raraate inimale nepoon poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

²⁸ Yam aloon ghou naghaze: ‘You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.’ Ighaze lolomim

payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamanj to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. ²⁹ Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to anonja toni ivot, matamim ingal alinjag, ve aghur inim tiou. ³⁰ Saveen to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenja ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiin to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. ³¹ Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin saveen isob to Tamanj isavia payou, ve patanjani ivot payou itaghon ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamanj kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala.”
Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8

15

Yesu, ye vaen tau

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You taug to vaen tau.*

Ve Tamanj, ye nginiin to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anonjadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamanj ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anonjadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, leso tingalaan ve anonjadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*

³ Yam tonene, saveen to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve angalaan wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

⁴ Yam irau aneep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ngar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineep saguan pa vaen luvunja, pale boga tonowen ighur anonja? Maau. Ai boga irau ineep tunja ila ai luvunja, ghoron anonja. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anonja poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

⁵ “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anonja

popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep saguan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

⁶ Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tunja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10+, 7:19*

⁷ Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou, ve saveen tiou ineep tunja ila lolomim ve ataghon, yam irau aghason Tamanj Maaron pa sa mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

⁸ Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anonja popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazonjan Tamanj Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoonj taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniinja tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

⁹ You lolog ineep tiam kat inimale Tamanj lolo ineep tiou. Matamim kisin ngar tiou tonene, ve aneep iloonj ila irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ighaze matamim kisin tutuunj tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneep iloonj ila ngar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamanj tutuunj toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineep tiou kat, ve naneep iloonj ila ngar toni tonenen irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*

¹¹ “You nasavia saveen tonene payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you.

¹² Tutuunj to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghham poian gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad patanjani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaati padi, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo ineep todi kat. Ngar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze ataghon tutuunj to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoonj taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

¹⁵ Mbesoonja eta iwataag katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon

* **15:1:** Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, leso tineep pani, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anonja popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto iwaati tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, saveen isob to naloonja ila to Taman, tauto navotia payam ve aloonja wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesoonja muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23*

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anonja, ve anonja tonenen ineep itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Taman pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

¹⁷ Tovenen you naghur tutuun payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” *Yo 13:34*

Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

¹⁹ Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngar todi ve yamja raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveen to you nasavia payam: Mbesoonja eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur patanani payou, nene pale tighur patanani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveen tiou ve titagthoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveen tiam paam ve titagthoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

²¹ Taman to imbaan ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

²² Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveen padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveen toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne,

yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineep ghazonja wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Taman paam. ²⁴ Uraat tintina to naghham di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghham uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghham uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Taman sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. ²⁵ Ngar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveen to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

“Yes tighur koi payou sorok.” *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

²⁶ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Palotiinja to pale inim, ye ineep to Taman. Ve you pale nambaanja izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaan saveen tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33*

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveen tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghou. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

16

¹ “Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. ² Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunuun muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Taman Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

⁴ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to patanani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tonene, ve ayoon ariana.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuan

“Muun, you nasavia saveen tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham. ⁵ Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Taman to

imbaan ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. ⁶ Onoon, saveen to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatanan kat. ⁷ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaan Palotiina tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

⁸ Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. ⁹ Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to namuul nala to Taman, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghham ngar denja ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 1:4*

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiin to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasaan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

¹² “You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatanan payam. ¹³ Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonan saveen onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, leso aghazoon kat pa saveen isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveen to iloonja ila to Taman, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*

¹⁴ Sa ngar ma saveen to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazoon payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. ¹⁵ Taman ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, ti-neep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveen to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’” *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni. † **16:22:** Yesu avaat isavia saveen tonene inarua sawa to mundigiin toni.

Taghoniina to Yesu pale lolodi ipatanan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul.”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniina toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama. ¹⁸ Alina waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takankaan pa saveen toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, alinag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul,’ saveen tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham tanjiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghorog lolomim ipatanan muul maau, ve ananim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuun to ighami.

²² “Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.†

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, ngar tiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Taman pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. ²⁴ Muun ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghorog igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonan gham pa Taman. ²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tiam inarua Taman ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa nagham avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tiam ila pani ne maau. ²⁷ Pasa, Taman iwata: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Taman, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsaav ila saveen palelaan muul maau. Usaav ghazona kat payei. ³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeg tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniin todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Onoon? Ngaramus aghur ila? ³² Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Taman inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

³³ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneep tunia inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, patanani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariana! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

17

Yesu isun ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina

* **17:7:** Mbeg to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeg tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeg gharatoonadi, ve ngar to ineep toni, toman uraat ve saveen toni.

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighaze: “O Taman, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

² Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

³ Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Kisi to umbaan izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

⁴ Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

⁵ O Taman, muun kat, sawa to mbeg eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muun. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze injin poian taghoniina toni

⁶ “O Taman, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonan di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveen tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeg tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.*

⁸ Pasa, saveen isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

⁹ “Taman, sunjuun tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila sunjuun tiou tonene maau.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. ¹¹ You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Taman, yom patabuan. Ungin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariana, ve lupuun todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

¹² Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanjin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariana. Ngeu to iza ineep pataghaan pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveen tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

¹³ “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeina ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveen isob tonene padi pataghaan. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveen tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹⁵ You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot saguan pa yes to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Ngeu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

¹⁶ Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷ “Saveen tiom, nene saveen onoon moghon. Upalot saveen tiom ineep ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuan, ve titaghon katin ngar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁸ You nambaan di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi,

inimale yom umbaan ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

¹⁹ Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveen tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuan. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

²⁰ “Sunjuun tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon saveen todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam. ²¹ Taman, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunia inim toit, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuun toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

²² Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazonan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru. ²³ You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

²⁴ “Taman, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ngurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman ngurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

²⁵ O Taman, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. ²⁶ Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ngar tiom, you napaghazonan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghagham tovene, le tighazon pan kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

18

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasob sunuun toni le isob, ghero toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige. ² Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniina toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe. ³ Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuna timbaan di, ve yesna tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh narua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.” ⁶ Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, runjadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.*

Igham 3:14

⁷ Ghero Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.” ⁹ Ye isaav padi tovene, leso saveen toni to muun isavia ne anona ivot. Saveen tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul tadi eta ilale maau.’

Yo 17:12

¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu

tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. Iza Malkus.†

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Taman igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ghero yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba tadi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muun, leso iloon saveen toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau.§

¹⁴ Kaiapas tonene, to muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaati padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat.”

Yo

11:49+

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniina ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Taghoniina tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloon tila didiin to iluvut ruum lolo. ¹⁶ Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniina ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to ingin ataam, pa igham Petrus iloon ila paam. ¹⁷ Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniina eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniina toni maau.” ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas, ye daba munjina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniina

* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ye avaat ipatoon Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuunji titaptap tizi. † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patanani to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muun ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza ineepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaati, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuun pa ndiran to watoonrau.

toni, ve saveen to ivovotia pa tamtoghon.

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveen tiou, you nangooza maau. Nasasavia ighazoon ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napa-toot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho. ²¹ Yom ughason ghou pa saveen tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonloon saveen tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveen to nasasavia.”

²² Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve uraata eez to iyon igharai, ipambar paña ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveen toni tovene pasa? Uron pani maau?”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze alinag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze saveen tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilagha-laagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesña Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaata taghoniña toni eez?”

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee, you taghoniña toni maau.”

²⁶ Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliña, sin toni eez, ye mbesoonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamña ayondyood izi oliv lolol!” ²⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itañ.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tiloon tila ruum toni lolol maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tiloon tila ruum toni lolol, nene pale

igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniñ to Pasova maau. ²⁹ Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

³⁰ Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

³¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen toni itaghon tutuun tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuun tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuun tamtoghon imaata.” ³² Muun, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaata pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliña tonenen ighur anonja.

³³ Tovenen Piladus imuul iloon ila ruum lolol, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu iloon ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Mt 2:2

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñ toni ighaze: “Ghasoniñ tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum ngar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payou lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivoool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveen, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau.” *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

³⁷ Piladus iloon saveen toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveen tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaan tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinar ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon

saveenj onoon, nene pale tiloon alinjag ve titagthoni.”

Yo 8:47

³⁸ Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveenj onoon, nene sa?”

Yo 14:6

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaati

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.” ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes timboob toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!” Barabas tonowen, muun igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau.

Mbanj 3:14

19

Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.*

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiinja eez to bodeenja inimale aindand†

izala pogho. Ghoru tamtoghon todi enaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipambar panja.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaati

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale naghham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” ⁵ Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiinja to bodeenja inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoru Piladus isaav pa

ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambaroon. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”

Mbanj 3:13+

⁷ Yes Yuda tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaati. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

⁸ Piladus iloon saveenj tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ⁹ Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveenj eta pani maau. Neneenja moghon. ¹⁰ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul alinjag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambaroon.”

¹¹ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.”

Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23

¹² Piladus iloon saveenj tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.”

Lu 23:2

¹³ Piladus iloon saveenj tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoon saveenj. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaati iza ila saveenj Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babanadi ila inim ndug to nepoon.)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoon aniinj ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza

* **19:1:** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesa iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeenja inimale aindan.

inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

¹⁵ Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaati. Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”[‡]

¹⁶ Tovenen Piladus iloon aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambaroon toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghorotinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaati ndug tonowen iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze ‘Golgota.’[§] *Hib 13:12*

¹⁸ Tila tivot tonowe, ghorotirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ŋas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

¹⁹ Ve timbood mateen toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba, titaghon saveen to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” ²⁰ Saveen tonene, timbooda ila saveen Hibru, Roma aliŋadi, ve yes Grika aliŋadi paam.*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveen tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹ Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yom umbood ughaze ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ malep. Yom irau umbood saveen tovene: ‘Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.’”

²² Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Maau. Saveen to nambooda, pale ineep tovene.”

²³ Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghorotigham nonogiinŋa toni toman mbbeb toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiinŋa toni to moŋeŋaan, nene sain maau. ²⁴ Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Nonogiinŋa to moŋeŋaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tangozŋgooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?” Tovenen Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

“Yes tirei nonogiinŋa tiou toman mbbeb pida irau di.

Ve nonogiinŋa tiou to moŋeŋaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami.” *Mbo 22:18*

Ŋgar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveen tonene.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniinŋa to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniinŋa toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: “Tinaŋ, ughita. Nanan natum.” *Yo 13:23*

²⁷ Ve isaav pa taghoniinŋa toni ighaze: “Ughita. Nanan yom tinam.” Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniinŋa tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve inŋini.

Yesu imaati

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

[‡] **19:15:** Maaron saveen toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to inŋin di. [§] **19:17:** Saveen ‘daba rubruuba,’

yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’ * **19:20:** Saveen to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraio, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grikan aliŋadi), Iesu Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveen INRI ila.

²⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa tina ve taghoniina toni tonenen le isob, ghero iwata tag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “You murun ghou!” Saveen tonene, ye isavia leso Maaron aliina to timbooda ne anona ivot. ²⁹ Uur eez toman vaen manini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghero tidadaana ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo*

22:15, 69:21

³⁰ Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.” Ghero lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaati.

Tingeer Yesu waria

³¹ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titart taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuan kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timonau ila ai pambaroon ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghero umbom patabuan ivot. ³² Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. ³³ Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghero tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaati wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. ³⁴ Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sin toman ya imalin. *1Yo 5:6+*

³⁵ Ngeu to ighita mbab tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwata tag: Saveen toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbab tonenen. Tauto ipariaan saveena, leso yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Mbab tonenen tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliina waaro eez to timbooda ne anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.” *Igham*

12:46; Mbo 34:20

³⁷ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tingeera ne.”

Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbab tonenen tivot le isob, ghero Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus

ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniina eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbon, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreen tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, patanani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateena todi. Timusil ngoreen tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai.

⁴¹ Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateena, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titart taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuan ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloon ila.

20

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh, ndoromromaana, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. ² Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankan pani. Tighuri sine?”

³ Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniina ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniina ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuun pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo

† 19:39: Ngoreen to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbab ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muun, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

muun. ⁵ Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloon ila naal lolo maau. ⁶ Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloon ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. ⁷ Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep saguan. ⁸ Ghoru taghoniina ite to ila ivot naal avo muun, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloon ila. Ye ighita mbab naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaata, ve imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pa saveen tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*
¹⁰ Yesuru tighita mbab tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon.

*Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itanta. Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, ¹² le ighita anela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiina pisosona, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu ighen pani. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

¹³ Anela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utanta pasa?”

Ye ipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?” ¹⁴ Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni tighaze: “Liva, uta pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria tighaze pa ye uraata eta to ingin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani tighaze: “Olman, tighaze yom ugham Tiina

tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghama.”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani tighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala tighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru tighaze: “Raboni!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patojana tiou.’ ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul tighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tama, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tama. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniina, ve ipaes padi tighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu aliina padi ve tiloon.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniina to Yesu tilup di iloon ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi tighaze: “Luuma to Maaron* ineep toman gham.” ²⁰ Ghoru ipatoon nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul tighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala, inimale Tama imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

²² Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi tighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau gham.” ²³ Tighaze yam apul sosor to tamtothon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtothon to tighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)*

* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbab naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itina Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ingin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatana muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron to iseenga itagho tagho gha ila. † **20:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Tighaze tamtothon eta tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtothon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve tighaze tamtothon eta tighur ila maau, nene ipatoon tighaze ye ineep iloon ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtothon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoon pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

²⁴ Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni, tamtoghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina to it wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveen tiam tonanan maau!”

²⁶ Mbon liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniina toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoona ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.” ²⁷ Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineep ila wariagne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

Rau tonene pughu

³⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonñadi katindi ila taghoniina toni matadi, leso ipatoonñ tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveen pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

³¹ Ve saveen isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

21

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni liim ve ru iza naari to ya naliu Galilaia

* **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniina toni muul iza naari to ya naliu Tiberias.* Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep iza Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniina ru paam, yesna tinepneep. ³ Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itina tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mbon tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*

⁴ Mbonmaagh, ndoromaana, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood iza naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. ⁵ Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

⁶ Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titooova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

⁷ Taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaata Tiina to it!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiina toni to monjaan iza, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud olin muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloon ila pa naari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniina pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon tila pa naari. ⁹ Tiloon kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh inepneep izala yab ngilini.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Igh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

¹¹ Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon inim taan. Iigh tingud tila malum le

isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Igh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mbonjmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniin.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniinja toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniinji. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mbanj 10:41*

¹⁴ Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniinja toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ungin poian sipsip tiou.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin toneen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatanjan. Tovenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou.” *Lu 22:61+*

¹⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal

tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.” ¹⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipagha-zonjan Maaron iza tiina.†

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

Taghoniinja to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniinja to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muun, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniinja tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghou.” ²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveen ilaan irau tonjvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniinja toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau.”

²⁴ Taghoniinja tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaan saveen to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveen toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

Saveen to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood enaenja moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

† **21:19:** Kamos munginadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patanjan naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Kresi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtohon pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.*

Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaas ve imundig muul, ve mboni tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatoon tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazonan ngar todi pa tutuun toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala mau pale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

⁴ Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asanan pa mbab to Taman ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbab tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2+,33*

⁵ ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtohon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala mau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’” *Lu 3:16*

⁶ Ghoru mbanjoona toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoon to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbab tovene, yam irau awatagi mau. Nene ineep to Taman moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbab tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*

⁸ Ve aloon. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muun. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul mau. ¹⁰ Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala mau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesa tiyondyood. Nonogiina todi pisosoon moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

¹¹ “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

¹² Ghoru taghoniina toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepoon to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesa Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tilup di pa sunuun.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron alina to inarua mbab to ivot pa Yudas. Saveen ineep ila Maaron alina to timbooda, ve aazne anona ivot wa. Pasa,

* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni.

Maaron alina isob pale ighur anona ivot itaghon ye tau ngar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniina toni, ve itina taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoon di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁸ Ngar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imalin. ¹⁹ Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusaleem ve tiloona. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi alinadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *Mt 27:3+*

²⁰ “Saveen waaro eez to ineep ila Mboun To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepoon pale nginiina.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron alina waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nginiin.’ *Mbo 109:8*

²¹⁻²² “Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeina nipariaan mundigiin to Yesu saveena. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itina Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

²³ Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaan wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

²⁶ Tisun le isob, ghoru tingozngooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas

ina, ve ingal mbanjoona saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

¹ Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,* ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. ² Mala maau ve tiloon mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*

³ Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusaleem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

⁶ Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloon avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloon saveen to yes to Avuvu Patabuan izeev di, le runadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaena tisob tiloon saveen ila taudi alinadi kat. ⁷ Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. ⁸ Pughu vena to iit enaena tasob taloon di tisavsaav ila tauud alinaad kat. Aghita. Saveen to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav. ⁹ Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa

* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuun tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitain to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbon tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi alinadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuun tonowen iza Pente-kos.

sunjuunj todi. Eemoghon saveenj to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat arianaadi to Maaron, nene iit enaena tasob taloonja ila tauud alinaad kat.”

¹² Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbef tonene, pughu vena?” ¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinij ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman alina tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliinamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazonan gham pa mbef to ivot ne pughu ve aghazon panij.

¹⁵ Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mbonmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? ¹⁶ Aloonj. Mbef to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron alina to muun ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri† ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoro ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbef pida ila tandagijn. Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbef pida ila vibijn. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

¹⁸ You pale narei Avuvug irau mbe-soona tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 21:9*

¹⁹ Ve you pale naghham mbef ghara-toonjadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronania,

ve naghham mbef gharatoonjadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon.

Sinj pale imalinj, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

²⁰ Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaan.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazonj. *Mt 24:29+;*

27:45

²¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titan roran Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.’ *Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13*

²² “Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur taliinamim pooi pa saveenj tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaadi ve mbef ghara-toonjadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilaloonj payam, lesa aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonani ighaze ye imbaanja to inim. *Yo 5:36*

²³ Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar panij alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuun toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambaronj ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28*

²⁴ Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuun to mateen, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateen irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15*

²⁵ Muun, kinik David isavia saveenj pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

‘Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron ineepneep naghog ne.

Ye ineepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghau.

Tovenen mbef eta irau igham ghau runag iza ne maau.

† **2:17:** Saveenj waara ‘sawa muri,’ inarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateen, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloonj tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuan. Sawa mungina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveenj mbuaan toni to naol ne tighur anonja.

²⁶ Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom moghon.

²⁷ Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuan. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

²⁸ Yom upatoon ghou pa ataam to nepoon poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.'

Mbo 16:8+

²⁹ "Yo, yam tonvetaz, you nasaav gha-zoonja payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeen sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+*

³⁰ Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz inimale ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonan David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiin to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateenja maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbo 16:10*

³² "Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni. ³³ Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri inee ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuan pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve aloonja. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

³⁴ Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronania." ' *Mbo 110:1*

³⁶ Ghoru Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze: "Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaron ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia."

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: "Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?" *Hib 4:12*

³⁸ Petrus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19*

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatumim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveen tonene inarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le." *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveen tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveen pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Atan roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene." *Ga 1:4*

⁴¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndinndin tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus alina, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tiloon tila lupuun to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muun ne gabuadi

⁴² Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur talinadi pa saveen to yes mbanjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunjuun toman ghanghaniin.

⁴³ Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaan igham di. *Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴⁴ Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. ⁴⁵ Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaan igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingal yes to tighur ila muun ne, le tinim ival kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape eez

¹ Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineep tonowe, ve isun yes to tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. ³ Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isun yesuru ighaze tiuuli. ⁴ Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!" ⁵ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

⁶ Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mbanj 14:10*

⁷⁻⁸ Ghoru ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe senjana poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoona ve ilaagh.

Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesna tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muun ineepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isunsun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen runjadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonja to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, runjadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

¹² Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to runjamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. ¹³ Maaron to nditimbuud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbe-soonja toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveen toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. ¹⁵ Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaan saveen toni, leso aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,32+*

¹⁶ Itaad tonene, yam awatag patanani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve

aazne iyoona ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mban 4:10*

¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Yamja daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*
¹⁸ Ve aloonj. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patanani ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anonja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaan Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mban 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

²¹ Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveen to muun ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuana avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

²² Muun, Mose imbood saveen pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtothon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloonja ve ataghoni.

²³ Ve ighaze tamtothon eta iloon aliña maau, ve izoor saveen toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtothon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mban 7:23*

²⁴ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

²⁵ Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveen todi, nene injarua gham. Ve saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbuud, tovene paam. Injarua gham. Matamim ingal saveen to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’

Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8

²⁶ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoonja toni Yesu nima, ye imbaanja ilat tiam muun. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tiam, ve yam enaenja asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mban 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

4

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtothon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjara di tinim. ² Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtothon pa Maaron aliña, ve tivovotia saveen padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen.* *Mban 17:18, 23:6*

³ Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveen todi. ⁴ Yes to tiloon saveen to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munginadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiija todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilup di izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas to daba mungina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sinj toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam.[†]

⁷ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. [†] **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaas, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ ineepneep sone.

⁸ Avuvu Patabuan izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, vena?” ⁹ Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? ¹⁰ Poia. You naghaze yamna Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Kisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaata, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mban 3:13+*

¹¹ Yesu tonene to muun timbood saveen iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to rein ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyon ariana izala pogho.’‡ *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

¹² “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.” *Mt 1:21; Mban 10:43; Ro 10:13*

¹³ Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muun, yesna Yesu tilaghaagh.

¹⁴ Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesna tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveen eta maau. ¹⁵ Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. ¹⁶ Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatoona tiina to tighami, nene ipatoon Maaron tapiri ivot ighazon, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveen to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tiloon ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

¹⁷ Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveen tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin

di ariana. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

¹⁸ Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tiloon tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveen eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mban 5:28,40*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denia ila Maaron mata? Pale niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghooni, ma nitaghoon Maaron alina? *Mban 5:29*

²⁰ Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighita ve niloona, nene irau neneenamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tingal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatoona tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesa tiyoon ariana

²³ Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia padi. ²⁴ Nditadi tiloon paesiin todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titan roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di. ²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuan ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesoon tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.’ *Mbo 2:1+*

‡ **4:11:** Ruum to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuun todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

27 “Saveen tonene, aazne anona ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesoonja tiom patabuan, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveen toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat.

Lu 23:7+

28 Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam ingal muun wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot. *Mban 2:23*

29 O Maaron, saveen matughezaan to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesoonja tiom ne, nitan roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen tiom. *Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

30 Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivot ila mbesoonja tiom patabuan Yesu iza, leso tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni.”

31 Tisun le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron alina pa tamtoghon.

Mban

2:2+

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

32 Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob.

Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+

33 Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveen pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob.

34-35 Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaan igham di.

2Kor 8:13+

36-37 Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.’) *Mban 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

5

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

1 Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. 2 Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida in-eep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam.

Yos 7:1-26

3 Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuan.

Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3

4 Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!”

Mt 23:27+

5 Ananias iloon saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. 6 Ghoru ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

7 Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoru Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. 8 Ye iloon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?”

Ye ipamuul alina ighaze: “Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon.”

⁹ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaas kusia. Ndi-pain to titavia Ananias, tilooj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaas ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. ¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuu to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tilooj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot

¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

¹³ Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. ¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to munginadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

¹⁵ Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisasajan. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

¹⁶ Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu sam-samiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinajarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes

mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁷ Daba to watoonjrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. ¹⁸ Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbanj 4:3*

¹⁹ Eemoghon mbon tonenen, ajela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuun, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26*

²⁰ Ghoros isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepoon paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazooj pani.” ²¹ Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon ajela aliya, ve tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonjrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim. ²² Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: ²³ “Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuun, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooj nila, le runamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiya. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.” ²⁴ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonjrau tilooj paesiin tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anep-neep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon wel!” ²⁶ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, ilooj saveen tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi,

tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze: ²⁸ “Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinamim maau? Yei ningalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateen toni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mban 4:18*

²⁹ Petrus yesna mbanjoona pida tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveen to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoru nitaghoni. *Mban 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

³⁰ Aloon. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, Maaron to nditimbud ipamundigini pa mateen wa. *Ga 3:13*

³¹ Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipagha-zonani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaana to it. Ye irau igham iit Israela tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mban 2:38, 3:19*

³² Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaan Yesu saveen toni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep

³³ Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, tiloon saveen tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan.

³⁴ Eemoghon ngeu tutuuna eez ineep ila lupuun tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonjaan eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoona, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.” ³⁵ Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoru Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep

ila lupuun ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, aloon. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi. ³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar to muun ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anona eta ivot maau. ³⁷ Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. ³⁸ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anona maau.

Mt 15:13

³⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron.” *Lu 21:15*

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tiloon tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila.

⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patanani ve mayanjiya pa Kisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mban 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

⁴² Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

6

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patanani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Griika alinadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to rein ulaan pida pa yes

mbolaana, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru, matadi ingal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. ² Tovenen yes mbanjoona saangul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aniinj, ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliija, nene denja maau. ³ Tovenen yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ve ulaan pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

⁴ Ve yei pale nineep pa sunjuun moghon, ve uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija.”

⁵ Ival tiina tiloon saveen todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun todi. ⁶ Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.* *Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniija toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbab gharatoonjati tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbab tonowen tinim ghilaloon pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbanj 2:43*

* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika aliijadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reinj aniinj. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoon di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen.

⁹ Yuda pida, muun tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundi-gin lupuun eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuun to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuun tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesja Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot saveen toni. *Lu 21:15*

¹¹ Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipaza-agh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei niloon ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

¹² Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiija todi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua iloon ila lupuun to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi. ¹³ Ghoru tiyou ndiran kaaromja pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromja tonowen tingal saveen pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveen velegiin injarua rumai patabuan to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei niloonja ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuun to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muun ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen tiloon saveen tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale ajela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muun ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliija

¹ Ghoru daba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveen to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:*

“Yam nditamari ve tonvetaz tiou, aloon saveeri tiou tonene ve agham ngar pani pooi. Muun kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve ineepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni,³ ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sin tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoon ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.’ *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

⁴ “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoon tonowe. Tama Tera imaati, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

⁵ Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveeri tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazoon Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

⁷ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia inarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ngar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisun ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

⁸ “Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ngar to ziroon nditamoot pale inim ghilaloon pa saveeri mbuaan to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop

Isak, ve mboni inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoonja sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineep tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patanani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoona ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiin pa ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

¹¹ “Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditambuud paam, tikaal adi aniin le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

¹² Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze aniin wit ineepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatu tila tighol adi aniin, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun. ¹³ Tineepneep le aniin todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep sin toni pida to tinim tineepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yosep imbaan ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesja tamtoghon toni tisob tiy-ouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

¹⁵ Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesja ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

¹⁶ Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tiloon tila yaam

* **7:2:** Saveeri to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoona izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveeri toni mata ite, nene vene: Muun ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoora Maaron aliŋa.

saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

Maaron ineep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ “Saveen to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anona ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

¹⁸ Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. ¹⁹ Ye iwatombanon nditimbud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi paghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

²⁰ “Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*

²¹ le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil pana. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. ²² Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve saveen toni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ “Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ngar ighaze ila ingig yes Israela to tau sinj toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

²⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuun sosor toni. ²⁵ Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patanani todi. Eemoghon ngar todi ivot pa mbbeb tonenen sone.

²⁶ “Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru tonjetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ngeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur

ghom ighaze unum nginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveen tiei?’ ²⁸ Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ ²⁹ Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

³⁰ “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

³¹ Mose mata ila ighita mbbeb tonenen, le runja iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon iloon Ngeu Tiina aliya ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

³² ‘You Maaron to nditimbud. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

Mose iloon saveen tonene, le runja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

³³ “Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuan. ³⁴ Uloon. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiz todi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghama mulin di pa patanani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’ *Igham 3:5+*

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizoroor Maaron aliya

³⁵ “Aghita. Mose to muun tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveen tiei?’ Ngeu eemoghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaan anela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanani todi. ³⁶ Ve ye to imuun padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbbeb gharatoojadi tintina tinim ghilaloon padi izi Isip, Te Kaviana,

ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

³⁷ Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you.’ *Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22*

³⁸ “Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuun to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsaav toman aņela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveen to nepoon mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbuud. Saveen tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*

³⁹ “Eemoghon nditimbuud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoon todi to muun tineep izi Isip. ⁴⁰ Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’ *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

⁴¹ “Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*

⁴² Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghton taudi ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveen inep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

⁴³ Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan

anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman di.†

Maaron kaaromņa tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos 5:26-27*

Muun, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

⁴⁴ “Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez patabuan. Mbeez tonowen, saveen mbuaan todi toman Maaron inep iloon ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariņa pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghton katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

⁴⁵ Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloon tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuan tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

⁴⁶ David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepoon. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-maronņa Tisob Ne, ye inep iloon ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tirei pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliña ighaze: *Mbanj 17:24*

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze

† **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muun antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ ‡ **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babanadi ru tiloon tila bokis to saveen mbuaan to inep mbeez patabuan lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghton katin tutuun tonowen, nene pale Maaron inep toman di, ve yesņa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

⁵⁰ Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb naol tonenen.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

⁵¹ Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipay-oonda pa savsaveen ighaze: “Yam ndi-ran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve talinamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni, inim muun nditimbumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

⁵² Aghita. Muun, nditimbumim tipul propet eta ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muun tivotia Maaron aliña tighaze ye pale imbaan Mesia inim, nene nditimbumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

⁵³ Onoon, tutuun to Maaron to aŋela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghoni maau.” *Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19*

Tirab Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tiloon Stepanus saveen toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tinaan mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. ⁵⁵ Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuan izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

⁵⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

⁵⁷ Tiloon saveen tonene, le bobaan tiina iza, ve tipoon talinadi, ve tilaan tinjara Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaan saveen tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiina todi to monjaan tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37*

⁵⁹ Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isun ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

⁶⁰ Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

8

Saul ighur patanani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patanani tiina kat injarua lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 1:8, 11:19*

² Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina. ³ Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuun to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghlagh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴ Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. ⁵ Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowe. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

⁶ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur talinadi pooi pa saveen toni. ⁷ Pasa, avuvu sam-samiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapena katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez ineep-nee, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait

tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anona le avodi ikaak.

Mban 13:6+

¹⁰ Tovenen tamtothon tisob tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.” ¹¹ Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtothon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur taliñadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob. ¹² Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtothon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

Mban 2:38

¹³ Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbab gharatoonadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbab tonowen tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighita di. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. ¹⁶ Pasa, tamtothon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁷ Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan.

Mban 2:4, 19:1+

¹⁸ Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtothon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: ¹⁹ “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan.”

²⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbab to Maaron irei pa it sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan!

Mt 10:8; Mban 2:38

²¹ Yom irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

²² Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuñi ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau? ²³ Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ngara samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbab lili.” *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patanani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

²⁶ Ghoru anela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” ²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuna, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliñ tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

²⁸ Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: “Unarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

³⁰ Tovenen Pilip ilaan inarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatwaat

* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’

saveen to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveen to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

³¹ Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazoon pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” ³² Saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatawaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaati.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneenja inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveen eta maau.

³³ Tipamayanini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tingooru tuku moghon.” *Is 53:7+*

³⁴ Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?” ³⁵ Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghon saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenja pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mbanj 2:38, 10:47*

³⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliña ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

³⁸ Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoona.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza. ³⁹ Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen

ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaghlau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mbanj 21:8*

9

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patanani inarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveen matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata ingal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaghlau tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*

⁶ Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughami.”

⁷ Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonloon ngeu eez aliña, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

⁸ Ghoru Saul imundig iyoona, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus. ⁹ Saul mata ipis irau

† **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

mboŋ tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniin maau, ve ighun ya maau.

¹⁰ Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina to it Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

¹¹ Ghoru Tiina to it isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Denja,’ ve uloon ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunŋun. ¹² Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

¹³ Ananias ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mban 8:3*

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisunŋun ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Tiina to it isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mban 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

¹⁶ You taug pale napatoonja pa patanani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.” *Lu 21:12+; Mban 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

¹⁷ Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina to it Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuŋa, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuanja izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan ghou nanim.”

¹⁸ Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan. *Mban 2:38*

¹⁹ Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniin ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mboŋ pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isanan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonloon ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. ²¹ Yes to tiloonja, tisob ruŋadi iza pa saveen toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve ti-saav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisunŋun ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.”

Mban 9:2+; Ga 1:23

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveen toni vena? Pasa, saveen toni ipaghazonja Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mban 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tovenen mboŋ ve ndag, tisanan izi ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen. ²⁵ Tovenen mboŋ eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloon ila nakaraleez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

²⁷ Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina to it wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa ve isavsaav tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon

ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.”

Mbanj 4:36

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesna tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat. ²⁹ Yesna yes Yuda to tisavsaav Grika alinjadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveen paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaati. ³⁰ Eemoghon tonvetaz pida to Krisi tiloon saveen todi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve iraaav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

³¹ Tovenen lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Patanjani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseen ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toiti, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuun todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve ingigig lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaati, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoon toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mbanj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+* ³⁵ Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toiti Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

³⁶ Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaati iza ila Grika alinjadi tighaze ‘Dorkas.’) Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, ye imoroon le imaati. Tovenen tigharaati paatu, ve tisuri izala

ruum lolo sala. ³⁸ Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivoti, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Olman, umundig rikia, ve itina tala! Pasa, patanjani tiina eez to ivoti payei.”

³⁹ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesna tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu ighen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanjan, ve tipatoon nonogiina to muun Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. ⁴⁰ Petrus isaav padi tisob tivoti tila pumuri, ghoru iputi aghe ve isun. Isun le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tapita, umundig!” *Mbanj 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikisi nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateen ve mata iyaryaar. ⁴² Mbeb gharatoon tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toiti Yesu ve tighur ila toni. ⁴³ Petrus ineep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

10

Anjela ivoti to Konili ila tandagiin

¹ Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaati ndaaba tonowen tighaze ‘Roun to Itali.’ ² Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesna tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³ Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivoti ghazona kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: “Konili.”

⁴ Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: “Tiina tiou, vena?”

Anjela ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Sunuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

⁵ Ulooj. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. ⁶ Ye inep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoona igharau naari.”

⁷ Anjela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoona toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiin (Mban 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbon ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isun. ¹⁰ Isunsun ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aniin pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiin eez ivot pani. ¹¹ Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. ¹² Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. ¹³ Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveen inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

¹⁴ Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Tina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Wkp 11:1+*

¹⁵ Ghoru saveen inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

¹⁶ Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaan di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye inep to sualen, ma maau?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, uloon. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. ²⁰ Umundig uzila tadi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim.”

²¹ Tovenen Petrus izila tadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savaaveen payou?”

²² Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaan ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anjela patabuan eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaan payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom avom.” ²³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila ruum, ve yesna tineep pa mbon.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesna ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam. ²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuna. Mbonmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sin toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisaan di. ²⁵ Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh nara ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. ²⁶ Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoona! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mban 14:15*

27-28 Ghoro yesuru tisavsaav, ve tiloon tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saguan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonan ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

29 Tauto mbanjoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

30 Ghoro Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasunsun izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiina toni milmiliala kat. Ye inim iyoona ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: 31 ‘Konili, sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

32 Tovenen umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoona igharau naari.’

33 Anela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaana uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa uloon aliag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze niloon saveen isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve niloonja.”

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

34 Petrus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazoon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

35 Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

36 Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri

inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

37-38 “Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloon varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuan, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

39 “Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusaleem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon, leso nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaron ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

40 Eemoghon mboni inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon pida matadi.

41 Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaan pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaan saveen toni. *Lu 24:36+*

42 Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateena paam. *Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

43 Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuan

44 Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen.

45-46 Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesna Petrus tinim. Tiloon ndiran tonowen tisavsaav ila ndug ndug aliinadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob runjadi iza ve avodi

ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14*

⁴⁷ Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuun ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuan wa raraate inimale iit.” *Mban 15:8+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Kisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesna tineep ris tonowe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon toni

¹ Mbanjoona pida toman yes tonvetaz to Kisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloon tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. ² Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: ³ “Petrus, niloon tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Ugham venen pasa?”

⁴ Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbab naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: ⁵ “Aloon. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandagiin eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbab inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. ⁶ Nangig iloon ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbab naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbab pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. ⁷ Ghoru naloos saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

⁸ “You napamuul aliina naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbab pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbab eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

⁹ “Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbab to Maaron

ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

¹⁰ Mbab tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbab tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. ¹² Avuvu Patabuan isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeina nila. Tovenen yeina tonvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai niloon nila Konili ruum toni.

¹³ Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anela eez ivot ve iyoos ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. ¹⁴ Ye pale isavia lem savaaveen pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

¹⁵ “Ye ipaesia mbab tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. ¹⁶ Ghoru matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbab tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?” *Mban 10:47, 15:8+*

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveen muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

Ataam to lupuun to Kisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Kriisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliña. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tinjarua yes Yuda moghon. *Mbanj 8:1,4*

²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi varu pa yes Griika to tineep tonowe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbanj 13:1+, 14:26+*

²² Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Kriisi tiloonja. Tauto timbaan Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. ²³ Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron ineep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Kriisi ve tinim le.

²⁵ Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 9:27*

²⁶ Ndamani dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuñ to Kriisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Kriisi saveen toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Kriisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muun. *1Pe 4:16*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok. ²⁸ Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliña padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeen sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) *Mbanj 21:10*

²⁹ Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloon saveen tonenen, ve timbua saveen tighaze tisanjoor ulaan pida ila to yes tonvetaz to Kriisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

³⁰ Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiña to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 12:25*

12

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun

¹ Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep iloon ila lupuuñ to Kriisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi. ² Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

³ Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tingini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim roun paan, ve roun paan tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtoghon paan tineep ila roun enaenja. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi. ⁵ Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon lupuuñ to Kriisi tisunñ ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

Anjela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun

⁶ Tinepneep le mbon eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikaui pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginngin ruum to yabyabuun. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

⁷ Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, umundig rikia!" Ye isavsaav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur

duduunja to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghero anela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiina tiom to monjeaan, ve utaghon ghou.”⁹ Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiin moghon.¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouñ eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouñ ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghero tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh narua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghero anela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+*

¹¹ Ghero Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaan anela toni inim pa inguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

¹² Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisunjun.¹³ Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam.¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliña, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoon ataam, ve ilaan muul iloon ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Ale, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anela toni.”

¹⁶ Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiin ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le runadi iza.¹⁷ Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, leso neneenadi. Ghero ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le

isob, ghero isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus*

ve tonjetaz pida to Kisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghero ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba runadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiin tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tingin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghero isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghero, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Erod†

ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniin ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaan tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to ingin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveen. Ghero tila to Erod tau, ve yesja tigharaat saveen, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsaav tomani le isob, ghero ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹ Tisanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghero timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiina toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watin to gharatoon saveen, ve ipamundigin saveen toni.²² Yes to tiloon saveen toni, timbo-boob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliña tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!”

²³ Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoon todi

* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibollolo ne. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, ingin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

tonowen. Tauto moroghoon tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mban 11:29+, 12:12*

Laghoon to Paulus ighami muun

13

Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka to titaghoon Krisi, propet pida toman patoona pida tineep iloon ila lupuun todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosoonja,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuun todi ee moghon), ve Saul. ² Sawa eez, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghoon sunuun ngara. Tisun sun ila le Avuvu Patabuan isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

³ Tovenen tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mban 6:6, 14:26*

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

⁴ Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tiloon izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliya pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mban 8:9+*

⁷ Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to ingin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloon Maaron aliya. Tovenen imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni.

⁸ Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveen todi, ve ileleel saveen pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob. ⁹ Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen, ¹⁰ ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ngar todi ve upa-paghau di pa ataam denja to Maaron?” *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

¹¹ Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!” Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataam pani. ¹² Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveen to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalema. *Mban 13:5, 15:37+*

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuun. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveen pida to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuun tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savaaveen pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, ghoru asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus imundig iyoona, ve itatan nima padi, leso neneenadi ve tighur taliñadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliñamim payou pooi. ¹⁷ Iit Israela, muun Maaron to it isia nditimbuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditimbuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

¹⁸ Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizoroor Maaron aliña ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa laghoon todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

²⁰ Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tingin di ve tigharaat saveen todi. Inim inim le indeen sawa to propet Samuel, ²¹ ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

²² Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze: “David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbeb ti-sob.” *1Sam 13:14*

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaana pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila sin to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

²⁵ Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: “Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asaanani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar pa duduuna to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.” *Lu 3:16*

²⁶ Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne paam, aloon. Maaron aliña to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene inarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mban 2:39, 3:26*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuan to naol ne, yes ti-watwaat saveen to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveen tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveen toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngara to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliña to muun yes propeta tivotia. Saveen todi tonowen, aazne anona ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mban 3:14+*

²⁹ Saveen to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambaroon. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

³⁰⁻³¹ Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan.* Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveen toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mban 1:3*

³²⁻³³ “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen wa. Tovenen saveen to muun ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne

* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mbon tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveen toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni.

anoŋa ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveeŋa ineep ila mboun to sunuun to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’†

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

³⁴ “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveeŋa ineep tovene:

‘You nambua saveeŋ ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghham lemim mbeg popoia ve patabuan inimale muun naghham pa David.’

2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3

³⁵ Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesoonja tiom patabuan imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’

Mbo 16:10

³⁶ “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaata, titavia toman nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo.

Mban 2:29

³⁷ Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveeŋ payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuun to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa patanani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.

Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12

⁴⁰ “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeg to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveeŋa ineep tovene:

⁴¹ ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiin Maaron, aloon!

Patanani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le runamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbeg tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloon varu moghon,

nene irau aghur ila maau.’ ” *Hab 1:5*

⁴² Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuun tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuan ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveeŋ tonenen lolo muul. ⁴³ Lupuun todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesa tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mban 11:23, 14:22*

⁴⁴ Tinepneep le umbom patabuan ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveeŋ to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveeŋ todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesa Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin naol pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazoonja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuun gham pa saveeŋ toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne.

Mt 21:41; Mban 18:6, Ro 1:16

⁴⁷ Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazoonja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveeŋ tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwatag ataam to naghham mulin di.’ ”

Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

⁴⁸ Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveeŋ toni to tiloonja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon

† **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi ingal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateen, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

⁴⁹ Tovenen Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveen pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patanani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

⁵¹ Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

⁵² Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mban 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveen to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. ³ Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeg gharatoonadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveen to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mban 28:25*

⁵ Ghoru Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi

inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tighur patanani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

⁶ Eemoghon yesuru tiloon saveen pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

⁸ Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muun ve inim, ilaagh maau. ⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur taliya pa saveen toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pani toman aliya tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronja todi

¹¹ Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliyadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mban 28:6*

¹² Ghoru tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Hermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen.*

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiinj ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesja ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kanana, ghoru tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiija todi, ve tilaan tiloon tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, ¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia

* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronja todi tisob. Ve Hermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliya pa tamtoghon.

payam. Aloonj. Maaron tiam to ambesmbes padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

¹⁶ Muun, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 17:30*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoonj pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitainj ivotvot. Leso amim anijn katindi, ve lolomim poia." *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27*

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveenj tonene inimale ngalsekiinj ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ngar todi iyaryaanj tighaze le tigham watoonjrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveenj pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoru tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesja timuul tiloonj tila pa paanu. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniinja toni. Ghoru tipamuul laghoonj todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia. ²² Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: "Iit irau tambaad patanani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve taloonj tala ndug toni

sambam." *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiinja pa lupuunj to Kisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tingun taudi pa ghaniinj anijn ve tisonj, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso injin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

²⁴ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron alina izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi, yes tonjetaz to Kisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuunj to Kisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

15

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuunj to Mose

¹ Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjetaz to Kisi tighaze: "Aloonj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau." *Mbnp 17:10-14*

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonj saveenj todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesja ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveenj tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiinja tonowe, ve tigharaat saveenj tonene.

³ Tovenen lupuun to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloon paesiin todi, le lolodi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi, toman nginiina todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloon saveen todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoru poia.”

Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶ Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveen to ndiran tutuuna tonowen. ⁷ Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloon varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. *Mban 10:9-44*

⁸ Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuan padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. ⁹ Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi. *Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patanani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatanan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait

ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuun tonenen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talinadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb ghara-tonnadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinamim payou, ve anag nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, leso igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron alina pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, patanani tiina ivot pa sin to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani. Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, leso tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

¹⁷ Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, leso tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

¹⁸ Saveen tonene, nene Maaron alina. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.’ ” *Is 45:21*

¹⁹ Ghoru Yakobus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patanani padi malep. ²⁰ Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonna padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuun tovene: Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromna pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniin tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb sinidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to sin ineep ila malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

²¹ Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muun ve inim, tivovotia tutuun

to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuan to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²² Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiina ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveen toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghooni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuunmuun pa lupuun todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesna Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve timbood saveen tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonvetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveen pida to igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghoon taudi ngar todi ve tilat. ²⁵ Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patanani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. ²⁶ Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. ²⁷ Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avodi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patanani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghoon di. ²⁹ Aniinj to tipakur maaron kaaromna pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sinjidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sin ineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep saguan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghoon ngar poia.

Saveen tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.” *Syg 2:14,20*

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveen palotiinj to ineep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. ³² Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, lesa tiyoon ariana. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.*

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipa-toot di pani.

Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi

³⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghoon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tonvetaz to Krisi. Lesa taghita nepoon todi vena.” ³⁷ Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila. *Mbanj 13:5*

³⁸ Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

³⁹ Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia

* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveen pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

toni iza todi. ⁴¹ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Kriisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

² Yes tonvetaz to Kriisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. ³ Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

⁴ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghooni. *Mban 15:28+*

⁵ Saveen todi ipalot lupuun to Kriisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloon tila toman di. Tauto lupuun to Kriisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alina izi tonowe malep. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze

tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu*

iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. ⁸ Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

⁹ Mbon, tandagiin eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: "Paulus, uraav uvool unum pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei."

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandagiin tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeina nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.†

Pasa, nighilaal mbab to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

¹¹ Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina. ¹² Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Griika.‡

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbon pida le isob, ¹³ ghoru umbom patabuan to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa sunuun izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemi izi, ve yeina niwasavon ghei pa Maaron alina. ¹⁴ Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenadi inimala aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesna Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveen toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le

* **16:7:** Saveen waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan ighaze 'Yesu Avuvu.' † **16:10:** Saveen 'yeina' ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesna tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron alina padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Kriisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun. ‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Griika, eemoghon itaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuun todi. Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

ighur ila Paulus aliŋa. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mban 13:48*

¹⁵ Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toiti, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou." Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni. *Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁶ Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunuun ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. ¹⁷ Ye ighita yeiŋa Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: "Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi." *Mk 1:24,34*

¹⁸ Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: "Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!" Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuun yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mban 19:25+*

²⁰ Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingal saveen padi tighaze: "Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toiti, ve tighereb patanani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mban 17:6*

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toiti Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toiti ingalsekin ghiit pani."

²² Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tiloon saveen todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiina todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di. ²³ Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau ingin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

²⁴ Ngeu tonowen iloon aliŋadi, ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep loonja kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mbon anona. Yesuru tisunŋun ve timboubou mboun pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur talinadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

²⁶ Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mban 5:19, 12:7+*

²⁷ Ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne, ruŋa iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaati. ²⁸ Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: "Ai, ukaria taum malep! Ye niisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau."

²⁹ Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja inim. Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. ³⁰ Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghama vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?" *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37*

³¹ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam." *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

³² Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toiti

padi. ³³ Mbon ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya.

Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

³⁴ Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi anii. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesna ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

³⁵ Ndugizau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

³⁶ Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alinadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveen tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yonga? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alina pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di. ³⁹ Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savaaveen pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

17

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

¹ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot

ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. ² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuan tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesna yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron alina to timbooda. ³ Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alina, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaas, ghoru imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28*

⁴ Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Griika ival to matadi ingalangal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵ Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesna ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tinjarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisasaar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug to it wa. Ndiran tonowen tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20*

⁸ Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. ⁹ Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur

yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patanani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoror yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Berea

¹⁰ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon izi, ghoror yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tinjara yes Yuda rumai todi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tinjabin saveen toni toman Maaron aliña to timbooda, lesa tiwatag: Saveen toni denja, ma maau?

Yo 5:39

¹² Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³ Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Lesa tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes to tinjuaaz Paulus, tinjini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.*

Tila peria, ghoror Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghoror asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ineep izi ndug Atens

¹⁶ Sawa to Paulus isasanjan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghlaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron

kaaromnja anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsaav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’† Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateenja, ve timundig ve yesnja Paulus tiparzoor pa savaaveen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveen to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoon pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, lesa ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

¹⁹ Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuna Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloonja. Lesa nighazoon pani. ²⁰ Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, yei niloonja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Lesa nighazoon kat pa pughu.” ²¹ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur talinadi pa sa ngar ma saveen paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoror tiwasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²² Paulus imundig ve iyoona ila bodbo-daan to lupuun tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronna tiam. Ngar

* **17:15:** Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsaav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Lesa taneep pooi.

tiam, you naghita wa. ²³ Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunsun padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveen izala pogho tovene: 'Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.' Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴ "Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbef tisob. Ve ye Tiina to ingin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloon ila rumai to sunuun to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+*

²⁵ Ve imbool pa mbef eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaani ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbef toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

²⁶ "Muun kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

²⁷ "Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarra ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbef. ²⁸ Nepoon toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mboun toni alok wa. Ighaze: 'Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.'

²⁹ "Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ngar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbef anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromnja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ngar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26*

³⁰ "Muun, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze

tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

³¹ Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoon toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoon tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen." *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42*

³² Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tijn, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: "Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloonja muul."

³³ Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. ³⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbunja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesnja tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

¹ Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. ² Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

³ Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesnja tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharat ngai uli ve tisaii, leso tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

⁴ Umbom patabuan to naol ne, Paulus iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve yes Griika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliina. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Muri ghero, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghero ye ipul uraat toni to sain ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaaŋ mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveeŋ toni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. ⁶ Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliŋa, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiŋa toni inim ghilaloŋ padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46*

⁷ Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuŋ. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. ⁸ Daba to ingin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesŋa yes to tinep-neep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toiti. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

⁹ Mboŋ eez, Tiina toiti Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneŋam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveeŋ. *Mbanj 23:11*

¹⁰ Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

¹¹ Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.

¹² Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio ingin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghero yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveeŋ to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoon saveeŋ, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu

di ighaze tisun pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuun.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighaze isavia saveeŋ toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, aloŋ. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaŋ pa tutuun toiti, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau naloŋ gham ve itina tagharaat saveeŋ tiam.

¹⁵ Eemoghon aazne, yamŋa awazoran gham pa savsaveeŋ pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuun tiam. Irau nagharaat saveeŋ tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+*

¹⁶ Ghero izurun di tivot tila. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoon saveeŋ tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ghero ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghero tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilaloŋ pa saveeŋ to ye imbua toman Maaron.*

Ghero yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24*

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tilooŋ izi ndug Epe-sus, ghero Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim.” Ghero ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

²² Tiraav tila tilooŋ izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila

* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghero tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveeŋa ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

ingig lupuun to Kriisi tonowe, ve yesna ti-savsaav ris, ghero izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol

²³ Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghero ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipa-palot yes to titaghon Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron alina izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ve iwata tag katin Maaron alina to timbooda. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron alina. Sawa to ipatoot tamto-ghon pa Maaron alina, saveen toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghon pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloonja, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazonani pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazonon pani kat.

²⁷ Muri ghero, Apolos mata ingal ighaze iraa ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Kriisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Kriisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

²⁸ Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron alina to timbooda ne pughu pa tamto-ghon, leso tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbanj 9:22*

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron alina izi ndug Epesus

¹ Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghero indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe,

ve indeen tamto-ghon pida to titaghon Yesu. ² Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuan, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuan to yom usavia ne, yei niloon saveenja rita maau.” *Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Paulus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana.” *Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5*

⁴ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamto-ghon inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.” *Mt 3:11+*

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ⁶ Ghero Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug alinadi, ve tivotia Maaron alina tinimale propet. *Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

⁷ Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ineep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazonja padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemoghon tamto-ghon todi pida, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila saguan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesna tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron alina. *2Kor 6:14+*

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamto-ghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloonja. Yes Yuda, ve Griika paam. *Kol 1:6*

Yuda pida titooa pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamto-ghon ila Yesu iza

¹¹ Maaron ipatoon tapiri, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Mban 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

¹² Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus ini-male uli toni to musuun wadedeja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoona poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mban 5:15-16*

¹³ Yuda pida tilaghlagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titooa pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsaav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!” ¹⁴ Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, titooa pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalonlooj varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?” ¹⁶ Ghoron geu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiina todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kamban moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹⁷ Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Griika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob runjadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muun tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeja ineep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.*

²⁰ Tauto saveeja to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoron Avuvu Patabuan ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoron ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoron you pale nala pa Rom. [Leson navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]” *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

²² Tovenen imbaan ulaana toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuun tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

²⁴ Ngeu eez ineepneep izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa silva. Yesna uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitonjadi inimale Artemis†

rumai toni, leson tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. ²⁵ Tovenen Demetrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. ²⁶ Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloona wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronna anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ngar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronna toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveeja toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mban 17:29; Syg 9:20*

²⁷ Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patanani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunsun pani ne, saveeja to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen. **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

† **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaan tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghlaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuun. ³⁰ Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. ³¹ Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuun tonowen malep.

³² Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanoon ivot padi, ve timboboo pa saveen naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite. ³³ Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoona ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaan muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tovene le mala ris.

³⁵ Ghoru daba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeen rau, imundig inaar di ighaze neenejadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tangin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. ³⁶ Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveen. ³⁷ Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo

maau. Ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. ³⁸ Ighaze Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveen pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoon saveen inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesna yes daba tigharaat saveen todi. ³⁹ Ve ighaze yam lemim saveen pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuri ila lupuun tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.” ⁴¹ Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoru izurun di tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoru Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveen pida. Le isob, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.*

³ Ye ineep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham ngar ighaze igham waan, ve iraaiv ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliina tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveen pa rabuunji imaati. Tovenen itoor ngar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to yesna Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi ndug Troas. ⁶ Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mbon liim, ghoru niloon izi ndug Troas, ve nindeen nditamai

* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

liim ve ru tonowe. Yeina nineep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateen

⁷⁻⁸ Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeina nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun iloon ila ruum eez lolo to ineep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesna Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliina ila le mbon anona. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

⁹ Ngeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoortol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Lolomim ipatanan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa." *2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40*

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesna tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

¹² Ve ngeu paghu to imaata ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeina niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeina niraav nila niloon izi ndug Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau, ghoru matamai iloon pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusaleem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloon ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus

¹⁷ Tovenen Paulus ineep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Kisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze nginiina todi tinim toni. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghhamghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. ¹⁹ Sawa naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsaav ghazoonna payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

²¹ Ve nasavsaav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Griika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

²² "Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusaleem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbep ivot payou izi tonowe? ²³ Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsaav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanani naol tisanan ghou tonowe. *Mbanj 9:16*

²⁴ Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbep tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbep sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Kisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsami-aad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

²⁵ "Aghita. Muun, you naneep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. ²⁶ Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazoonna payam

tovene: Mbonj Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6*

²⁷ Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanjooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghoni, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

²⁸ “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve anjin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur gham anim nginiinjadi. Yam irau anjin poian lupuun to Maaron. Pasa, sinj to tau Natu imalinjadi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

²⁹ You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineep, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

³¹ Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveen maau. Mbonj ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron alinja to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tiam. Leso yamnja ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

³³ Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiinja to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

³⁵ Nagham tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu alinja to

isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reinj mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’ ” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesnja tisu. ³⁷ Tisu le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesnja titan tiina. ³⁸ Pasa, alinja ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titan le isob, ghoru tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waan.

21

Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeinja yes nginiinja to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghoru niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoru niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara. ² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waan tonowen, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai nas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguunjadi tizi tonowe. ⁴ Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patanjani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinguruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon alinjadi maau. ⁵ Yeinja nineep le sawa to waan ighaze irau muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeinja nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisun. *Mbanj 20:36*

⁶ Nisun le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Yeini nila ningig tonvetaz pida to Kisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mbonj ee moghon.

⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul

nila le niloon i zi ndug Sisarea, ve malmal-
imai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaan
varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau.
Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa
tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi
eez. *Mbanj 6:5, 8:5*

⁹ Ye ndinatu liva paan to tivai sone.
Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliña
pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

¹⁰ Yei nineep i zi ndug Sisarea mbon pida,
ghoro ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve i zi inim, iza
Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa
tamtoghon inimale propet. ¹¹ Inim peria
tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve
ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani,
ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan isaav
tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa
puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep
Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve
tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.”
Mbanj 20:23, 21:33

¹² Yei niloon saveen toni, le yeiña ndi-
tamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatanan,
ve nitan roran Paulus nighaze iza ila
Yerusalem malep. ¹³ Eemoghon ye isaav
payei ighaze: “Tanjiiz tiam tonene, ngara
vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin
gham, leso natoor ngar tiou ve nazi na-
neep? Nene pale maau. You nasanan
moghon pa badoon patanani. Ighaze nala
Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene
tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat i zi
Yerusalem, ve mateen tiou ipait Tiina to it
Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!” *Lu*
9:51; Mbanj 20:24

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariana pani, eemoghon
iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan
ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveen pani,
ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot
itaghon Tiina to it lolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei
pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa
Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Tamtoghon pida to ndug
Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman
ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve
tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep

tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran
to titaghon Yesu muun, ye todi eez.

¹⁷ Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes
tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi
poia. ¹⁸ Nineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru
yeiña Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve
nginiña tisob to lupuun to Krisi tinim ti-
neep toman ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham
ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob
to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa
to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le tipait Maaron
iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani
tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiin tiom poia.
Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival
kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob
tizuaru di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun
to Mose. ²¹ Varum inim ve tiloon wa. Pasa,
ndiran pida tighamun saveen tiom tighaze
yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau
ne lolodi, yom usavsaav padi ughaze tipul
muridi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve tighaze yom
ungalsekin di pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon,
ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul
sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

²² Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab
motin saveen todi tonowen? Pasa, tam-
toghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom
unum wa.

²³ “Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveen
tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paan tinep-
neep. Yes timbua saveen toman Maaron
wa. ²⁴ Ugham di, ve yamña ala agharaat
taumim, leso angalaan ila Maaron mata.
Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso
tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.*
Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tam-
toghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tig-
haze varum to tilonloona ne, nene kaarom,
ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuun to
Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

²⁵ “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur
ila to Tiina to it, nene yei nisan goor rau ila
todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveen
to lupuun to it imbua. Nighaze: Aniin
to tipakur maaron kaaromña pani, nene
tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai sinji malep.
Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene

* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveen ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot
daba maau le igham saveen toni anona ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.

paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.”
Mban 15:29

²⁶ Tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesna tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoon taudi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoon taudi ve tigham watoonrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon taudi leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbon liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalema, tighita Paulus inepneep iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonloon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuun toit, ve Rumai Patabuan tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuan tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mban 6:13, 24:5+*

²⁹ Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muun tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalema lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mban 20:4*

³⁰ Tamtoghon tiloon saveen tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisasaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. ³¹ Tizuarua di tighaze le tirabi imaati. Eemoghon saveen ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalema, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” ³² Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus

le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

³³ Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mban 20:23, 21:11*

³⁴ Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisasavia saveen naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveen ghazoonna eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloon ila ruum todi lolo. ³⁵ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaan tighaze le tirab Paulus imaati. ³⁶ Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaati!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mban 22:22*

Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

³⁷ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloon tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliinadi? ³⁸ You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoon ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

⁴⁰ Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneenadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ila taudi aliinadi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndi-taman ve tonvetaz tiou, aghur talingamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghi-laal aghaze you naghamsosor eta maau.”

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav padi ila taudi alinjadi Hibru, le neneenjadi kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuun to nditimbuud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuarua gham pa taghoniini. *Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patanani padi. You naghamsamin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

⁵ Daba to watoonrau toman nginiina tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghamsghami. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghams di tinim Yerusaleem, lesotighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveen yokiin payou ila rau pida. Leso naghams di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonvetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni (Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou. ⁷ Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou?’

⁸ You napamuul alina naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patanani payou ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

⁹ Nditag to yeina nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsaav payou ne alina maau.

¹⁰ “You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze naghams vena?’

Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghorotipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.’ ¹¹ Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le ighams matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

¹² “Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. ¹³ Ye injarua ghou inim, iyoondigeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!’ Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood. ¹⁴ Ghorotisaav payou ighaze: ‘Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso ighams ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,* ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+*

¹⁵ Mbeb to uloon ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mban 23:11, 26:16*

¹⁶ Tovenen usaan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ughams ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve ighams ghom ungalaan ila Maaron mata.’ *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷ “Muri ghorot, namuul nanim Yerusaleem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasun. Nasun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou. ¹⁸ Naghita

* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu.

Yesu isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.’

¹⁹ “You nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghlaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di. ²⁰ Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaati, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiina todi to monjeaan.’ *Mbanj 7:58, 8:1*

²¹ “Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.’” *Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²² Ival tiina tighur talinadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon alina ighaze Maaron imbaana ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: “Ah, arabi imaati ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!” *Mbanj 21:36*

²³ Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to monjeaan, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†

²⁴ Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

²⁵ Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, lesa tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoona igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?” *Mbanj 16:37*

²⁶ Daba tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to ingin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu

tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

²⁷ Daba tonenen iloon paesiin toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoon payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul alina ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

²⁸ Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”‡

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza to tingin yes Yuda ne matadi

³⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatakat: Paulus igham sa ngar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaan ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

23

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muun ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

² Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoona tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

† **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene. ‡ **22:28:** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon to Rom iminale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tingin poian di.

³ Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiinj mbuuzza to tikumi pa ko, leso tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa ungabiiz ghou itaghon tutuunj to. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuunj wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

⁵ Paulus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveenj tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveenj samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’” *Igham 22:28*

⁶ Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuna. Tovenen isaav padi toman alina tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. You tonene, ngeu tutuuna eez paam. Ve taman yesuru tina, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuna. You naghur matag pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveenj.” *Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiyaav saveenj tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuna tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. ⁹ Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ngara pida to yes ndiran tutuuna timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariana tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsavv pan.”

¹⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveenj todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve ima. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguaaz

Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloon tila ruum todi lolo muul.

¹¹ Mbon tonenen, Tiina to. Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyon igharai, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyon ariana. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mban 18:9, 27:23+*

Yes Yuda timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Paulus ima.

¹² Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus ima. Yes timbua saveenj ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aninj maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus ima. ¹³ Ndiran to timbua saveenj pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. ¹⁴ Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveenj ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aninj eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus ima. ¹⁵ Tovenen yamja daba to. Pida ala to daba to ingin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiani pa saveenj toni pughu, ve nighazon pan kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanjani izi ataam luvuna. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi ima. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliina irab saveenj mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveenj tonenen pan. ¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveenj toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pan ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to ingin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveenj ris pan.” ¹⁸ Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pan ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveenj ris payom.”

¹⁹ Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveenj to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

²⁰ Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tinim tighason ghom, leso bozo, ghero ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, leso tighason poiani pa saveen toni ve tighazon pa pughu. ²¹ Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanan pa rabuun i zi ataam luvuna. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniin maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaati. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ngar tonenen.”

²² Daba tonenen iloon saveen toni, ve ingalsekini ighaze: “Saveen to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep.” Isavsaav pani le isob, ghero ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghero agham Paulus, ve yamna amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Angin poiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” ²⁵ Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero imbood paesiin ila rau tovene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

²⁷ “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve ris-moghon tone tirabi imaati. Eemoghon you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza padi. *Mban 21:30+*

²⁸ You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. ²⁹ You naneep, ve naloon saveen todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, ma tarabi imaati ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa

taudi tutuun todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

³⁰ Muri ghero, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaati. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveen naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghero tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveen tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tovenen mbon tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveen to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesja tila tivot ndug Antipatris.

³² Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghero yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalema we. ³³ Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghero tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghero ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen tinim tivot, ghero naloon saveen tiam.” Ghero isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muun Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata

¹ Mbon liim inim ila, ghero Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesja nginiin pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, leso igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveen. Iza Tertulus. ²⁻³ Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloon inim, ghero Tertulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiin tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muun tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoon tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait

ghom. ⁴ Eemoghon irau naseen saveen tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tiei tuku tonene?

⁵ “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuun paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuun pa lupuun todi. *Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

⁶ Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonnda ve nitiir saveen toni. ⁷ Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payom pa sosor toni. ⁸ Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveen toni. Leso ughilaal ughaze saveen isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipari-aan saveen toni tighaze saveen isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata

¹⁰ Ghoru Feliks ipatoon nima ila pa Paulus, leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nagoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau. ¹¹ Saveen tonene, patanani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mbon saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun. ¹² Yeru tamtoghon eta niparzoor iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam

maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveen payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghham tovene maau.

¹³ Tovenen saveen ngaliin todi to injarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemoghon saveen todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazoonja payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimbunai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuun to Mose, toman saveen isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁵ Yeiija yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes ma-teenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsami-adi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

¹⁶ Tauto sawa isob, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁷ “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbo-laana. Ve naghaze naghham watoonrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

¹⁸ You naghaze naghham uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tauto nagoon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbanj 21:26+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghham sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom.

²⁰ Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeiija niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazoonja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghami?

²¹ Avaat saveen tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne ti-payoon ghou pa savsaveen ila matamim!’ ” *Mbanj 23:6+*

²² Feliks, ye ighazoon kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghor Feliks irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveen imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghor nanggabiiz saveen tiam, ve nagharaata.” ²³ Ghor isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ve ingin poiani. Eemoghon ighur patanani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniin ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

²⁴ Mbon pida inim ila, ghor Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesna tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiin tauud pooi, ve gabizoon ve ghu-ruun atia to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri. Feliks iloon saveen tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveen ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghor nambaan payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.” ²⁶ Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiinji, leso ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaan pani in-innim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndamani ru isob, ghor Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

25

Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata

¹ Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbon tol, ghor izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yes daba to watoonrau yesna ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze: ³ “Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaati izi ataam luvuna.

⁴ Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. ⁵ Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghor daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeina nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveen izi tonowe.”

⁶ Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbon liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghor imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbon ndugizau, ghor ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. ⁷ Paulus inim ivot, ghor yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isob, ghor Paulus ana ipamuul saveen todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani maau.” *Mbanj 24:12, 28:17*

⁹ Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloong saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul alina ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, leso ugharaat saveen tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda maau. ¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghor urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou

maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveen ngaliin to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso iloon saveen tiou.”

¹² Festus iloon saveen tonene, ve yesna ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoru isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen toni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbon pida inim ila, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. ¹⁵ Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes nginiina to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natiir saveen toni, ve naghur atia pani. ¹⁶ Eemoghon you napamuul alinadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveen pa ngeu eta, ye yesna yes to tingal saveen pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, leso ipoon tau pa saveen toti.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeina ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru yeina nila ve mbole gizi ila inag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus ve inim. ¹⁸ Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveen, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemoghon maau. Yesna tiwazoran di pa sunuun toti ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. ²⁰ Naloon saveen toti le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazon pa saveen tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen

tonene muul izi tonowe?’ ²¹ Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveen toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeen ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug naloon ngeu tonowen saveen toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghoru uloon.”

Paulus iyoona ila kinik Agripa mata

²³ Mbon ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraan pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*

²⁴ Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mban 22:22*

²⁵ Eemoghon naloon saveen toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliina, ve pale naghuri ila. ²⁶ Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveen to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa saveen toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoona ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveen toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. ²⁷ Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiin eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ngar to borounga.”

26

*Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata
(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

¹ Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveen tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima inarua di leso tighur talinadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, leso tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: ²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveen to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau, ve saveen naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinam pooi pa alinag? Pasa, saveen tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴ “Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to naghmi izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. ⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muun ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuuna eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaan saveen tiou tonene.

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimbumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anona toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen to sualen. *Mban 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

⁷ Yei Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tonowen, ve sunuun tiei inajarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anona toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payou. ⁸ Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateena maau?

⁹ “Muun, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you irau naghham ngar naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveen toni. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ You naghham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghham tovene izi Yerusalem muun. Nakis Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. ¹¹ Sawa naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patanani padi. Ve naghhamgham ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiYaav saveen samia pani, ghoru poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtoghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghham ngar raraate moghon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghou nala ndug Damaskus, leso naghham ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. ¹⁴ Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez alina. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patanani payou. Ngar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, leso tipasalungani.’

¹⁵ “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne. ¹⁶ Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, leso upariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. ¹⁷ Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titooa pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. ¹⁸ Ve yom pale

upaghazonan di payou. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinarua Maaron ve ghazoonja toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuanja, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.' *Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹⁹ "O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau. ²⁰ Tauto navotia saveenja izi ndug Damaskus muun, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsaav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+*

²¹ Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. ²² Eemoghon muun ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaan Yesu saveenj toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, leso naghama di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveenj to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muunj Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21*

²³ Pasa muun, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateen muun. Ghoru ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam." *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasob saveenj toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighaze: "Paulus, ngar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ngar naol, tauto dabam isami!" *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

²⁵ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami

maau. You nasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman ngar. ²⁶ Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwatag di tisob wa. Eta iyoona pa mata ma taliija maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaanja maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveenj to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila."

²⁸ Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?"

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonloonj saveenj tiou ne paam, atoor ngar tiam ve ataghon ngar to you nataghoni, ghoru poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuun animale you malep."

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun ne maau." *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25*

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: "Ngeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveenj toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila." *Mbanj 25:11*

27

Paulus iza waan ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbua saveenj pa tighur ghei niza waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloonj ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. ² Waan eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze iraav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waan tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to

ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³ Mbon ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loona, lesa nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. ⁶ Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waan eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze iraa pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waan tonowen.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, lesa nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau nornoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariana le nipalib ghei pa nornoor, ghoron nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloon ndug kainanen eez, iza 'Lambu Poia.' Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveen tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin,* nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁰ "Ndiran tiou, aloon. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeem patanani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waan imbiriis, ve mburuguun tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat."

¹¹ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waan tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waan. ¹² Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa

to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiin maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaon muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Lesa nipot tonowe, ve nisanan yaghur itoora, ghoron niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiin.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³ Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waan tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveen. Yes tiyou bade-waan iza, ghoron tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, ¹⁴ le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaan pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. ¹⁵ Tovenen uraata to waan titooa pa titoor waan nagho, lesa nimbul niloon nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waan ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoron nigham uraat ariana pa youn waan kainanen to niweua ne inim igharau waan tiina dige. ¹⁷ Waan kainanen inim ipaak, ghoron niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waan tikau ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoron tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waan pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Lesa ipalot waan. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoron tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, lesa tikis waan ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waan ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoron tisuruuv mburuguun pida tila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbon ndugizau muul, ghoron matughezaan tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanen kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waan paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingunngun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauna ivot ve ndug isami.

²¹ Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniin maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoona ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloon saveen tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patanani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguun to it et ilale maau. ²² Eemoghon tamba paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, to it et irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbiriiis. ²³ Pasa, noor mbon, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan anela toni eez inim iyoona izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ²⁴ ‘Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yam na araav ne, leso to di et ilale sob.”

²⁵ Ghoru Paulus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. ²⁶ Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu et.”

Waan imbiriiis

²⁷ Mbon inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anona, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titooa muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaan tintina paan tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipi yaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainan, ve titugi izila te, leso tiza ve tighau. ³¹ Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve tighilaal ngar to di. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba to di ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan

tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam et irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” ³² Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainan ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbon maagh, ndoromromaana sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniin, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patanani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim ngini na irau mbon saangul ve paan wa. ³⁴ You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniin ve aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam et irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” ³⁵ Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

³⁶ Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. ³⁸ Mburuguun tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Leso waan pokia, ve imoghan iloon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluu eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, leso nighau denja niloon nila tunja ila papi tonowen. ⁴⁰ Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaan tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav ninjara lambu tonowen niloon nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis. *2Kor 11:25*

⁴² Ndiran pida to yei na niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. ⁴³ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba

ighaze iuul Paulus, leso imaat sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala.” ⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

28

Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta

¹ Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. ² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le injaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. ⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaata irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iy- atyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,* ye irau ipuli ineep mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanani tonene ivot pani.”

⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaata maaron eta.” *Mban 14:11*

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineep igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbon tol. Ye ingin poian ghei kat. ⁸ Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve inep- neep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sin.

Tovenen Paulus iloon ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mban 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le moroghoon todi tisob tinjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul.

¹² Nighaughau nila le niloon izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbon tol.

¹³ Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloon izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbon ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbon ru, ghoru niloon izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveen tiei isob.

¹⁴ Niloon tonowe, ve nindeen tonvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mbon liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoon tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeen ghei izi maran to ndug Apis. Ve pida tindeen ghei izi ndug to tiwaata iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoon todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. ¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus engeni ineep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to ingini. *Mban 24:23, 27:3*

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda to tineep

* **28:4:** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. You naghama ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. ¹⁸ Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveenji tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mbanj 26:31+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveenji tiou.’ Eemoghon you nanim pa nangal saveenji pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau. ²⁰ Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne.” *Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveenji tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav alina samia eta injarua ghom, nene paam maau. ²² Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuun tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tisosor.” *Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5*

²³ Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesja Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveenji. Tineep le sawa to lupuun tonenen ivot, ghoru mbonmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazonan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuun to Mose toman yes propeta alinjadi, leso ighama di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveenji ila ila le mbonji izi. *Lu 24:27+*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida tiloon saveenji toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon

pida, tighur ila maau. ²⁵ Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveenji ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav alina ris padi ighaze: “Saveenji waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pa nditimbuud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

²⁶ ‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonloon saveenji. Eemoghon irau aghazoon pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

²⁷ Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjadi tilonloon saveenji maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, leso tighita mbeb sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbeb ve tiloon saveenji,

tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou,

leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.’” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron ighama mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.”† *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

³⁰ Paulus ineep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye ighama di toman lolo poia. ³¹ Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveenji toni. Ve tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa uraat toni

† **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseenji saveenji waaro tonene pa saveenji tovene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveenji, ve tivot tila pumuri.’

tonowen maau.‡

Ep 6:19

‡ **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Yesu Kriisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesa navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15*

² Varu poia tonene itaghon saveen mbuaan to muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuan. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

³⁻⁴ Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Kriisi. Ye Tiina toiti. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye sin to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiin toni ila mateen, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesa naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliija, ve tipatoonja iza tiina ivot ighazon. *Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

⁶ Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Kriisi ve titaghon aliija. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Kriisi le wa.

⁷ You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

Paulus ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveen tiou to ilat tiam muun, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tiou irau

sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

¹¹ Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesa napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuan igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. ¹² You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesa itina tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toiti. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag: Sawa naol, you naghama gham ngar naghaze le natal naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto natal maau. *Ro 15:22*

¹⁴ You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Griika, ve yes kankanoona to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam. ¹⁵ Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Kriisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

¹⁷ Varu poia ipaghazonan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Kriisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron aliija to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

Maaron mbalmbali toni injarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveen onoon, nene Maaron to ineep sambam, ye ipatoon mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ngar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoon tau padi ve tighazoon pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazonan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+*

²¹ Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb soroksorok to anonadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

²² Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouja. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*

²³ Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29*

²⁴ Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiina naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

²⁵ Saveen onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

²⁶ Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiina naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

²⁷ Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiina naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

²⁸ Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbeb, tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbeb to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtoghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipeipei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizoroor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinadi. ³¹ Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan todi, tighur lolodi pa sinj todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. ³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

2

Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

¹ Yo, yom sei to ungagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveen to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

² Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

³ Ughita. Yom ungagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale ingabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam.

⁴ Ughita. Maaron ipatoon poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

⁵ Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ipatoon mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enjaenja sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale injarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghone taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali

toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale patanani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoros yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. ¹⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoros igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

¹² Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisoros ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen. ¹³ Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoros taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

¹⁴ Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilaloon ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloon todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun. *Mbanj 10:35*

¹⁵ Ghilaloon todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

¹⁶ Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mbon Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

¹⁸ Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuun ipaghazonan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yom ugham ngar ughaze ngar popoia ve saveen onoon to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, yom ughazon panu wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoot ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazona pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan yes kankanonja, ve upatoot yes to ngar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

²¹ Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

²² Ve usavsaav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromja rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

²³ Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuun to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza. ²⁴ Ngar to ughami, timbood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Ngar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Maaron.” *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

Ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni

²⁵ Ighaze utaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, nene pale ngar to ziroon ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaan pa tutuun toni, nene pale ngar to ziroon ghom inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

²⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghonu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuun, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghonu, yes pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroon tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbeb to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbeb to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungina ilale, ve igham ngar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbeb tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbeb tovene ivot panu, ye pale igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuarua tau pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

3

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni

¹ Saveen tiou tonene avaat ipamundi-gin ghasoniin tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbeb eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbeb tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveen toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4*

³ Onoon, saveen to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida itaghonu maau. Ve vena? Ngar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

⁴ Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataghon saveen

mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveen isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamnja tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, nene pale ulib padi.”

Mbo 51:4, 116:11

⁵ You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghton ngar to taan, pale tighamun saveen tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonjan ngar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ngar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam eta pa ipatoon ngar toni denja ivot ighazonj ne maau.

Ro 3:8,

⁶ Ngar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghton ngar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

⁷ Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “Ngar kaarom to you naghami, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonjan ngar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazonj. Ve mbeb tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghama sosor, ve ighur atia payou?” ⁸ Ngar tovene, nene inimale saveen to yes to ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ngar samia, ghoru poia. Pasa, ngar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbeb poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveen payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveen tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron

⁹ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazonj wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

¹⁰ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

¹¹ Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau. Eta izuaria tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ngar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

¹³ Saveen mbuuzo to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveen todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveen samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

¹⁵ Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

¹⁶ Ataam to titaghton, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patanani padi.

¹⁷ Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanimee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau.” *Mbo 36:1*

Ataam to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau

¹⁹ Iit tawatag: Saveen isob to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, nene injarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghton katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghton

saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveen to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsaav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

²²⁻²³ Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoon to it, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

²⁴ Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia to it eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor to it atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonrau, leso sin toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor to it isob ilale.

Yes to muun tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor to it atia. *Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

²⁶ Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor to it, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor to it atia wa.

²⁷ Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoon tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuun, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuun muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

²⁸ Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla to it, tauto

inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

²⁹ Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

³⁰ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla to it. *Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

³¹ Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla to it inim mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad vele gin tutuun to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla to it, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuun ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

4

Abaram yesuru David tipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹ Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? ² Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata. ³ Eemoghon Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”

Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat to it poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes

pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliŋa ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

⁹ Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. ¹⁰ Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghor Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri ghor, tiziri. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghor, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwataŋ kat ighaze ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

¹² Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeen sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveen tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveen tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuun, yes moghon to pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja, nene pale anonja ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla to it tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. ¹⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuun maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuun inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza to it. Ve inimale tutuun ineep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

¹⁶ Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveen mbuaan toni anonja. Nene ghurla to it. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveen mbuaan toni ighur anonja pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*

¹⁷ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.” *Mbnp 17:4+*

Aazne, saveen tonene anonja ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateenja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muun tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwataŋ: Tau tapiri irau igham saveen tonowen anonja ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwataŋ: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa,

ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoona ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

²⁰ Ve lolo ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto ipatoon Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazoon. ²¹ Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveen pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anona ivot. *Mt 19:26*

²² Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

²³⁻²⁴ Saveen waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Inarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina to it Yesu pa mateen, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

²⁵ Pasa, sosor to it, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaati. Ve ipamundigini pa mateen, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

5

Aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

¹ Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina to it Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muun ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

² Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

³ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patanani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanani to it ipariaan ghiit, leso tayoon ariana. *Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

⁴ Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene

irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto taya-maana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineep to it kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeen sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaati pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

⁷ Tamtoghon enaenja avaati irau tiyokia taudi ve timaati pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghero yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaati pani. ⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaati pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep to it kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

⁹ Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sin toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateen to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateen ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*

¹¹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina to it Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateen, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateen ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiin eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazoon pani maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+,45*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliña ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateen igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoon paait, ve patanani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia paait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. ¹⁷ Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliña, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam paait ve poia to Maaron iza to it, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliña

ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun paait, leso samia to it ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor to it tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor to it. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*

²¹ Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz paait. Tauto igham mateen ivot paait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina to it Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz paait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni itaghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

6

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineep

¹ Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor to it itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, leso poia toni tiina iza to it? *Ro 3:5+*

² Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateenja. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itiña Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateen toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

⁴ Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoon toman nepoon to it inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

⁵ Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni ve nepoon to it mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiin toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

⁶ Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze imaas wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

⁸ Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Kisi pa mateen toni, nene pale itinja Kisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

⁹ Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Kisi pa mateen wa, ve irau imaas muul maau. Tauto mateen injini muul maau. *Mban 2:24; Syg 1:18*

¹⁰ Pasa, ye imaas pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaas muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraas itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

¹¹ Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: "Yei to ninim Yesu Kisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateenja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuun uraas itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni." *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaas. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

¹³ Anjin poian anonamim babanja tisob, ini-male matamim, avomim, nimamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateenja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anonamim babanja tisob tinim ye le paam, lesa tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

¹⁴ Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau

¹⁵ Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia

to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateen ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

¹⁷ Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveen to Kisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveen tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghoni kat toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, Kisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

¹⁹ You nasavia ataam to Kisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim babanja naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim babanja tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Lesa anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *Ro 12:1*

²⁰ Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau. ²¹ Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anona poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaas ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

²² Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anona poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuan ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

²³ Ngar samia atia, nene mateen. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina

toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon poia to pale iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

7

Taneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuun ingin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuun le saveen eta padi maau. ² Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuun to vaiuun ingin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

³ Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruun maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaas, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateen to azuwa irab motin vaiuun todi, ve tutuun to vaiuun ingin muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau, ve anim tamtothon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

⁵ Muun, sawa to lolood mungina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Tauto anonjaad babanja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

⁶ Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun. Ataam mungina to tutuun to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

Tutuun ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuun, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuun, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuun ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuun tonene ineep maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuun tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuun tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob. ⁹ Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuun ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauto igham ghou naneep saguan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepoon poia, tauto igham mateen ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

¹¹ Pasa, tutuun tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaang ghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

¹² Eemoghon tutuun, nene mbeb patabuan. Ve ngar to tutuun isavia ne paam. Nene patabuan, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

¹³ Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuun, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

Lolood mungina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Tutuun, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtothon to taan, ve lolog mungina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

¹⁵ You nakankaan pa ngar to naghamsami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze nataghoni, nene

naghami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamsghami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo*

1:8+

¹⁶ Ngar samia to naghamsghami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen ngar samia to naghamsghami, taug lolog ve naghami maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsghami.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Ngar poia eta ineep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamsghami ngar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*

¹⁹ Ngar popoia to naghaze naghamsghami di, nene naghamsghami di maau. Ve ngar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamsghami di. ²⁰ Ngar samsamia to naghamsghami di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamsghami di maau, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamsghami di maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsghami di.

²¹ You naghita ngar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamsghami ngar poia eta, ngar samia inepneep ila ngar tonenen lolo.

²² You lolog pa Maaron tutuun toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghoni kat. *Mbo 119:35*

²³ Eemoghon naghilaal ngar ite ineep ila lolog paam, ve ighamsghami pooz pa anojag babanja inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngar tonene toman tutuun to Maaron to ngar tiou iyaryaan pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamsghami pooz payou. Irail pul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngar samia tonene, nene mateen! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patanani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

²⁵ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghoni tutuun toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia.

8

Nepoon to yes to titaghoni pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveen naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunia ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamsghami nepoon poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateen tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

³ Tutuun, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateen tapiri, ve ighamsghami ghiit taneep deniaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood mungina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuun irau ighamsghami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighamsghami. Pasa, ye imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan, ve ighamsghami nepoon inimale iit tamtoghoni samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

⁴ Ye ighamsghami tovene, leso taghamsghami ngar denia to tutuun isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghoni to tataghoni ngar to lolood mungina maau, ve tataghoni pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

⁵ Tamtoghoni to titaghoni lolodi mungina, yes matadi ingalngal ngar samsamia to lolodi mungina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghoni pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

⁶ Tamtoghoni to matadi ingalngal ngar to lolodi mungina, titaghoni ataam to mateen. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tighamsghami nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghoni eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze itaghoni lolo mungina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghoni tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuun to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoni, nene pale iraua maau. ⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghoni lolodi mungina, nene irau tighamsghami Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghoni ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ighamsghami pooz payam. Ve tamtoghoni to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau,

nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila to Avuvu Patabuan. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateen ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anonamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹² Tovenen yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:14*

¹³ Pasa, ighaze ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuan, ve arabrab matin ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina, nene pale agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

¹⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu. ¹⁵ Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoonja sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba,*

Taman!" *Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*

¹⁶ Tovenen Avuvu Patabuan tau isavsaav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaan ghiit, lesa taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo

¹⁷ Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuun mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Iitja Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen.

Eemoghon iit irau tambaad patanani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itinja Krisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

¹⁸ Patanani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa patanani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

¹⁹ Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tinazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoon ndinatu tivot tighazoon. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

²² Iit tawatag: Muun ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuun ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. ²³ Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patanani ve tatanjan, ve tasasan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anonaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatoon ghiit ighaze: "Nene you ndinatug." *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anona sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anona ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anona ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Aman.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

²⁵ Nepoon poia to taghurchur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan sunjuun to it

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasun vena, leso sunjuun to it denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipatanan pa tasavia ila sunjuun to it. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan sunjuun to it inajarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila sunjuun toni, ye isunsun itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

²⁸ Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

²⁹ Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaan padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

³⁰ Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

³¹ Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool to it, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaait pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol

ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

³³ Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savsaveen? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor to it? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaait pa sosor to it, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sunjuun toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep to it kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patanani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patanani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patanani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. ³⁶ Onoon, patanani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.” *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

³⁷ Eemoghon patanani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineep to it kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateen, ma nepoonaad to taan, anela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron to it to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

9

Paulus lolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

¹ Saveen to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveen onoon, ve

nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. ²⁻³Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaan kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveen toman di, leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuunj toni. Ve Maaron ipatoonj sunjuunj ngara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveen toman di pa mbbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

⁵ Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseengja inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveen tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

⁷ Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.” *Mbnp 21:12*

⁸ Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sinj to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveen mbuaan toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

⁹ Pasa muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

¹⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. ¹¹⁻¹² Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbe-soonja pa ngeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveen tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ngar poia eta, ma ngar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ngar tonene, leso ipatoonj ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ngar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

¹³ Ve Maaron saveen toni waaro ite isavia ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.” *Mal 1:2+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ngar toni denja maau? Tagham ngar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

¹⁵ Pasa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ngar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghams tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar to tizuarua di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghton tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, leso unum ataam pa napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maaron itataghton tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat leso izoor ye aliŋa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ngar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰ Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ngar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

²¹ Tamtoghon to gharatoon uur ighagharaat di itaghton tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndoun eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, leso ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

²² Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatoon mbalmbali toni pa ngar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, leso mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasanan di. ²³ Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, leso lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo. ²⁴ Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda

maau ne paam. ²⁵ Saveenja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muun lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’ *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

²⁶ Ve ndug to muun tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.” *Hos 1:10*

²⁷ Isaia paam ivotia saveen inarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndinndin ndinndin tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghama mulin di, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon.” *Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

²⁸ Pasa, Maaron irau isanan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. ²⁹ Nene itaghton saveen waaro ite to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

³⁰ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muun tizuarua di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

³¹ Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuarua di tighaze le titaghton katin tutuun to Mose, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titooa le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

³² Pasa, lolodi pa titaghton ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

³³ Ngar to tighami, saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anoja. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

10

Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron ataam toni sone

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, you naghram ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghoros poia. Tauto sawa isob, sunjuun tiou inajarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*

² You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazoon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni. *Mbanj 21:20*

³ Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

⁴ Eemoghon Kriisi igham tutuun to Mose anoja ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

Ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata

⁵ Ataam to taghoniin tutuun leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanjan. Muun, Mose imbood saveenja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

⁶ Ve ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ighaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Kriisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?” ⁷ Ve usaav ighaze: ‘Sei irau izila ndug to mateenja?’ Vene paam malep. Pasa,

Maaron ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateenja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?”

⁸ Saveen tonene, ngara tovene:

“Maaron saveen toni ineep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineep ila avood ve lolood wa.” *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveenja? Nene saveenja to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. ⁹ Saveen tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina tiou,” ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooi. *Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31*

¹⁰ Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Kriisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla to it ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

¹² Saveen tonene inajarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon inepneep. Ye Tiina to it tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21*

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Kriisi maau

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbanj 8:30+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.” *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

¹⁶ Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveen to varu poia maau. Enjaenja moghon. Isaia isavia saveenja muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen to yei nivotia padi?” *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron alija to talonloonja, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveen toni.

¹⁸ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasa, Maaron alija isaav tovene:

“Alinadi ila irau taan, ve saveen todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.” *Mbo 19:4*

¹⁹ Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonowen, ve tikankaan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazon paní. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghham di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghham padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeb tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazonja kat ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to tizuaría di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoon taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

²¹ Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarua di ighaze:

“Yam to talinamim saambu maau ve azoor alinag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

11

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau

¹ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benjamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

² Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia. Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan rorani ighaze:

³ “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuaría di pa rabuun ghou paam.” *1King 19:10+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia alija ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariana. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

⁵ Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

⁶ Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

⁷ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israela tizuaría di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi enjaenja to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

⁸ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to ighen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve talinadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon titaghon maau.

Ve ngar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseenğa iseenğa ve inim aazne.”
Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+

⁹ David paam isavia saveen injarua di ighaze:

“Tonj to aniiñ todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.* *Mbo 69:22+*

¹⁰ Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau. Ve yes pale timbaad patanjani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

¹¹ Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. *Mban 13:46; Ro 10:19*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni injarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muun iza todi.† *Ro 11:25*

¹³ Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveen pida injarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene,

nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. *Mban 9:15*

¹⁴ Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro 10:19*

¹⁵ Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesja tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene inimale mundigiin to yes mateenja.‡

¹⁶ Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuun Maaron pa pida muun, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le.§ *Nam 15:17+*

Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau

¹⁷ Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighurgham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariin tonowen boga pida, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi.”

* **11:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen to tonj, nene iza to tutuun to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.

† **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateen toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon varu poia. ‡ **11:15:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, inim igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet pida to tipamuun Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela enaenja to tighur ila to Yesu muun. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveen toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

²⁰ Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

²¹ Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²² Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana, ve aneep iloon ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

²³ Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariin ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariin tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariin bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaen eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaan ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

²⁶ Ghoru igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveen timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Volaana pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve yeina nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.” *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo ineepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

²⁹ Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau. *Nam 23:19*

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

³¹ Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizooroor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundi-gin ngar todi. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. ³² Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor todi. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazonvan bibiliina. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itagho ni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

³⁴ “Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina ngar toni? Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, leso muri iyati? Maau.” *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaan ila toni, ve tineep leso tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

12

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

¹ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napariaan gham pa aghur anojamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuan ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

² Yes to titaghton ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

Tangabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³ Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaan gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariana ve ataghton katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

⁴ Iit anojaad le babana naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anojaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enjaenja irau di. ⁵ Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anoja babana pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliya pa

tamtoghon itaghton ghurla toni.* *1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁷ Ighaze Maaron igham ngeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, ye irau itaghton katin ngar to ulaan. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, ye irau ipatoot di kat.

⁸ Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiin tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa rein mbeb pa yes mbolaana, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiin uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan yes to patanani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

Tutuun pida to tinjrua tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹ Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoon anoja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saguan pani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁰ Yam anim tonjvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

¹¹ Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham, leso matamim kaviana pa mbesoon tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim ingal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuun malep. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

¹³ Ighaze mbolaan igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patanani payam pasa, ataghton ngar to Krisi, yam

* **12:6:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon itaghton saveen to iit taghur ila."

aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁵ Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patanjani ve titan, yam atan toman di. ¹⁶ Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁸ Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

¹⁹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol alinag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patanjani injarua di. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

²⁰ Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimnja. Pasa, Maaron alinja waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniin.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala soso toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

²¹ Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

13

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

¹ Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoona sorok maau.

Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tone-nen. ³ Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooli. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau. ⁵ Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon alinadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

⁶ Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi.

⁷ Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸ Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit

† 12:16: Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimaale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia.”

irau lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoon tutuun anona ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Pasa, tutuun to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoghon imaata malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbbeb todi malep,” ve tutuun pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuun ngara ve tagham tutuun anona ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

Sawa inim igharau wa

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muun, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹² Aghita. Mbon ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineep, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazona inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguun to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

¹³ Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazona tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nuruaan toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁴ Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene

akaal ataam pa ghamuun malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

14

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite paghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa sunuun, ghoros ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayoun avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+; 9:22*

² Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaan kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniin ve ndoor moghon.*

³ Yes to tighanghan mbbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniin mbbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tisosor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

⁴ Ve yom sei to ughaze ungabiiz yes mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tisosor, nene ye mbbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to sunuun, nene patabuan ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaenja irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoros titaghoni. ⁶ Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve

* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliin, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuun mbbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniin mbbeb tovene.

tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

⁷ Pasa, nepoonjaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateenj to it paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

⁸ Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina to it ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

⁹ Pasa, Kriisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze ungabiiz tonjvetaz tiom to Kriisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

¹¹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaan naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze you Maaron tau.” *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

¹² Tovenen iit enjaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonjvetaz to Kriisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Kriisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

¹⁴ Pasa, Tiina to it Yesu ipaghazonjan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Kriisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia. ¹⁷ Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Kriisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

¹⁹ Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

²⁰ Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

²¹ Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbeb minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonjvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

²² Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ighur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveen pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

²³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla to it maau, nene isosor.

15

*Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep.
Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam*

¹ Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

² Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

⁴ Maaron aliña isob to muun timbooda, nene ineep pa ipaghazonan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

⁶ Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob

⁷ Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. ⁸ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron isavia pa nditimudi. Leso anonja ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveen toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

⁹ Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mboun pa napakur izam.”

Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16

¹⁰ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

¹¹ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron.

Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

¹³ Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ipalot gham, lesa lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaan varu poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon kat pa Maaron aliña. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveen toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianjadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazon payam, lesa napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonrau to naghham uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesa titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu

Patabuan igham uraat padi le titaghon ngar patabuan. Ghoronaghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mban 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat to naghamsghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. ¹⁸ You irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveen toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anona, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineep tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muun. Ghoronaghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

²⁰ Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tiloon Krisi varu sone, ghoronala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonnda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoropoia. ²¹ Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, saveena ineep ila Maaron aliña to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloon varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloon saveen toni sone, nene pale tiloon ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

²² Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaan varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

²³⁻²⁴ Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghams ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoronauul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag ingal

naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoropoia. *1Kor 16:6*

²⁵ Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muun, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoronalat navot tiam. *Mban 19:21, 24:17*

²⁶ Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tingoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghams nala, ve naghams pa Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9*

²⁷ Ngarg tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tighams mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoon to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi ingal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tingooga ne ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoronalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

²⁹ You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan ighams ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asun Maaron ariana, leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghams izi Yerusalem pa nauul tamtoghon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve ighams di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunuun tiam. Leso itinja tazuaria ghiit paghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*

³² Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoronala.

³³ Maaron, ye ighams ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

16

Paulus ighams ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamña aneep. Ve ighaze ye le patanani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tovene.

³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeiña niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mban 18:2+; 26; 2Tim 4:19*

⁴ Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di iloon ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ngeu to imuun pa tamtoghon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muun. *1Kor 16:15*

⁶ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. ⁷ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tiou, ve muun yeiña nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanoonja popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanoonja pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muun, ghoru you anag.

⁸ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. ⁹ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. ¹⁰ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam. ¹¹ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tonvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹² Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. ¹³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinan paam. *Mk 15:21*

¹⁴ Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz pida to Krisi to yesna tinepneep ne paam. ¹⁵ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpasi, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesna tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶ Yam asob anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.*

Lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveen palotiin pida

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizoroor saveen to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuun tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep sagan padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon ngar to ulidi moghon. Saveen todi, nene ngoreenja kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilaloon maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveen toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ngar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve ngar popoia, ghoru aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanin pa tamtoghon ve itina tawakisin nimaad.

²¹ Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mban 16:1+, 20:4*

²² Ve you Tertius paam naghham ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsaav, ve you nambodbood saveen toni ila rau tonene.

²³ Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye ingin poian ghou, toman tamtothon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to ingin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵ Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayoon ariana. Onoon, muun kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazoon maau. *1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*

²⁶ Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveena. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaan ighaze saveen tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon saveen toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

²⁷ Maaron ite paam maau. Ye enjeni. Ve ngar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muun 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Kriisi itaghton tau lolo. Yeru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuun to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kriisi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso ataghton ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunjun ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

⁴ Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam. ⁵ Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kriisi, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron alina ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveen to Kriisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. ⁷ Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asasan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

⁸ Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. ⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghton saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamna Natu Yesu Kriisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nasavia saveen tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzo-raan naol tivotvot ila lolomim. ¹² Nene nasavia ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You nataghton Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghton Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghton Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You nataghton Kriisi.” Ngara to-nanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Kriisi anona inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghama inanim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. ¹⁴ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghama ya pa yam ival maau. Naghama ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23*

¹⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Yei tonene nighama ya ila Paulus iza,” ne maau. ¹⁶ O, ngaramus matag ingal. You naghama ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghama ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*

¹⁷ Pughu to you naghama ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Kriisi imbaan ghou pa naghama ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamghama pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambaroon to Kriisi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambaroon toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

Mateen to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ngara toni, nene ite kat pa ngara to iit tamtoghon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveen to isavia mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveen tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

¹⁹ Saveenja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazoon kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghham ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.” *Is 29:14*

²⁰ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savaaveen ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatoonja ighaze nene ngar to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

²¹ Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveen to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

²² Yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim ghilaloon padi, ghorotighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaradia di pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21*

²³ Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

²⁴ Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim

le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighaze Krisi ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazoon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

²⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,* tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuun mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. ²⁷ Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Leso ipatoon yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

³⁰ Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, leso taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

³¹ Tovenen tataghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan wa.

* **1:25:** Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krisi ve mundigiin toni.

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

2

Paulus isavsaav inimale yes ngara to taan maau

¹ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Sawa to natal ve navotia Maaron alina payam, you nasavia saveen pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveen rau-raua payam, leso aghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. *1Kor 1:17*

² Pasa, sawa to natal ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyarya naghaze nasavia Yesu Kisi varu moghon, ve mateen toni izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

³ Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve naya-maan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mban 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

⁴ Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghah lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze saveen to nasavia payam, nene saveen onoon. ⁵ Nataghon ataam tovene, leso ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, yei nisavsaav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Muun kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to

taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene* tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

⁸ Todi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazoon pani, tone irau tirab Tiina to it Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroon maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mban 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

⁹ Ngar yongaan to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveen pataghaan tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma iloon varudi pa tali sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

¹⁰ Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni yongaan tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yongaan kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

¹¹ Laak, sei iwata katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwata katin lolo. Ite paam maau.

¹² Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

¹³ Tovenen yei nisavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveen onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

¹⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

† **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateen to Kisi izala ai pambaroon. Nene mbeb tovene: Kisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan pait.

tonowen inimale ngar to borounja. Irau ighazoon pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tangabiiz poian ngar tone-nen, ve taghazoon pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghton ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau.† *1Tes 5:21*

¹⁶ Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen ineep pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.” *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineep to it. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

3

Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, muun you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsaav pa yes to titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina. ² Tauto naghama aniiñ ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghton ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam atataghton lolomim mungina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghton ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

⁴ Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghton Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghton tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuarua di pa mbeb ee moghon

† **2:15:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat inarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyoyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

⁵ Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesoonja moghon to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

⁶ Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiñ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiñ itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

⁷ Ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniiñ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiñ itub ve anonja ivot. ⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiñ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghton uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

⁹ Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuun tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

Yes to tiuul lupuun to Krisi, tinimale ndi-ran to tirei ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseen uraat to reiñ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseen uraat to reiñ ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghton ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

¹¹ Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeb ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

¹² Yes to tirei ruum anonja, pida tirei pa malimoon arianaadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimoon to arianaadi maau inimale ai, reg,

ve mbeb pida. ¹³ Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizoon ivot, ghero yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anona pale ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeb ila yab, leso titooova ve tighita: Nene mbeb ariana, ma mbeb sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon ariana, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon to ariana maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbeb ariana, gabizoon to Maaron irau igham mbeb eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizoon tonowen ivot le isob, ghero uraat toni anona pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anona maau. Onoon, ye tau pale ineep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuu to Kriisi inimale rumai patabuan to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Lupuu tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuan to ye inepneep iloon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuu tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁷ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbeb toni patabuan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸ Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuarua di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Kriisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to ineep pooi. ¹⁹ Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouja. Saveenja, timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

²⁰ Ve saveenja waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anona maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

²¹ Tovenen ngar to paitoon tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineep. Pasa mbeb to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepoon tiam, mateen tiam, mbeb to aazne tinepneep, ve mbeb to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbeb tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

²³ Ve yam to Kriisi. Ve Kriisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

4

Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni

¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesoonja to Kriisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveenja toni inim tiei, leso ningini. Saveenja tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

² Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbeb ila nima pa nginiini, ye irau ingin poian mbeb tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

³ Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghah ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. ⁴ Onoon, matag ingal naghaze uraat tiou, naghah sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasajan gabizoon to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghero ye tau ingabiiz ghou. *Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

⁵ Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asajan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeb tisob to tiyoon ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaan ila tamtoghon

lolodi, tivot tighazoon. Ghoru Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon enaenja itaghton ngar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

Ngar to mbanjoona to Krisi titagthoni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveen isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham ngar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña. Yam irau agham ngar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa ngar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul ngar tiam tonanan ineep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaan wa. *Ro 12:3*

⁷ Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom tisob toman sa ngar poia to ineep tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale ngar toman mbeb tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

⁸ Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoon kat pa ngar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.*

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveen tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinja tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

⁹ You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nineep muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan, leso tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes anela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

¹⁰ Yei mbanjoona nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale borouna.

Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Krisi igham gham araua kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

¹¹ Muun ve inim aazne, yei pitool mat-matin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiina tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaina. Tamtoghon tighamgham samini ghei, ve lemai rum to nepoon maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

¹² Yei nighamgham uraat ariana pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patanani payei pasa, nitaghton Krisi, eemoghon yei niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+*

¹³ Tamtoghon tingalngal saveen payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveen poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titagthoni pa ngar toni

¹⁴ Saveen tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalungan gham. *1 Tes 2:11*

¹⁵ Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndinndin (10,000) to tingin gham ve tipatooon gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+*

¹⁶ Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso ataghton ngar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbonj muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene pale yesja tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. † **4:12:** Griika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia pa ngeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Griika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ngar to Paulus yesja mbanjoona pida titagthoni, nene igham Griika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to nambaan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Kriisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunia ila to Kriisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatoon lupuun to Kriisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen, lesa nawatag: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveen moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

²¹ Vena? Yam aghaze naghah sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

5

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun maat

¹ Yo, you naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruun maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooja to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

² Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatanan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuun tiam. ³ Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itija tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to

pale iza toni, you naghah ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

⁴⁻⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoru azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuun tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin patanani to nepoon tovene. Lesa itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo mungina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

⁷ Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam mungina isob ilale. Lesa aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Kriisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaati inim watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

⁸ Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood mungina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi mungina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaana moghon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman lolood. Lesa tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

⁹ You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saguan padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

¹⁰ Saveen tiou tonowen, injarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene injarua yes to tighur ila to Kriisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saguan pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbeb, ma titomnaan tamtoghon lesa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ghoru yam irau apul taan tonene! ¹¹ Tovenen

saveen to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye tonvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbeb, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaan tamtoghon leso igham sorokin mbeb todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharaui malep. Aneep saguan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamja alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun toni, iit irau tangabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron alija tonene: *"Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau."* *Lo 13:5*

6

Tapayoon tonvetaz to Krisi pa savaaveen ila daba to taan matadi malep

¹ Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur patanani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoropoia. ²⁻³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mbon Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat patanani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tangabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat patanani to taan. Pasa, nene mbeb tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*

⁴ Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur patanani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di? ⁵ Nambood saveen tonene payam, leso mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen todi maau? ⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tonvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to

taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbeb tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam to yamja aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin mbeb todi.

⁹ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ¹⁰ yes yubyubja, yes to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuuna, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹¹ Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

Anonjaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan

¹² Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "You irau naghama ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiin maau." Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. You lolog pa mbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesoonja pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "Aniin, nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood ineep pa

aniin izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb ru tonenen.”*

Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anonaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anonaad ineep pa imbees pa Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anonaad. *1Tes 4:3+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateen ve igham leed anonaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

¹⁵ Yam awatag maau? Anonamim, nene inimale Kriisi anona pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Kriisi anona pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anona ila liva to ataam anona, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveen ineep pataghaan wa: “*Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.*” *Mbnp 2:24*

¹⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Kriisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjara tauud anonaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anona. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

¹⁹ Yam awatag maau? Anonamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan ineep iloon ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam anjin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anonamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

* **6:13:** Saveen to aniin ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anonadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anonadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anonadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anonadi pale imaate ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoron ineep mata iyaryaar.

7

Vaiuun ngara pida

¹ Yo, naghaze napamuul saveen pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia.” ² Eemoghon ngar to ghuruun maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep saguan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenoon maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. ³ Vaivaina irau titaghon vaiuun ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tighen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tighen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

⁴ Liva injin tau anona maau. Azuwa tamoot to injini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye injin tau anona maau. Azuwa liva to injini. ⁵ Tovenen yam vaivaina anjuruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, leso apul soso ris pa sunuun, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. ⁶ Saveen to nasavia pa saparoon, you nasavia pa naghaham ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaana inim tutuun pa ataghooni ne maau. ⁷ You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoron poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepoon naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineep toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

Saveen injara yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸ Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneep animale you, ghoron poia. ⁹ Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

Vaivaina irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiña, you naghur tutuun tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun toni maau. Saveen tonene, nene you taug saveen tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliña. ¹¹ Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineep moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa mungina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

Saveen pida to inarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹² Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepoon todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. Saveen tonene, nene Tiina toit aliña maau. Nene you ngar tiou. ¹³ Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepoon todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatumim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngarg tovene, le ngalsekiin maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

¹⁶ Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

Sa nepoon to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷ Sa nepoon to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepoonaad to taghami indeen sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok

pani moghon. Saveen tonene, you napa-toot lupuun to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug.

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriin malep.

¹⁹ Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

²⁰ Tovenen sa nepoon to tamtoghon enaenja tighami indeen sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene.

²¹ Ighaze yom mbesoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon. ²² Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesoonja muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesoonja, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muun ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesoonja maau ve ingin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesoonja to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesoonja pa ngar to tamtoghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

²⁴ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, sa nepoon to iit enaenja taghami indeen sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveen inarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵ You leg saveen pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveen tonene, nene tutuun to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveen tiou tonene, ve ataghoni.

²⁶ Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to patanani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepoon to aazne iit enaenja taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. ²⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuun tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan.

Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuun malep. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepoon to vaivaija, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa mbeb to taan malep

²⁹ Yam tonvetaz, saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa nepoon to it to taan malep. Tovenen vaivaija nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7*

³⁰ Ve yes to lolodi ipatanan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipatanan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbeb, yes irau tigham ngar tovene: Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb to taudi, leso tikisi mala ne maau. ³¹ Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbeb to taan, nene ngar todi ineep ila mbeb tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ngara, nene irau ineep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

³² You naghaze patanani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina to it ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia. ³³ Eemoghon ngeu vaivaija, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve izuaria tau leso igham azuwa lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

³⁴ Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina to it ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur

ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anonadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaija, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁵ Saveen tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuun maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, leso ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina to it ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denja moghon ila mata. ³⁶ Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata ingal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivaii, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. ³⁷ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa vaiuun maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ngar poia. ³⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ngar poia. Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ngar poia kat.* *Hib 13:4*

³⁹ Ighaze liva vaivaija eta azuwa ineep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. Ye irau ineep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaata, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ngeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina to it, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveen tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonjrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromja

* **7:38:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tighaze ngar to vaiuun, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveen tonene. Ngara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveen tonene injarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuun maau. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene injarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisanan tisanan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene injarua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesja ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesja ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

¹ Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbeb to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja.

Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa mbeb tonowen ngara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, ngar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3*

² Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye igham ngar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴ Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromnja to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbeb anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbeb naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi.

⁶ Eemoghon iit, ghorog taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbeb tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoonj toit. *Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11*

⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, tighilaal mbeb tonene maau. Pasa, muun ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbeb eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

⁸ Onoon, mbeb to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit

tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

⁹ Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbeb tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbeb to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbeb to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

¹⁰ Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbeb tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. ¹¹ Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene, ye tonjetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. ¹² Yam irau matamim ingal tonjetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanjan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tovenen ighaze mbeb eta to taghani, irau igham tonjetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbeb tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghama tonjetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

9

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

¹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina toit tapiri, anonja toni nene lupuun tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbeb naol tonene, ma maau? *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbeb tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa sunjuun, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesja nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, lesa tamtoghon tigholi.

² Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghama ila lolomim ve ighur anona ivot, tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Tiina toit.

³ Yes to tingabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau maau, you napamuul saveenj todi tovene: ⁴ Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniinj ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeina nilagha laagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoona pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami. ⁶ Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nima-mai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoonj tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniinj, leso ingin tau pa nepoonj toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anona maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiinj to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

⁸⁻⁹ Vena, saveenj tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuunj to Mose isavia saveenj raraate tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguunj wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniinj."* *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuunj tonene? ¹⁰ Maau. Ye isavia saveenj tonene injarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiinj aniinj, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuunj uli, yes irau tigham adi aniinj anona pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuunj tonene pait. ¹¹ Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuanj. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaanj pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

¹² Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaanj ilat tiam. Nene

poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaanj pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muunj ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patanjani payei. Eemoghon sa patanjani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbanj 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹³ Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniinj to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, leso tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

¹⁴ Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuunj pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaanj varu poia. Leso iuul di pa nepoonj todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

¹⁵ Tovenen you leg izag pa naghama leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muunj ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveenj tonene pa napamundigin gham, leso agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaanj eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

¹⁶ Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghama. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

¹⁷ Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghama uraat tonene, tone naghama ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa to pale naghama inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia

varu poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Nagham uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, leso ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, leso naghareb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

²⁰ Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, leso naghareb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuun todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuun samba, leso naghareb di tinim Krisi le. *Mbanj 16:3, 21:26*

²¹ Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuun tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghareb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoore tutuun to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuun to Krisi samba. ²² Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoon todi. Leso napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, leso nagham mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghooni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

²³ Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghon di, you nagham di leso varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeina nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landoon to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoon eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoon tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve igham le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoon to

Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso alib ve agham lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoon eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuarua di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarua ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

²⁶ You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoon ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon. ²⁷ You narab katin taug anonag, leso natatan ngar samsamia to lolog mungina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tigham atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

10

Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muun igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbeb to muun ivot pa nditimbuud. Sawa to yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviaana ve tivoool tila pa pana ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

² Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu. ³⁻⁴ Ve aniin ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

* **10:5:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliya, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muun iwaghamun nditimbudi.

⁵ Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

⁶ Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patonjaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

⁷ Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromnja inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipamundigin mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

⁸ Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

¹⁰ Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve anela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

¹¹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patonjaan pait. Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patanani igham ghiit inimale muun igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

¹³ Sa tovaan to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaan ite maau. Tovaan tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaan to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaan to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau

ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariana, ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

Taneep saguan pa maaron kaaromnja toman rumai todi

¹⁴ Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, agharaui malep. Aneep saguan pani. *Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveen to naghaze nasavia.

¹⁶ Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriisi, ve sin toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriisi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

¹⁷ Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale ngeu ee moghon anonja. Nene Kriisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

¹⁸ Matamim ingal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesnja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

¹⁹ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromnja ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

²⁰ Watoonrau to yes to tikankan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamja avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

²¹ Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila tonj to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila tonj to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

²² Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa,

ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromja, agham ngar vena? Ag-haze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

Iit irau tagham ngar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

²³ Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiin maau.” Eemoghon ngar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ngar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham ngar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

²⁵ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tovene: Ig-haze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham ngar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

²⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ngeu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniin, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniin to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ngar ag-haze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

²⁹ Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham ngar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen tovene pait

maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoon toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoon to ngeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*

³⁰ Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyou avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

³¹ Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa ngar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa ngar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

³² Tovenen yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuun to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to pale ireu ngar todi malep. Agham ngar to denia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghham ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, na-toova pa naghham ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghham ngar to pale iuul di, lesu Maaron igham mulin di. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

11

¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to surjuun?

² You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliŋa to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveen tonenen, you naghmi ila to tam-toghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

³ Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*

⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tam-toghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanin daba toni, nene Krisi. ⁵ Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisun ma tivotia

Maaron alin̄a tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayan̄in daba todi, nene ndizwadi.*

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsami-adi to tiin dabadi, leso tipamayan̄in di. ⁶ Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

⁷ Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*

⁸ Aghita. Muun̄ kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot. ⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*

¹⁰ Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes an̄ela matadi.†

¹¹ Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. ¹² Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. ¹³ Yam taumim irau an̄gabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isun̄ pa Maaron, nene denja? ¹⁴ Saveen̄ tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze n̄geu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze n̄geu tonenen ipamayan̄in tau. ¹⁵ Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daba. ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alin̄ag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau.

Lupuun̄ tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin̄ pasa

¹⁷ Yo, naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, sun̄uun̄ tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveen̄ to naghaze nasavia payam muun̄, nene vene: You naloon̄ varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve sun̄uun̄, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveen̄. Ve naghaze saveen̄ tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

¹⁹ Ngarg tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

²⁰ Sawa to alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, yam ataghon ghanghaniin̄ to Tiina toit ngara maau. ²¹ Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asan̄an di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin̄, ve amuun̄ ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun̄ tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin̄ maau ve pitool di. ²² Vena, irau aghan ve aghun̄ izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun̄ to Maaron ve apamayan̄in nditamim pida to mbolaan̄a ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

Paulus ipit saveen̄ to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveen̄ to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun̄ nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveen̄ tovene: Mbon̄ to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghorō iteeva ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat

* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoon̄a ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun̄. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi. † **11:10:** Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sun̄uun̄, yes an̄ela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.” ²⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sin tiou to pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghon ngar to you naghami ne, lesu matamim ingal ghou.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

²⁶ Saveen tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateen to Tiina to it. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaan toni.

²⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina to it, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau,† nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina to it minda ve sinji. ²⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tingabiiz poian taudi, ghoru tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

²⁹ Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina to it anona. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. ³⁰ Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam katindi timomeroon ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve inimale tangabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. ³² Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia to it, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itina ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

³³ Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, asanan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaan izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuun

tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveen pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoru nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asunsun pa maaron kaaromna to tisavsaav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

³ Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazona payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina” ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

⁵ Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoon to itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ineep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁸ Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipagha-zonani pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu ivotia ngar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, lesu ipatoot tamtoghon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham

† 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaanja.

le tapiri, leso iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*
¹⁰ Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon saveen toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonani pa saveen tonowen pughu, leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazoon pani.

Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enaenja itaghton tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

Iit to taneep ila lupuun to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida

¹² Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babanja naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babanja to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuun to Krisi, nene ngara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

¹³ Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babanja ee moghon maau. Ye le babanja katindi.

¹⁵ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliña igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja

maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babanja tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveen? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliñaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghton tau lolo, ve ighur anonjaad babanja to naol ne, leso tigham uraat todi todi.

¹⁹ Aghita. Ighaze anonjaad babanja tisob titoor di tinim babanja eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anonja? Maau. ²⁰ Anonjaad, ye le babanja katindi. Ve babanja tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon.*

²¹ Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonjaad babanja tisob, ledi uraat. ²² Ve agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbeb tonowen taghaze arianjadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. ²³ Anonjaad babanja pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di. ²⁴ Eemoghon anonjaad babanja pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonjaad babanja to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonjaad babanja pida to taghita di taghaze mbeb sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonjaad babanja pida. ²⁵ Maaron igham tovene, leso anonjaad babanja tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di.

1Kor 1:10-12

²⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonjaad babanja eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonjaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonjaad babanja eta, nene pale anonjaad babanja tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

* **12:20:** Saveen to Paulus isavia pa anonjaad, nene iza to lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi.

²⁷ Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Krisi anona. Ve yam asob animale anona tonenen babana pida. *Ro 12:5+*

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanona pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron alina pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

²⁹ Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanona to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron alina pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina? Ma tisob tigham mbeb gharatoonadi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveen tovene pughu? Maau. ³¹ Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

13

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol

¹ Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug alinadi, ma anela alinadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itan sorok toman alina tiina. ² Ve ighaze navotia Maaron alina pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazon pa ngar toni yonga isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaan kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbeb sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 28*

³ Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes mbolaana, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab

ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghham sa inim leg atia? Mbeb eta maau.

⁴ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patanani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad ingal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

⁶ Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveen ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

⁷ Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale igham mbeb tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patanani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariana ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

⁸ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaan Maaron alina inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob. ⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron alina to tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon. *1Kor 8:2+*

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anona kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

¹¹ Muun, sawa to pain ghou, saveen toman ngar ve gabizoon tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul

ngar to ndipain ineep^{*}.

¹² Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazoon kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tiroon to ngalaanja maau. Eemoghon muri, itiņa Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghām ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

¹³ Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruun mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

14

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliņa inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsaav

¹ Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon tanimale propet. ² Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yes tisavsaav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani. ³ Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliņa tinimale propet, tisavia saveen to tamtoghon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseen ngar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaan di pa titaghon ngar poia. ⁴ Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliņa inimale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar tiam.

⁵ You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoru

poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveen tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi ve iseen ngar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaan Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav. *Nam 11:26-29*

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbeb pida to Maaron ipaghazoon ghou pani, ma naseen ngar tiam pa ngar pida, ma napatoot gham pa ngar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliņa payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveen tovene, yam pale aghazoon pa pughu.

⁷ Agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tigharaat di leso titan, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeb tonowen, taudi irau titan maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titan. Eemoghon ighaze titan pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mboun aliņa vena? ⁸ Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itan pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? ⁹ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia saveen to tamtoghon tighazoon pani maau, nene pale tigham ngar pa saveen pughu vena? Maau. Saveen tiam pale inim yaghur. ¹⁰ Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliņadi naol. Ve aliņadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwatag ndug eta aliņadi, nene pale ighazoon pani. ¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve you nawatag aliņa maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. ¹² Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupuun to Krisi.

* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveen tonene inarua yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tigham ngar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso itoor saveen tonowen, ve ndita tiloonja ve tighazoon pa pughu. ¹⁴ Ighaze you nasun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon saveen to nasavia, nene iuul ngar tiou maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasun, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasun ve ngar tiou ighazoon pa saveen to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mboun to sunuun, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve ngar tiou ighazoon pa mboun to namboui. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

¹⁶ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveen tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yom usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveen tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

¹⁸ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsaav le nalib pa yam asob. ¹⁹ Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunuun, you naghaze nasavia saveen to tamtoghon tisob irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Ighaze nasavia saveen waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazoon padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveen waaro ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. ²⁰ Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar inimale ndipain ngar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ngar samia, ghoru aneep saganuun pani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

²¹ Maaron aliija isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"You pale naghama ndiran to ndug

ite to alijadi ite, tinim ve tingin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia aliija padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon aliija to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tiloonja maau."

Is 28:11+

²² Saveen tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ngar to tawasavsaav, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin ngar todi. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija inimale propet, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatoon di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

²³ Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunuun ve yam asob awasavsaav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunuun, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borounja!

²⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene iloon ilat, ve iloon gham asob avotia Maaron aliija animale propet, ve asavia saveen to ye ighazoon pani, nene pale saveen tiam ingali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mban 2:13*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ngar isob to iyoon ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep toman gham."

Ataam to sunuun ilaan denja

²⁶ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mboun pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, ye isavia ngar yongaan pida to Maaron ipaghazonani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveen tonenen pughu. Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuun to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

²⁷ Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwasavsaav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam

irau asañan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsaav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazoon pani. ²⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav alinadi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi maau. Neneenadi moghon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

²⁹ Yes to tivotia Maaron alina tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveen todi: Denja, ma maau? *Mbarj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

³⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve tamtoghon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, nene ye to isavsaav ne, irau neneenja ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsaav.

³¹ Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron alina animale propet, irau ataghon ngar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveen toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di. ³² Aloon. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron alina inimale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isañan le ita ite ipasob saveen toni, ghoru ana isaav. ³³ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi itaghon ngar tovene ila lupuun todi todi.

³⁴ Ighaze yam alup gham pa sunuun, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

³⁵ Ighaze ledi ghasoniin pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuun tiam lolo, nene igham mayanjiina.*

³⁶ Laak, yam to azorzoor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron alina ivot tiam muun, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron alina ilat ivot tiam?

* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveen to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveen waaro tonene, pughu ighazoon maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiina pa sei? Igham mayanjiina pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi? † **14:38:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveen tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni." * **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi.

³⁷ Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveen to nambooda payam, nene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

³⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveen tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

³⁹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuaria gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron alina pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yam angalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

⁴⁰ Yam irau ataghon katin sunuun ngara to naol ne, leso sunuun tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooli.

15

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateen wa

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. ² Varu poia to muun navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anonja maau. *Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

³ Saveen tiina kat to muun tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron alina to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateenja inadi ve mbon inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Nene paam itaghon Maaron alina to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

⁵ Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muun. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoona toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

⁶ Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. ⁷ Ghoru ivot to Yakobus* ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoona toni tisob.

Mbanj 1:3+

⁸ Yes mbanjoona toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoona toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipoopa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

⁹ Mbanjoona tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoona toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoona to Krisi maau. Pasa, muun, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Maaron. *Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anona. Pasa, you naghama katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoona tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghama naghama uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoona pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveen tovene pa mateen ve mundigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tonene, tauto yam aloona ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja

¹² Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: "Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa." Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau? *Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze saveen todi onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. ¹⁴ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen maau, saveen to yei

nivovotia, nene saveen sorok. Le anona maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok.

¹⁵ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateen maau, nene yei tonene nigham kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen. Eemoghon ighaze saveen tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. ¹⁶ Nayol alinag muul. Ighaze saveen tiam onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau.

¹⁷ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anona maau. Ve sosor tiam inepneep sone. ¹⁸ Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa.

¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiin to yes mateenja ve nepoon poia to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveen to nepoon tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patanjani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

²⁰ Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa. Ye imalele aniin mata to imatu ila uum muun. Pasa, ye to imuun pa mateenja tisob to pale timundig. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

²¹ Aghita. Muun, ngeu eez to inim ataam pa mateen ivot. Mundigiin to yes mateenja tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

²² Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ²³ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru

† 15:8: Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoona toni pida tilaghlaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateen toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoona toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoona toni.

tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+*

²⁴ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghero taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghero ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. ²⁵ Pasa, Kriisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*

²⁶ Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateen. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

²⁷ Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa." Onoon, saveen tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Kriisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Kriisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila Kriisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

²⁸ Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve ingin di.

²⁹ Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateenja tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? ³⁰ Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patanani pa Kriisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anona ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazonja payam naghaze: Mateen inajarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

³² Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeinja mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghama sa kat, to nambaad patanani tonowen? Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, tambanja. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghero tamatmaat." *Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

³³ Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon

titombaan gham malep!

"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam."

³⁴ Ngar tiam iwaghamgham iraua! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineep, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazonja payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anonjaad papaghu pale arianadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵ Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anonadi papaghu to ghitoonadi vena?"

³⁶ Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghero paghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

³⁷ Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonja raraate inimal uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonja ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron igham mbeb to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghero enaenja tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anonadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

³⁹ Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania ne, anonadi ite. Ve mbeb to taan, anonadi ite. Mbeb to sambam paronania paghunadi, ve mbeb to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau.

⁴¹ Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enaenja ngurubadi ite ite.

⁴² Mundigiin to yes mateenja, nene ngara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anonjaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anonjaad papaghu. Anonjaad papaghu tone-nen pale arianadi, ve irau tisami maau.

⁴³ Anonjaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghi-toonja poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anonjaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anonjaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anonjaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

⁴⁴ Anonjaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbeb to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anonjaad to sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muun, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.” *Mbnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,[‡] ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

⁴⁶ Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuun maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuun. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu. ⁴⁷ Adam to ivot muun, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anonjadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anonjadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. ⁴⁹ Aazne, nepoon to it, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon to it pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵⁰ Yam tonvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anonjaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbeb to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbeb to isamsami inimale anonjaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon

to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anonjaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateen

⁵¹ Aloon. You naghaze napaghazonan gham pa mbeb eez to muun iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazon. Tamtoghon to it pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anonjaad papaghu. ⁵² Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itan muri kat, pale itan, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, ve igham ledi anonjadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anonjaad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasa, anonjaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Isaav ighaze: “Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateen tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.” *Is 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Mateen, tapirim to ulib payei ineep sine?

O mateen, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineep sine? Maau.” *Hos 13:14*

⁵⁶ Pasa, iiz to mateen, nene ngar samia. Ve ngar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

⁵⁷ Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina to it Yesu Kisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ngar samia ve mateen. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵⁸ Tovenen yam tonvetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina to it irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anona. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

[‡] **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Kisi. Ves ⁴⁷ iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muun, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu to it. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Kisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuun paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Kisi le, tineep ila mateen ve mundigiin toni lolo.

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem

¹ Yo, you leg saveen ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuun to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mban 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

² Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muun, yam enaen iraau aghur yaam tiam pida ila saguan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isanan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon alinag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mban 20:7*

³ Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to tonvetaz to it to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiin padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. ⁴ Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yein nala.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon toni

⁵ You naghah ngar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep iraau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muun. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham. ⁶ Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yauna isob, ghoru yam iraau aghita ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itina taneep mala ris. ⁸ Eemoghon iraau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le iraau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. ⁹ Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghah uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anona. Eemoghon ival tiina tizorzoor saveen tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰ Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Lesu

sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina to it Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

¹¹ Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasanani toman tonvetaz to it pida.

¹² Tonvetaz to it Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsav ariana pani naghaze yesna tonvetaz to it pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoru ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

¹³ Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apari-aan taumim, ve ayoon tunia. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

¹⁴ Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuun pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muun. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina to it, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon alinadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁷ Sawa to Stepanas toman Fortunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival iraau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida. ¹⁸ Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam iraau apait di.

¹⁹ Lupuun tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia to it ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum to it ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia to it ilat payam ila Tiina to it iza. *Mban 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

²⁰ Ve ton̄vetaz to Kriſi to yeiṇa ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob ton̄vetaz to Kriſi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin ni-mamim. *Ro*

16:16

²¹ Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

²² Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina to it maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!*

²³ Poia to Tiina to it Yesu ineep toman gham.

²⁴ You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Kriſi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

* **16:22:** Paulus imbood saveen̄ waaro tonene ila yes Aramea aliṇadi. Ighaze: ‘Marana ta.’

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjetaz toiti Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuun to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtothon toni patabuana tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanani toiti, leso tauul nditaad pa patanani toiti

³ Lolood poia pa Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob.

Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3

⁴ Sawa isob to iit taneep ila patanani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila patanani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaan to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di.

Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6

⁵ Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad patanani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad patanani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila toni.

Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24

⁶ Sawa to yei nimbaad patanani, nene pa ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa taghoniin ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani animale yei.

2Tim 2:10

⁷ Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itina talup ghiit pa badoon patanani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itina tagham palotiin ila toni.

Ro 8:17

Paulus ipaesia patanani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonjetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag patanani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Patanani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat.

Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32

⁹ Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tingabiiz saveen toni ve tighaze ye pale imaati. Eemoghon patanani tonowen ivot payei, leso ninumeer tau-mai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateenja.

¹⁰ Tovenen patanani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze patanani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei.

Ro 8:35+
¹¹ Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sunuun tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Leso yamna ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti.

Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹² Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Ngara to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon ngara to tamtothon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbesm-bees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham ngara to ingalaan ila ye mata. Ve ngara tonene, yei nipatoon katini payam.

1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveen to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon maau. Saveen tiei isob, ngara ineep ghazoonja. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazoon payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le ngara tiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina toiti Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam.

2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

15-16 Muun, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muun. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon ru to naghami ne. *Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

17 Eemoghon ngar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: "You pale nalat." Eemoghon muri, natoor alinag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian ngar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alinag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveen nanimale yes to itaghon ngar to taan, tauto saveen ru "Vee" ve "Maau" ivotvot ila avog, ne? 18 Aloon. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

19 Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Kresi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor alina maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveen pa mbeb eta ighaze: "Vee, pale naghama," nene irau itoor alina muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveen toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan toni to naol ne. *Mbanj 18:5*

20 Pasa, sa saveen to Maaron imbua, nene Kresi to igham uraata ve anona ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsaav taghaze: "Onoon" ila Yesu Kresi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*

21-22 Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunia ila to Kresi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuan ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilaloon pait ighaze iit tamtothon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbeb to Maaron imbua saveen pani, ye pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

23 Ila Maaron mata, saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to nalat

maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveen ariana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isami malep. 24 Aloon. Ye nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghurla tiam ne maau. Ye niwatag: Yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam wa. Ye nighaze itina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

2

1 Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: Papa-zogi to nalat tiam, naghama saveen ariana payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ngar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto nalat maau. 2 Pasa, ighaze naghama lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghamun lolomim, yam moghon to irau agham ghou lolog poia. 3 Tauto nalat maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalungan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patanani inepneep sosood ve nalat, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ngar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. 4 Rau ariana tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghama ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa naghama gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, lesa aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ngeu to igham sosor

5 Ngeu to muun igham ghou lolog ipatanan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghama ngeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

6 Patanani to yam ival aghuri pani pa angal mata, nene iraua. 7 Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patanani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

8 Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon ngar poia pani, lesa iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹ Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau? ¹⁰ Ve yam aloon alinag ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghaham tovene, leso nauul gham. ¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaah ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

Uraat tau to yes mbanjoona

¹² Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina to it ikaak ataam payou pa naghaham uraat izi tonowe. ¹³ Eemoghon lolog ipatanan, ve naghaham ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeina yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoru napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Leso nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

¹⁴ Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.*
Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipag-hazonan tamtoghon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaun poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Ye iuraata to Krisi nimale naunaun vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale wattoonrau. Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. ¹⁶ Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi poia

maau, inimale mateenja vuzidi. Ve nau-naun tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon katindi tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron alina inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron alina denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

3

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi

¹ Vena, saveen tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighaham gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

² Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anona ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveen isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

³ Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazona. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anona toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babanadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesna timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoru ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

⁴ Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveen tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei. ⁵ Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13* ⁶ Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoonja pa ataam paghu to yesja tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuun to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam mungina to tutuun

⁷ Ataam to muun tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateen.* Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuun tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+,28+; Hib 12:18+*

⁸ Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5* ⁹ Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina. Onoon, ataam mungina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

¹⁰ Onoon, ataam mungina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoon pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam mungina,

nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina. ¹¹ Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam mungina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

¹² Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsaav ghazoonja pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

¹³ Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveen to ataam mungina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

¹⁵ Tauto muun ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatoon Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tiroon. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor*

* **3:7:** Ataam mungina to tutuun, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

4:6

4

Maaron igham ghazoonja toni isul ila lolood

¹ Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patanjani naol to nimbaddaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

² Ngar mayanjiina naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yongaaj, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron alina maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveej onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

³ Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

⁴ Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazonjani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatoonj katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazoonja to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ngar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁵ Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesoonja tiam. Ye tau imbaaj ghei ninim pa niuul gham." *Mbanj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

⁶ Muun kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazoonja ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!" Ve ye igham ghazoonja toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatoonja pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

Yes mbanjoonja tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi

⁷ Yei mbanjoonja ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazoonja toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatoonj tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

⁸ Onoon, patanjani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam ivolvool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

¹⁰ Sawa to nimbaad patanjani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateenj toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatoonja nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. ¹¹ Yei tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tonene ipatoonj Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. ¹² Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia." Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateenj, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou." *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

¹⁵ Yei niyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to pale tineep le alok

¹⁶ Tovenen patanjani naol to nimbaddaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anojamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbeb to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesa itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

¹⁷ Patanjani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbeb tiina maau. Nene rau-raua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patanjani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesa izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbeb poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patanjani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹⁸ Tovenen mbeb to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbeb to irau taghita di maau ve taloon varudi moghon. Pasa, mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbeb to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

5

Paulus ikausim ighaze neez o igham anona paghu to ndug sambam

¹ Yei nighita anojamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep iloon ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

²⁻³ Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitan nighaze: "Oyai, neez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?" Inamai tonowen, nene anojamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to niloon nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiina paghu. Lesa nineep tinimai nginiina sob. *Ro 8:23*

⁴ Sawa to ninepneep iloon ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan

pa nepoon to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anojamai to taan ineepneep tovene, le malmalimai niloon nila anojamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiina paghu.* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepoon tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim pughu pa mbeb naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

⁶ Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anojamai to taan, nineep saguan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

⁷ Aazne, taghita katin mbeb eta pa mataad sone. Nepoon toit to taan, nene tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

⁸ Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

⁹ Tauto ighaze nineep saguan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

¹⁰ Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Lesa ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaena itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoghon, lesa yesha Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoghon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazona ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbesmbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

¹² Yam agham ngar pa saveen tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat

* **5:4:** Saveen waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaata, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Lesa imaata sob. Igham anona paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveen tonene, leso tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveen to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve mbeb to lolood, yes tigham ngar pani maau.

2Kor 1:14+

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouja, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham.

1Kor 1:18-25

¹⁴ Ngar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoghon tisob inadi, ve imaam pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateen toni, tisob tipul nepoon todi munjina wa.

Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

¹⁵ Krisi imaam pa iit tasob, leso iit tamtoghon to taneep ila toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaam pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateen, leso iuul ghiit.

Ro

14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, yei ningabiiz tamtoghon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muun yei ningabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau.

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ngar munjina to tamtoghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepoon paghu.

Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+

¹⁸ Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila itija Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoghon, leso yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

¹⁹ Muun, koi ineep ila iit tamtoghon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaan pa tutuun toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi

tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveen toni inim tiei, leso nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

²⁰ Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliija payam ila avomai. Yei nitan roran gham ila Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamja alup gham anim ee moghon."

²¹ Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaam inim watoonrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

6

¹ Yeiija Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anona ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok.

2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

² Maaron aliija isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa naghamsulin gham ve naghamsulin poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloosunuun tiam, ve nauul gham."

Is 49:8

Aloon. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa.

Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13

Nepoon to mbesoonja tau to Krisi

³ Mbesoon tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi.

Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32

⁴ Ngar tiei isob, nene ipatoon ghei ighaze yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Pasa, patanani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon di. Moghon moghon patanani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau.

2Kor 4:9+

⁵ Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.* *Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

⁶ Yei nitaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazoon pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuan inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

⁷ Yei nisasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

⁸ Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghamun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesoon tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. ⁹ Tamtoghon pida tighazoon payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Patajani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

¹⁰ Onoon, patajani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveen naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon

nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. ¹³ You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia

¹⁴ Aloon. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazoon ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+*

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*

¹⁶ Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromja? Maau. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalagha-laagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

¹⁷ Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep saguan padi. Ve mbeb to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharui malep.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

¹⁸ ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveen tonene, nene Maaron arianja tau aliija.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

7

¹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveen mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ngar tisob to tiwaghamun anonjaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud

* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai ingal sunjuun.” † **6:15:** Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon inimale ye tau itaghooni. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa

² Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghamun tamtoghon eta, ma nigham kaarom pa niyub mbef to tamtoghon eta, ne maau. *Mban 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

³ Saveen tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalungan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbef eta irau irab motin lupun toit maau. ⁴ You nasaav ghazonja payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto agham ghou tinig iza. Onoon, patanani naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atamai izi rita maau. Pasa, patanani naol tinjara ghei. Yeina tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghei. *Mban 20:1*

⁶ Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiin yes to patanani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei ve irab atamai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

⁷ Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbef ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani to muun ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveen toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami

ris. Eemoghon lolog ipatanan pa mbef tonenen maau. Onoon, muun lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipatanan rismoghon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*

⁹ Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipatanan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipatanan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngar to lolood ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tatoor ngar toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau.

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tatoor lolood, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tovene, sei irau lolo ipatanan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatanan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateen. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

¹¹ Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asaan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze apaghazonan taumim, leso you nawatag: Patanani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngar tiam isob tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze patanani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹² Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghama ngar tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.*

You naghaze yam apaghazonan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³ Tovenen ngar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atamai. Ve mbef ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul maau. Ngar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muun, you nasavia varu-

* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muun izoor aliya ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazon maau.

mim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveen tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, alinamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveen tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveen isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. ¹⁵ Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata ingal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob aloon alija. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *2Kor 2:9*
¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngar toni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Kriisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaan igham di

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuun to Kriisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

² Onoon, yes tineep ila patanani tiina lolo, ve mbolaan igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tingoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Kriisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngargar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi rein mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

³ Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tingooga pa ulaan, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. ⁴ Pasa, ngargar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok padi. *Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

⁵ Ye nighaze pa tigham ngargar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muun, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

⁶ Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze

ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngargar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariana, avovotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon, aghazoon pa ngargar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, nene ngargar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim rein, ghoropoa. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

⁸ Alinag tonene, nasavia inim tutuun payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, yam awatagi wa. Muun, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ngeu mbolaana, leso iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoropoa. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaan tonene, ve yam apamundigini muun, ghoropoa lupuun pida titaghon gham. ¹¹ Uraat to ulaan to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur ngiira. ¹² Pasa ighaze iit leed mbeb eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbeb maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbeb tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

¹³ Saveen tiou tonene, ngargar tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arau mbeb naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaan todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbeb pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar to muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen sawa to tiyou aniin manna. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun.”

Igham 16:18

Paulus imbaan ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham. ¹⁷ Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alinamai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei pale nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. Ngeu tonene, lupuun to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. ¹⁹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuun to Krisi tighuri leso yeiina nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipa-toon taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ye niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tonvetaz toit to mbolaan igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze ningin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

²² Ve yei pale nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, leso yes tol tilat tiam. Ngeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

²³ Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to

tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipa-toon tapiri ve poia toni. ²⁴ Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoon ngar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuun tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveen to muun nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, leso yes paam tinjoog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveen mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Nene inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam anjoog yaam ve aghuri isaan. Ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaan tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam anjoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaan Titus toman tonvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun tilat, leso tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveen tiei to nisavia inim paitoon gham inim mbeb sorok. ⁴ You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaan. Eemoghon ighaze yeiina tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alinag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tonenen timuun tilat. Leso yamna agharaat yaam to anjooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tiam, ve isaan pataghaan. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoondug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniin ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita anona ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniin katindi,

nene pale ighita anona katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

⁷ Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enaena lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoorndug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia. ⁸ Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

⁹ Saveena timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze: "Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaana.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale ineep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbo 112:9*

¹⁰ Yes to tivavazog aniiñ, Maaron igham ledi aniiñ uve. Ve ye igham aniiñ pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, lesa arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaana. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anona popoiadi naol. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaan igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

¹² Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbe-soon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaan tiam pale ipasob mbolaan to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

¹³ Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asangoor ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaana, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliña. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁴ Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunuun todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

¹⁵ Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbeb tonowen, pale

tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

10

Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliñ to tamtoghon pida

¹ Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveen payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveen popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep suguan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveen pida. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

² You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveen ariana. Eemoghon lolong pa naghah ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natan roran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

³ Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau. ⁴ Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum arianaadi to koiamai tiyonyoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

⁵ Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

⁶ Ye nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon aliñamai ve ataghon saveen tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizoorzor saveen.

⁷ Aloong. Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwataag ighaze yei

paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*
⁸ Onoon, saveen tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

⁹ Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napa-matughezan gham malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: "Saveen to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen toni anona maau."

¹¹ Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveen to nineep saguan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itina taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveen tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliña maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

¹³ Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

¹⁴ Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloon ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muun. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

¹⁵ Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoron nipait ghei

pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina. ¹⁶ Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoron poia. *Ro 15:20*

¹⁷ Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami." *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

11

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanjoona kaaromja

¹ You naghaze naghams ngar to boroungaris. Vena, irau ayok payou? ² Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, lesu yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaan ve aghur lolomim isob injarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ngar tiam, inimale muun moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoron apul ngar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveen to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveen to muun yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muun aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman

lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveen todi. *Ga 1:6+*

⁵ Aloonj. Mbanjoona pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ngar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

⁶ Onoon, you ngeu to savaaveen nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ngar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ngar naol to naghham di ne, tipatoon ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

⁸ Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuun pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaan to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghham uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbep todi, leso naghham payam.

⁹ Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve mbolaan igham ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Pasa, tonjetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbep to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghham patanani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghoni ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹⁰ Aloonj. Saveen onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtoghon to Akaia, tiam eta irau igham ghou napul ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. ¹¹ Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat. ¹² Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, nene pale ineepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

¹³ Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tini-male mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom. *Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau runaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale ajela to ipatoon ghazoon to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

¹⁵ Tovenen mbesoonja toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon runaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa ngar todi.

Patanani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatoonja tighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi

¹⁶ You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveen ris inimale borouja. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghham ngar to borouja, ve napait taug izag ris. ¹⁷ You nawatag: Saveen to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit maau. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveen to yes borouja to ledi ngar maau. ¹⁸ Ve tambaja. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to yamja anepneep, yes titaghon ngar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa ngar! Tauto yes to ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen todi! ²⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon ngar toni moghon, ma iyou mbep tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbep tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayanjin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. ²¹ Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseen saveen tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi

Ngar to mbanjoona kaaromja tighamghami

izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

²² Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.* *Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

²³ Ve yes mbesoonja to Kriisi? You paam, mbesoonja toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alinag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveen to borounja. Eemoghon tambanja! You narab taug pa uraat to Kriisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou naloona nala ruum to yabyabuun. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateen inim igharau. Patanjani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

²⁴ Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa enaenja to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saangul liim ve paan (39).† *Lo 25:3*

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriis ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbon eez, ve ndag eez. *Mbanj 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

²⁶ Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, patanjani naol tinjara ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaanja ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubja, ve yes Yuda to yeinja ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho, nene patanjani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale tonjetaz to Kriisi, yes tigham patanjani tiina payou paam. *Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

* **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveen 'Israela,' nene injara ghoula todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuun toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tinjal mata kat.

²⁷ Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniin maau. Ve monjaan ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiinja poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

²⁸ Patanjani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham patanjani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghama ghou ngar naol pa lupuun tisob to Kriisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi. ²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰ Ighaze ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ngar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

³¹ Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

³² Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tingin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. ³³ Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiin tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbanj 9:23+*

12

Paulus isavia tandagiin toni

¹ Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseen saveen tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila

tandagiin. ² You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saangul ve paan to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.*

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloon saveen to mbeb pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveen eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tighazon maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen, ledi ngalsekiin. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau.

⁵ Ngeu to mbeb tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. **2Kor 11:30**

⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghams tovene, nene pale naghams ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveen to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghams ne, ve tiloon saveen tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoona ariana

⁷ Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to ighams payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghams ghou pa patanani eez to tinig. Patanani to ighams ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesa napait taug kat sob. **Ga 4:13+**

⁸ Patanani tonene, you naghams Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou.

* **12:2:** Saveen waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveen to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ngar todi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoon tapirig ivot ighazon kat ila todi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. **2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+**

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patanani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoona ariana. **Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4**

Paulus ighams ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Wais, yam Korin aghams ghou nasavia saveen to borouja wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam aghams tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeina raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghams paam. **2Kor 11:5**

¹² Ngars ve uraat to naghams ila lolomim, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoona ariana pa badoon patanani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. **Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19**

¹³ Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ngars ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ngars to naghams pa lupuun pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patanani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngars tiou tonenen denja maau, ghoros apul sosor tiou! **2Kor 11:9**

¹⁴ You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patanani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbeb tiam maau. You naghams ngars pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim

inim tiou, ghoru poia. Aghita. Ndipain tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto igham gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

¹⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa naghham patanani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa agham leg atia maau. Yo, saveen tonene inuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveen payou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanjooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!” ¹⁷ Saveen todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaan di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau. ¹⁸ Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau igham ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹ Vena, yam aghaze saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveen tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Kriisi ngar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Kriisi. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghham ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim

yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, angalngal saveen pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuun tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

²¹ Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanin ghou ila matamim. Ghoru lolog ipatanan ve natan pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

13

Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

¹ You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghham laghoon tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliina isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaan saveen, ghoru taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.” *Lo 17:6*

² Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariana payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muun tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patanani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. ³ Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloon payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Kriisi aliina payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Kriisi tapiri ineep suguan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. ⁴ Onoon, sawa to Kriisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapiri-mai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Kriisi,

tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, leso niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

⁵ Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, leso agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghoru agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaana. ⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰ Saveen tonene, aazne naneep saguan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghamsaveen ariana payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat tonene, leso napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napasob saveen tiou. Yam asob aloon saveen palotiin tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Leso Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

¹² Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim*

* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanin pa tamtoghon, ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

itaghon ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

¹³ Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni

¹ You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghamsghami ne, tamtoghon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuu eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateen, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mban 9:15*

² Tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeina nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aneep ila lupuu to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mban 16:1-6, 18:23*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁴ Krisi iyokia tau ve imaata itaghton Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

⁵ Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghton taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, you naghamsghami ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghton varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Aloon. Tamtoghon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titor-toor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveen todi iyel kat. *Mban 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

⁸ Tovenen yam aloon di malep. Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma anela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveen toni iyel pa varu poia to muun yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei.

⁹ Tovenen saveen to nisavia ve aloon wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia saveen payam, ve saveen toni iyel pa varu poia to muun yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. *Syg 22:18+*

¹⁰ Yam aghamsghami ngar vena? Saveen tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghamsghami tamtoghon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarria ghou pa ghamuun tamtoghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghamsghami tovene, nene you mbesoon to Krisi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazonan Paulus pa varu poia

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. ¹² Pasa, you naghamsghami ila to tamtoghon eta maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ngar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbanjoona toni

¹³ Ngar to muun naghamsghami, yam avaat aloon wa. Sawa to nataghton yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun todi, naghur patanani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuu to Maaron, ve naghamsghami di tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuu todi le isob kat. *Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, you nazuarria ghou kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeina tubuun ee moghon. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze le nataghton katin tutuun tisob to nditimbug to tineep muun ve inim. *Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon, sawa to tinar ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaan wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatoon Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ngeu eta to taan pa ipaghazonan ngar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1*

¹⁷ Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuun payou ve tinim mbanjoona to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghero namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isob, ghero nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mbon saangul ve liim. *Mban 9:26+*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbanjoona pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*

²⁰ Saveen to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveen onoon.

²¹ You naghita Petrus le isob, ghero nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mban 9:30*

²² Sawa tonenen, lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau. ²³ Tilonloon varug moghon tovene: "Ngeu to muun ighurghur patanani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi saveen toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon."

²⁴ Tovenen yes tiloon varug pa ngar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

2

Yes mbanjoona to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman saangul ve paan isob, ghero yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghama Titus ve yeina nila. *Mban 11:27+, 15:1+*

² Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghero yeina yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuun to Krisi, nila nilup ghei saguan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghama, ighur anona maau.

³ Ve aghita. Titus to yeina nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba

tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mban 16:3*

⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindangat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun wa.*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun toti. *Mban 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

⁵ Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon alinadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveen onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

⁶ Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenja pa saveen ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghama ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam ighama ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mban 10:34; Ep 6:9*

⁷ Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimaale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mban 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

⁸ Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghama ila lolodi, raraate inimaale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighama ila lolodi. ⁹ Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timuunmuun pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeina uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeina niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveen

* **2:4:** Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuun, ngar toti tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuun toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

² Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ma ataam to aloon varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbar 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

³ Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papa-zogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Mbeb naol to muun tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

⁵ Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghton katin tutuun toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam aloon varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

⁷ Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghton ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

⁸ Muun kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ye le patanani

¹⁰ Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuun, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghton di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghton suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

¹¹ Tovenen tutuun irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

¹² Eemoghon ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghton tutuun tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

¹³ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene igham patanani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghton katin tutuun maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patanani tonowen. Saveenja ineep pataghaan wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

¹⁴ Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muun inarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan toni maau

¹⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveen eta ve tapariaan le iyaryaan kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan tonenen iyaryaan wa. ¹⁶ Yo, mataad ingal saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveen tonowen inarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot

ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

¹⁷ Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuun irau ireu saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan ivot muun. *Igham 12:40+*

¹⁸ Nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoohon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveen mbuaan ineep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuun pait

¹⁹ Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveen le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuun pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuun pa tamtoohon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuun tonowen iyon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveen pani inim ivot. Tutuun tonenen, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

²⁰ Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, tamtoohon eta, ma anela eta ineep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliya ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron enjeni to ineep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma vena? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²² Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ghazona tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Saveen

tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

²³ Muun, sawa to taneep ila tutuun samba, nepoon toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoon ataam to ghurla ivot ighazon. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes mbesoonja to tingin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.*

Muun, iit taneep ila tutuun samba ve tutuun ingin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonja tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 13:39*

²⁵ Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazon wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve tutuun inim patonaan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu

²⁶ Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

²⁷ Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

²⁸ Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonja sorok, ma yam mbesoonja maau ve anjin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

²⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan to muun ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesoonja pida to tingin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonja tonowen tilaghaagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tingin taudi.

4

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau.

¹⁻² Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtothon eta iza pa ingin mbeb tisob to tama, nene irau ingin mbeb tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepoon toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesoonja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineep ila mbesoonja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau ingin di. ³ Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muun, nineep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ngar. Sawa tonenen, nimbessmbees pa tutuun naol to tisavia mbeb to taan.* *Ga 3:23*

⁴ Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipoopa. Ve ye ineep ila tutuun samba, ve itaghton katin tutuun le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

⁵ Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuun samba. Leso ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁶ Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaan Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, taman!"†

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muun, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesoonja sorok pa mbeb soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron

to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve ataghton tutuun naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡ ¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunjuun itaghton ngar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16, 20 Hib 7:18*

¹¹ Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anonja, ma inim mbeb sorok?

Paulus itan roran yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghton yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, natan roran gham naghaze atoor ngar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghton ghou pa ngar to you naghaghami. Saveen tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muun, you namoroon. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

¹⁴ Moroghoon tiou igham patanani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau anguruut mbeb eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! ¹⁶ Vena, you nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Ndiran to tizuarua di pa ghamuun lolomim, ngar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, lesa ataghton di pa ngar todi. ¹⁸ Sawa isob, ighaze tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman

* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesoonja sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan." † **4:6:** Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alinadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'taman' o 'aman.' ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve anim mbesoonja pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. ¹⁹ O ndinatug, ngar to aghami, nene igham patanjani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaan. Ve you pale nambaad patanjani tonene le irau ngar to Kresi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghams vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itiņa taneep, tone yam agham saveen ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveen popoia pida pa nauul ngar tiam.

Saveen palelaan to Agar ve Sara

²¹ Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuun samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma maau? ²² Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesoonņa sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

²³ Liva mbesoonņa natu, ye ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesoonņa maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghton saveen mbuaan to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

²⁴ Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoon ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon itaghton di leso yesņa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuun to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to itaghton ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesoonņa sorok.

²⁵ Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesoonņa sorok pa tutuun. ²⁶ Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesoonņa sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

²⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuun pa popaan sone, lolom poia ve aliņam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.”§ *Is 54:1*

²⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patanjani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to itaghton ataam to tutuun, tighurghur patanjani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesoonņa yesuru natu tila saguan! Pasa, liva mbesoonņa natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

³¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aloon. Iit liva mbesoonņa ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

5

Tamtoghon to Kresi tinim mbesoonņa pa tutuun maau

¹ Tovenen iit tanim mbesoonņa pa tutuun muul maau. Pasa, Kresi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tovenen ayoon ariņa. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesoonņa muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

² Aloon. You Paulus nasaav ghazonņa payam tovene: Ighaze aloon ndiran to nanan aliņadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Kresi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. ³ You nasaav ghazonņa payam muul. Yam asob

§ 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Kresi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

to aghaze ataghon ataam to tutuun ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghon tutuun to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Kriisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

⁵ Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Kriisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasanjan sawa to Maaron ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

⁶ Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Kriisi, tagham ngar tiina pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

⁷⁻⁸ Muun, yam alaan denja ve ataghon ataam to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei ipon-poon gham pa landoon tiam? Saveen ngoreen todi to ighamun ngar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

⁹ Tovenen apatum gham. "Pasa, yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar." *1Kor 5:6*

¹⁰ Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalungan gham, leso ataghon ngar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ngar tiam. Eemoghon ngeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalngal saveen kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveen pa tamtoghon naghaze yes irau titaghon tutuun to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveen todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patanani payou sone? Inimale naghah tovene, tone saveen to navovotia pa mateen to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtoghon lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

¹² Yes to tighamun ngar tiam ve tiyaryaan pa ziroon gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoru poia!

Ngar to lolood mungina ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan lolo pani tipaparab

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul sob. Eemoghon ngar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

¹⁴ Pasa, tutuun tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim mungina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood mungina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood mungina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood mungina iyaryaan pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14*

Ngar to lolood mungina

¹⁹ Ngar to lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghod moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

²⁰ tambees pa maaron kaaromja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuun toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, ²¹ lolood

igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveen to muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

²³ tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tanjin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

²⁴ Yes to tinim Yesu Kisi le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

²⁵ Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+, 12+*

²⁶ Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

6

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon

¹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveen luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Kisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

² Awaulan gham pa badoon patanani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuun to Kisi anona ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

³ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itomnaan tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon enaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep. ⁵ Pasa, iit enaenja irau tambaad patanani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anona toni

⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliya, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7, 11, 14*

⁷ Apatum gham. Irau atomnaan Maaron maau. Sa aniin to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniin tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anona tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipari-aan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anona poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

⁹ Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuun, nene pale taghita anona ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

Mateen to Kisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau

¹¹ Aghita bodeen tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne. ¹² Yes to tizoorndug payam pa taghoniin tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveen pa mateen to Kisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patanani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

¹³ Yes to tiyoon arianja pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoorndug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Kriisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Kriisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateen toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muun ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷ Yo, you naghaze napasob saveen tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patanjani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene nagham di pa Yesu Kriisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Kriisi itaghton tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtohton patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Kriisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mban 18:19+, Mban 19:1+, 20:17+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Kriisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuud.

⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtohton toni patabuana. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

⁵ Tovenen muun kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi. Nene ye itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtohton tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Kriisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

⁷ Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtohton to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, sin toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonan padi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Kriisi. Pasa, Maaron

ighaze igham pooz pa mbeb tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbeb tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Kriisi samba ve Kriisi inim daba padi. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+, 26*

¹¹ Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbeb tisob tivotvot itaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtohton to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghton tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbeb popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

¹² Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Kriisi muun, nipatoon tamtohton pa tapiri ve poia toni, leso tipait iza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloon saveen onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamna Kriisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveen tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Kriisi. Ve Kriisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtohton toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Leso taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuun mbeb tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁵ You naloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtohton toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuun payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinj naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron

ngar toni, leso awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

¹⁸ Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazoonja toni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa ghamuun mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

Aazne, Krisi ineep izi sambam ve ingin mbeb tisob

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

²¹ Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginngin ndug, toman mbeb arianadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+*

²²⁻²³ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuun toni. Lupuun tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anonja. Ve ye ineep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

2

Maaron igham nepoon paghu pait

¹ Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateenja. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuun toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

² Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliija. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paronania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoghon leso tizoor Maaron aliija. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

³ Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muun iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muun, mbalmbali to Maaron ineep toit tanimale tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateenja. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepoon paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

⁶ Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve itiija Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. ⁸ Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

⁹ Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtoghon eta ipait tau sob. ¹⁰ Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tanimale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbab to uliid moghon to tamtoghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbab eta pa lolood maau.

¹² Sawa tonenen, yam aneep saguan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtoghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muun, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam sinj ite. Ve nepoonamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbab popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau.

Ro 9:4

¹³ Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneep tunja ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtoghon to muun aneep saguan pa Maaron, Krisi sinj toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

¹⁴ Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.*

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep saguan saguan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ila toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroon,

ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon.

Kol 2:14

¹⁷ Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamja Maaron somim muul maau." Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muun aneep saguan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharai ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14;*

Mbanj 10:36

¹⁸ Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

¹⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

²⁰ Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoonja pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyon izala yes mbanjoonja to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ye ikis rumai toni malimoonja tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa rein rumai toni, leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuan to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

²² Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

3

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yongaan to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

¹ Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunuun tiou. You mbe-soonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghhamgham uraat

* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep saguan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesiin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloon ila, ye pale imaat."

pa ulaan yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

²Yam avaata aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso awatag ataam to ye ipatoon poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mban 9:15; Ga 2:7*

³Ataam tonene, muun iyoon. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoon pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa.

⁴Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoon pani. Ngar tonowen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. ⁵To muun ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngar tonenen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngar tonenen pa yes mbanjoona toni patabuanja ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoon. ⁶Ngar yongaan tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamja yes Yuda anim lupuun ee moghon, ve yamja izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

⁷You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesoonja toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

⁸Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngar samia to muun naghamghami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ngar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ngar padi, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

⁹Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muun ve inim, ye ivotia ngar toni ighazoon maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighaze you naghazoon tamtoghon pani, leso tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ngar toni yongaan tonenen anona ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

¹⁰Maaron igham tovene, leso yes anela toman mbeb arianadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

¹¹Mbeb naol tonene titaghton Maaron tau ngar toni to ineep muun kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anona ivot wa.

¹²Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹³Tovenen onoon, uraat to you nagham payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanani. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patanani to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariana, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuun tiou.

¹⁵Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. ¹⁶Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri, leso ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

¹⁷Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

¹⁸Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila

le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

¹⁹ You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbef naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbef to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbef katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbef eta irau ila muri maau. ²¹ Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuñ toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

4

Mbef pida to ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon

¹ You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoonñ tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar poia to denja pa poijñ toni tonenen. Ataghon ngar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

² Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

³ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuñ ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to tanim Krisi anona. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee

moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbef ee moghon.*

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuunñ ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbef tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon ngar toni. Ve ye ineep ila mbef tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enjaena. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

⁸ Saveena ineep pataghaanñ wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesna tila, ve irei mbef popoia pa tamtoghon.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

⁹ Saveenñ to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateena ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala. ¹⁰ Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineep sala le sala kat. Leso ineep irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbef tisob. *Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuñ toni. Tamtoghon pida tinim mbanjoona toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiinñ lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, leso tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar toni. ¹³ Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaanñ ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuuñ toit ee moghon, ve ngar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun ngar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itinja Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tataghon ngar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliña tunja maau. Yes tinimale waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuun kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveen, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveen kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveen onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuaría ghiit le tataghon katin ngar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye anonja pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, leso tagham uraat to it to it. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senganja, ve tilup anonja pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enaenja tagham katin uraat to it to it, nene pale lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le anonja poia eta maau. Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor Maaron aliña ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, le tineep saguan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

¹⁹ Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

²⁰ Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat!

²¹ You nawatag: Yam aloon Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoon pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam

irau aghur murimim pa ngar mungina to-nanan inimale nonogiina to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghoni muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

²⁴ Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuan inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

²⁵ Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuun kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

²⁶ Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

²⁷ Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

²⁸ Ve yes yubyubja tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve tiul yes mbolaanja. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

²⁹ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron lolo ipatanjan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

³¹ Tovenen ngar to nujuuan, ateed yabyab, kisiin malmaliin to it, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve piyavoon saveen velegiin, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi. ³² Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve

awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

5

¹⁻² Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaata pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

Taneep saguan pa ngar samsamia

³ Ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbeb, yam aneep saguan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

⁴ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveen samia inimale mogheraanj malep. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

⁵ Ve aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbeb, nene ye ineep iloonj ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuun nepoonj poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*

⁶ Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titombaan gham pa saveen todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizor-zoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

⁷ Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep saguan padi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazoonja

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to ghazoonja. ⁹ Ghazoonja to Krisi, anonja tovene: ngar popoia to naol ne, toman ngar denja, ve saveenj onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, nene le anonja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep saguan pani. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoonj, lesa tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

¹³ Eemoghon ghazoonja to Krisi igham mbeb tisob tivot tighazoonj. *Yo 3:20+*

¹⁴ Ve ghazoonja toni isul di ve itoor di. Lesa anadi tipatoonj ghazoonja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsaav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateen.
Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.”

Ro 13:11

Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj

¹⁵ Tovenen matamim pa laghoonj tiam pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

¹⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoros aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

¹⁷ Tovenen agham ngar to borounja malep. Azuaria gham le aghazoonj pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

¹⁸ Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

¹⁹ Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunjuun, toman mbounj pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Lesa apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

²⁰ Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanjan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina to it Yesu Kisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

²¹ Yam aroron pa Tiina to it Yesu Kisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

Saveen injarua yes vaivaija

²² Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Kisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

²³ Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Kisi inim daba pa lupuu toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuu toni, nene inimale ye tau anoja. Ve ye ipul tau imaati padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

²⁴ Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuu to Kisi tineep ila ye samba ve itaghon ngar toni.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Kisi lolo pa it tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuu toni, ve ipul tau imaati pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveen toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

²⁷ Pasa, Kisi ighaze lupuu toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mbon Muri, ye igham it tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuu toni ne, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve it popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ngar samia eta ineep to it muul maau, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²⁸ Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Kisi ngar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. ²⁹ Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoja

maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anojaad ve tangini pooi. Kisi itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa it tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuu toni. ³⁰ Pasa, it tanimale ye tau anoja pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

³¹ Saveen to Maaron ineep pataghaan tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

³² Saveen tonene, ngara tiina, ve pughu yongaane ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuun ngara pida to injarua Kisi ve lupuu toni. *Syg 19:7*

³³ Eemoghon saveen tonene injarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

6

Saveen injarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandi

¹ Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina to it le wa. Tovenen aloon nditamamim ve nditinamim alinadi. Pasa, ngar tonene denja ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*

²⁻³ Aloon Maaron alija tonene:

“Matam lonlonajia pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuun tonene, nene tutuun inim mata to saveen mbuaan ineep ila. Saveen tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau angin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveen luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina to it. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

Saveen injarua yes mbesooja sorok ve daba todi

⁵ Yam mbesooja, aloon daba tiam alinadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Kisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

⁶ Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar toni. ⁷ Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit enaenja. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesoonja, ve yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁹ Ve yam daba paam, apatoon ngar to Krisi pa mbesoonja tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamnja mbesoonja tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ngar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ You naghaze nasavia saveen tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

¹¹ Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguun tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaan gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

¹² Pasa, yam awatag. Itinja tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadnja ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, leso tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

¹³ Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron

igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tone-nen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

¹⁴ Yam irau akis saveen onoon, ve ataghon toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiinja tiam.*

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

¹⁵ Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduunja to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tone-nen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveen to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuan igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

¹⁸ Ve asun itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuun malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob tila sunjuun tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

¹⁹ Ve matamim ingal ghou ila sunjuun tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveen tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazonan di kat pa varu poia to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁰ You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila sunjuun tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin

* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiinja todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Mban*
28:20; 2Kor 5:20

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²¹⁻²² Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoonja poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaanja ilat, leso ipaes payam pooi pa nepoonj tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida paam. *Mban*
20:4; Kol 4:7+

²³ Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana.

²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kresi, toman yes nginiinja to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam. *Mbanj 16:12+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun toni

³ Sawa isob to matag ingal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. ⁴ Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila sunjuun tiou. Ve sawa to nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Kresi muun, ve inim aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*

⁶ Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Kresi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

⁷ You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag ingalngal gham. Naghamgham ngar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveen to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoona pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. ⁸ Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Kresi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate imale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

⁹ Sunjuun tiou injarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ngar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau

ipaghazonan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal sa ngar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Kresi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anona ve ataghon ngar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazonan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Kresi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

Paulus isaav ighaze patanani toni inim ataam pa varu poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Patanani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina. ¹³ Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tingin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesja ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Kresi ve navovotia varu. ¹⁴ Ve mbeb ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Kresi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ngar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan saveen toni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Kresi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparzoora pa savsaveen, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Kresi varu toman ngar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. ¹⁶ Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaan saveen to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveen sosori maau. ¹⁷ Yes pida to tivovotia Kresi varu toman ngar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur patanani ite paam iza tiou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon tambana paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ngar,

nene mbeb tadi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Kisi iza, ma ngar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Kisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghon taghon gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila sunuun tiam, ve Yesu Kisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa patanani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Ve mbeb ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuaria ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma naghah ngar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariana, ve navotia Kisi iza ighazoon. Ve naghaze ngar to naghahgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghon taghon gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

²¹ Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Kisi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghah mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ga 2:20*

²² Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghah uraat to ighurghur anona popoia. Tauto igham ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani. ²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Kisi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghah uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

²⁵ Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itina taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia. ²⁶ Ighaze Yesu Kisi iuluul ghou, ve natal naneep toman gham muul, nene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Kisi iza pa ulaan tiina to igham payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariana

²⁷ Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoon tiam poia ve denja

pa varu poia to Kisi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana pa saveen to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

²⁸ Koiamimna to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso agham di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ²⁹ Pasa, Kisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham poian gham ve igham gham aghur ila to Kisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve igham gham ambaad patanani pa Kisi iza paam. *Mbanj 5:41+*

³⁰ Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad patanani ve naparab ariana pa Maaron saveen toni. Ve aazne, alonloon varug tighaze you naghahgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghahgham tovene. Tovenen itina tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Kisi iza. *Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

¹ Yam aneep tunja ila to Kisi, ve ye ipa-palot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. ² Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Kisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, lesu asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

³ Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoon to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

⁴ Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

Krisi ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

⁶ Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁷ Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbe-soonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamto-ghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

⁸ Tovenen tamto-ghon tighita tighaze ye tamto-ghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonjainja pa Maaron ila ila le imaas.

Ve mateenja toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaas izala ai pambaroon. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

⁹ Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi. *Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamto-ghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, lesa tamto-ghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13*

Iit tapatoon ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamto-ghon

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muun ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim lonlonjainja, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you na-neep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anonja toni ivot. *Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

¹⁴ Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lesa lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoon ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbon. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoon ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You nagham katin uraat tiou ve anonja ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

¹⁷ Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbes panii toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patanani ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tiou imalinj ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinji izala watoonrau tiam pogho. *Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Lesa itinja lolood poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingigyes Pilipai

¹⁹ You naghur matag pa Tiina to it Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, leso nambaanj Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. ²⁰ You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. ²¹ Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbbeb to Yesu Kriisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16* ²² Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbesmbees pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2* ²³ Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghororikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam. ²⁴ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina to it Kriisi igharaat ataam payou, leso taug natal naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Kriisi

²⁵ Tonjetaz to it Epaproditus to yam ambaanja inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaanj tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Kriisi to niparab ariana pa saveenj toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaanja imuul ilat tiam. ²⁶ Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloonj varu pa moroghoonj toni wa. ²⁷ Ve varu to yam aloonja, nene onoon. Moroghoonj tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaas. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye engeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaas, tone igham patanjani ite paam iza

tiou. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze nambaanja rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam. ²⁹ Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamnja, tamtoghon to Kriisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17* ³⁰ Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaas pa uraat to Kriisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuaria tau le inim peria tiou, leso iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaanj to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

3

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveenj tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina to it Kriisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Alinag to muunj you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenj maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

² Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.*

Uraasamia to tighamghami, nene ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

³ Aloonj. Ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Kriisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar to it maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon

* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbbeb to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighangan mbbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveenj pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveenj ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun.

pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Kriisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

Muun, Paulus itaghon katin tutuun tisob to yes Yuda

⁴ Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoŋhon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hiburua kat ve aliŋadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuunŋa, you todi eez. *Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

⁶ Muun, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuun to Kriisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Kriisi moghon

⁷ Muun, you naghama ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou leso naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Kriisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Kriisi. ⁸ Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbeb tau, ve mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Kriisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbeb tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeb tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbu. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaang naghaze le naghama Kriisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

⁹ Lesa sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoŋhon to Kriisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghama di

itaghon tutuun, you nanumeer eta pa ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Kriisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Kriisi ve mundigiin toni tapiri.†

Ve naghaze nayoŋ toman Kriisi pa badoŋ pataŋani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliŋa le irau mateen tiou. Lesa nataghon ngar to Kriisi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

¹¹ Ighaze naghama tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateen. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniin Kriisi ngar toni

¹² You nawatag: Ngar to Kriisi, you naghama iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuarua taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Kriisi ighama ghou nanim le, leso nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Kriisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbeb to muun ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuarua ghou pa ghamuun mbeb to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

¹⁴ Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoon tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoon. Lesa nala peria, ve naghama atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Kriisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoŋhon to taneep tunia ila to Kriisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso ighama atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

¹⁵ Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazonan ngar tiam.

¹⁶ Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazonan pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

Tataghon yes to tipatoon ghiit pa ngar to Kriisi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to you napatoona payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve

† **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateen, ye ipatoon tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Kriisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateen wa.

you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoonj todi raraate inimaie yei ne, yes paam tinim patonjaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi.

1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3

¹⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoonj todi toman ngar todi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Kriisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroonj toni. Saveenj tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natanjanj ve nasavia muul. ¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbeg to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjiina, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

Sambam, nene ndug toiti

²⁰ Eemoghon iit ndug toiti, nene sambam. Tauto taghurgur mataad pa Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi, ve tasasajan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*

²¹ Kriisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbeg to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anonjaad to taan to tisasami rikia, lesa tinim ye tau anonja to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+*

4

Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Lesa ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toiti Kriisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoropoa. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muun naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anonja. *1Tes 2:19+*

² Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toiti le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesa alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. ³ Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat,

naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesa titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoonj mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12*

Tutuun pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Kriisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toiti irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

⁵ Yam irau apatoonj ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toiti, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁶ Lolomim imbumbu pa mbeg eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbeg to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sunjuunj tiam inarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*

⁷ Lesa luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kriisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbeg poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toiti. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

⁸ Yam tonvetaz to Kriisi, you naghaze nasavia saveenj tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaana, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti. ⁹ Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveenj isob to aloona ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghama, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Lesa Maaron toiti to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisanjoora pani

¹⁰ You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anonja, ve asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto

igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina to it Yesu Kriisi. ¹¹ You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoon pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

¹² Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

¹³ Pasa, you naneep tunia ila to Kriisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itina talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tiou tonene. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida. Lupuun pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁶ Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asasangoor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mban 17:1+*

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze ngar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sangoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

¹⁹ Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunia ila to Yesu Kriisi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

²⁰ Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuana tisob to Yesu Kriisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Kriisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina to it Yesu Kriisi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Kresi. Yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kresi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila sunuun tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Kresi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. ⁴ Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Kresi ariana, ve aneep tunja ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. ⁵ Ngar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoon poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoon tonowen ve asasan. Sawa to tivotia saveen onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloon nepoon tonenen saveen. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

⁶ Saveen to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anona popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate imale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloon poia to Maaron saveen ve aghazoon pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anona popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

⁷ Itaad ite Epapras to yeina nimbessmbees pa Kresi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesoon poia eez to Kresi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

⁸ Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17; 5:17*

¹⁰ Leso laghoon tiam denja itaghon poia to Tiina toit Kresi ipatoon payam, ve ngar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anona, ve ngar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

¹¹ Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani to naol ne, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamna tamtoghon toni patabuana asob izamim iyoona pa agham nepoon poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11,18; 3:16*

¹³ Muun, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Kresi samba, lesa tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Kresi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

Kresi ingin mbeb tisob

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Kresi, tauto ipatoon Tama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*

Kresi imuun pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

¹⁶ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Kresi nima.

Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi

tintina ne paam. Inimale yes anjela ve avuvu arianadi naol naol paam.* Mbeeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

¹⁷ Sawa to mbeeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.

¹⁸ Ye inim daba pa lupuuñ toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anoja. Ye to imundig pa mateen muuñ, ve inim pughu pa mundigiñ to yes mateenja.

Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeeb tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ngar toni isob ineep ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Koi to ineep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeeb tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeeb tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu sin toni imalin izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

Krisi ipasob koi to ineep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

²¹ Muuñ, yamña Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineep ila sosomim, ve aneep sagan sagan. Pasa, ngar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

²² Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamña alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuñ ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham

ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuana. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveen eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

²³ Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariana, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sanjaniñ nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbeeb eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve aloonja, nene isavia nepoon tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne you nambaad patanjani ve nayamaan yabyabuñ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, patanjani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuñ toni, nene inimale ye anoja. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveen toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin ngar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

²⁶ To muuñ we, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, ngar to you nasasavia ne, iyoon. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaan tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuana ve ighazoon wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

²⁷ Ye igham tovene, lesa yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ngar yongaan tonene, mbeeb poia kat, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasanjan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamña

* **1:16:** Avuvu arianadi injarua mbeeb inimale navou, pughuun, yanyanja, ve mbeeb pida paam. † **1:27:** Ngar yongaan to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatoon poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuuñ ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

aneep ila Maaron nguruba izi ndug sambam.

Ep

1:18

²⁸ Tovenen yei nivovotia Kriisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsaav ariana padi. Leso tiwatag ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ngar to Kriisi.

Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13

²⁹ Ngar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuaria ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghaghami ila to Kriisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou.

Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13

2

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Kriisi

¹ You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesa nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di.

Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+

² You naghaze napalot gham ve napari-aan ngar tiam, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ngar yongaan to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazon, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ngar tonowen inarua Kriisi.

Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9

³ Pasa, Maaron ngar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Kriisi, tinimale mbaliin to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat lesa ineep pooi.

1Kor 1:24,30

⁴ Saveen tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveen ngoreen to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tiloon saveen todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep.

Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

⁵ Aghita, aazne you naneep saguan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tiou ineep tiam inimale itina tanep-neep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Kriisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Kriisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Kriisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ngar toni irau sawa isob. ⁷ Lolomim ikis Kriisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun ariana. Ve aghur ila toni ariana. Lesa ataghon saveen to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Kriisi

⁸ Apatum gham pa yes kaaromja. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveen to tisasavia, nene saveen tau maau. Nene saveen sorok to itaghon ngar to nditimudi muun ve inim. Le anona maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon ngar to avuvu naol to tingin mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghon saveen todi itaghon Kriisi ngar toni maau.

Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9;

1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9

⁹ Kriisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineep toni.

Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19

¹⁰ Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve ingin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Kriisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepoon poia kat ila toni.

Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

¹¹ Aloon. Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kriisi, ngar tau to ziroon ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Kriisi ighami ila lolomim, lesa indiir ngar to lolomim mungina ighau payam.

Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3

¹² Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Kriisi pa mateen toni, ve titavia gham toman Kriisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Kriisi pa mundigiin toni paam, tauto agham nepoon paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Kriisi pa mateen.

Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7;

Kol 3:1+

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroon

¹³ Muun, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. Pasa, sawa tone-nen, Krisi indiir ngar to lolomim mungina sone. Tovenen nepoon tiam, yam animale yes mateenja. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

¹⁴ Muun, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

¹⁵ Ve avuvu ariajadi naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanjin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

Tutuun to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuun todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveen todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuun todi pida to tinjarua mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuun to tinjarua lupuun tintina to sunjuun, ve sunjuun to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*

¹⁷ Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*

¹⁸ Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaan tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuanja. Ve tighaze yam asun pa yes ajela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiin to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoru agham atia tiam

poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon.

¹⁹ Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye tau anonja. Iit tanimale Krisi senjanja ve waro enjanja to tikis babanja pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

²⁰ Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve apul nepoon tiam mungina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

²¹ Tutuun tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep." *1Tim 4:1+*

²² Aghita. Tutuun naol to tinjarua aniin ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuun tovene titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

²³ Onoon, tutuun tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi ingal tovene: Ighaze tizuarua di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anonadi, nene pale igham sunjuun todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuun tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood mungina ne maau.

3

Mataad ingal mbeb to ndug sambam

¹ Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi ve agham nepoon paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Krisi, ye ineep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

² Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam iyaryaan pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

³ Pasa, yam alup toman Krişi pa mateen toni, ve nepoon tiam munğina isob wa. Ve nepoon tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineep ngozaan toman Krişi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

⁴ Tovenen Krişi inim pughu pa nepoon paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazon, nene pale Maaron ipatoon gham toman Krişi, ve yamña Krişi apatoon Maaron tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazon. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

Tapul ngar munğina ineep

⁵ Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovene: Ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to ingalaan maau, ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to tanğin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ngar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

⁶ Aloon. Yes to tizoroor Maaron aliña ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

⁷ Muun, yam paam, laghoon tiam toman nepoon tiam, ataghon ngar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁸ Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuun kombol. Tovenen saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

⁹ Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam munğina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiiña to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paghu to Krişi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiña paghu. Aazne, Krişi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineep tiam, ve

avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

¹¹ Iit to Krişi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanooña ve tawatag saveen Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,* ma iit mbesoon to taneep ila daba to it sambadi, ma iit mbesoon maau ve tanğin tauud, mbeb naol tonene, nene mbeb sorok. Ve Krişi to ineep ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbeb tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

Iit irau tapatoon ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiña paghu. Ngar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi.

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patanani tonen, ve apatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamña agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina to it Krişi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

¹⁴ Ngar naol tonene, aseer di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krişi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoon gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krişi anooña ee moghon, leso ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

¹⁶ Saveen to Krişi irau ivon kat ve ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa ngar popoia naol naol.

* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooña, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krişi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbounj to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mbounj to sunjuunj, ve mbounj pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

¹⁷ Saveenj tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ngar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina to it Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

Saveenj injarua yes vaivaija
(*Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7*)

¹⁸ Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina to it Kriisi le tataghon ngar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

¹⁹ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham ariana padi malep.

Saveenj injarua yes ndipain
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

²⁰ Yam ndipain, aloonj nditamamim ve nditinamim alinadi pa mbab tisob. Pasa, ngar tovene igham Tiina to it Yesu lolo poia.

²¹ Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatumim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbab eta maau.

Saveenj injarua yes uraata ve daba todi
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

²² Yam mbesoonja, aloonj daba tiam to taan alinadi pa mbab tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbsoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, lesu tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

²³ Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina to it Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemm

atia poia. Nene nepoonj to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbes pa Tiina to it Kriisi. ²⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

4

¹ Ve yam to lemm mbesoonja, agham ngar denja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemm daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

Tapul sunjuunj malep

² Yam apul sunjuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asunj irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asunj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Lesu nivotia saveenj to Kriisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazonan di pa Maaron ngar toni to muunj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazonj. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo pasa, navovotia saveenj tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

⁴ Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Lesu napaghazonan tamtoghon pa ngar toni yongaanj itaghon tau lolo.

⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuunj to Kriisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi lesu aghereb di tinim Kriisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoonj di pa Kriisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoonj di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

⁶ Ve yam asavia saveenj poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi pa saveenj tiam inimale aniin poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniin toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

Paesiin pida

⁷ Tonjetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoon ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbessmbees pa Tiina toit. ⁸ You naghaze nambaana ilat, leso ipaes payam pa nepoon tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida. *Mban 20:4; Ep 6:21+*
⁹ Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonjetaz toit kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

¹⁰ Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiin to inarua, yam aloona wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mban 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

¹¹ Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

¹² Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoon poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isunsun Maaron ariana payam ighaze ayoona ariana pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

¹³ Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴ Tonjetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

¹⁵ Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶ Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia.

Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi." *Plm 2*

¹⁸ You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muun 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoon ghurla todi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuun tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaan di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaan toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

⁴ Yam tonjetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveen moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoon tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveen to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoon ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

⁶ Onoon, sawa to yam aloon saveen tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patanani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam

ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tovenen yam anim patonjaan poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

⁸ Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveen eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloonja wa. *Ro 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloon saveen tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromja, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbanj 14:15*

¹⁰ Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasaan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa matteen. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

2

Paulus mata ingal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

¹ Yam tonjetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anonja. *1Tes 1:5,9*

² Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveen tiei, ve tigham patanani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

³ Uraat tiei to palotiin tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaan eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tovenen inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim nimamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolodi poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

⁵ Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mban 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Kriisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ningin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. ⁸ Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam avaata matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mbon ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoon tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani payam maau. *Mban 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Kriisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuan moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam. ¹¹ Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait. ¹² Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to patanjani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolu. Leso

muri aneep ila nguruba lolu izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolu pani, ghoru laghoon tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

¹³ Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliina payam, yam aghita saveen tiei inimale saveen sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur taliinamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliina. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Kriisi ve tineep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamna ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuun to Kriisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mban 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

¹⁵ Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaata paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolu maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mban 2:23*

¹⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliina pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa. *Mban 13:45,50, 17:5*

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep saguan saguan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep saguan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaan nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova

naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

¹⁹ Aghita. Sawa to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anoja, nene yam tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaan tonvetaz to it Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeina Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaan ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon ariana. *Mban 17:15*

³ Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patanani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtothon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patanani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mban 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

⁴ Pasa, sawa to itina tanepneep, yei nisavsav payam nighaze: "Apatumgham. Pasa, tamtothon pale tighur patanani pait." Saveen tiei tonenen ighur anoja ve aghita wa.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you naghah ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaan, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anoja maau. *Pil 2:16*

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

* **3:5:** Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

⁶ Tauto Timoti ilat ingig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunia, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtothon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itina taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mban 18:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patanani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloon varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunia ve aghur ila to Tiina to it ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nisun ila Maaron to it mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, leso ipatoon lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. ¹⁰ Mbon ve ndag, yei nisunsun Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, leso nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoru nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tovenen you nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina to it Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, leso nilat tiam.

¹² Ve naghaze Tiina to it ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtothon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

¹³ Leso ngar patabuan to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina to it Yesu imuul inim toman tamtothon toni patabuana tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

4

Taghur maat malep

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, leso ataghone le ataghone kat. *Kol 1:10*

² Tutuun to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. ³ Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Tovenen ngar to ghuruun maat, yam aneep saguan pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

⁴ Yam tamtoghon enaenja, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.*

⁵ Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi sam-samia, ve moghon moghon ngar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

⁶ Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa tonjvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa tonjvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveenja, yei nisavia payam ve aloonja wa. Pasa muun, nisaav ariana payam pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngar ngalaanja ve ngar patabuan tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveen tonene, ye izoor saveen to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuan payam ne alina. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

Lolood pa tamtoghon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar to lolood pa tonjvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonene ve aghazonan pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa tonjvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani

muul, leso ngar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat

¹¹⁻¹² Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar luuma ve ngar to orood maate, ve matamim ingal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaan pa uraat, itaghon tutuun to muun nisavia payam. Leso ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ngar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

Mulaan to Tiina toit ve mundigiin to yes mateenja

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Leso lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateenja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateenja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. *Ep 2:12*

¹⁴ Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateenja wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesja Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

¹⁵ Aloon. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau alina to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuun pa yes mateenja maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

¹⁶ Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariana toman alina tiina, ve daba to yes anela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Ghoros yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muun. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

¹⁷ Ghoros tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateenja, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit taloon tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taneep itaghone taghoni gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*

¹⁸ Tovenen matamim ingal saveen tonene, ve awapalotin gham pani.

* **4:4:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaenja, irau anjin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngar toni pa vaiuun. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

5

Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan mulaan to Tiina toit

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveenja eta payam maau. ² Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mbonj. *Mt 24:43+; 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tighaze: “Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau.” Pale tisavsaav tovene, ve rikia moghon patanjan tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuun to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau. ⁵ Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to mbonj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

⁶ Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tangin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14*

⁷ Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mbonj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene tighun pa mbonj. ⁸ Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tangin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale guduunja ariana to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+*

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalm-bali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaan ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taneep pooi. *Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

¹⁰ Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen

sawa to mulaan toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itinja taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

¹¹ Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

Tutuun pida

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, leso ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. ¹³ Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi leso tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatanjan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoon ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*

¹⁷ Ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

¹⁸ Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

¹⁹ Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.* *Ep 4:30*

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliya to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveen sorok malep. ²¹ Eemoghon yam irau angabiiz poian saveen ve ngar to naol

* **5:19:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghoru akis di ve ataghon di. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

²² Ve ngar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep saguan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²³ Maaron toit, ye ngar luuma pughu ve ingin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tiam, toman anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia moghon le irau mulaan to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16*

²⁴ Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁶ Akis tonvetaz to Kresi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*

²⁷ You nasaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa tonvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Kresi.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

² Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

³ Yam tonjvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaany tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob atagham kat. *2Tes 2:13*

⁴ Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patanjani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam atagham Krisi. Eemogham ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizoor varu

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patanjani pasa, atagham pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloon ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patanjani payam, ye pale ighur patanjani padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen. ⁷ Ve yam to ambadbaad patanjani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patanjani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam.

Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoon a ivot ighazoon, nene pale mbab tonenen ivot. Yesu yesna anela toni ariana, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

⁸⁻⁹ Ghoroyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila saguan, ve patanjani tiina igham di itagham tagham gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale inarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

¹⁰ Mbonj Muri, mbab tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuana to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveen to Krisi payam ve nipariaany gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloon saveen tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

Sunuun to Paulus inajarua Maaron payes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ngar pa mbab naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, sunuun tiei inajarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoon poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoon ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

¹² Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila nguruba lolo. Ngar tovene pale ivot payam itagham poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

2

Ngeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina to it Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, leso itinja taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliñamim pooi pa saveen tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

² Onoon, ndiran pida ava at tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina to it Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol pa saveen todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveen to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliña, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveen tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveen todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itomba an gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliña kat, ve Ngeu To Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghor o sawa tonenen ivot. Ngeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

⁴ Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve iloon ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau." *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

⁵ Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep, you nasavia mbeb tonene payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbeb eez iponpoon ataam pa ngeu samia tonowen.*

Les o ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghor o ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. *Syg 20:1+*

⁷ Pasa, ngar to zoraan tutuun ighaze ivot tonene itaghon ngar yongaan to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazoon kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbeb to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghor o ivot ighazoon. ⁸ Ngeu To Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Tiina to it Yesu inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve

imaat ve ilale.

Is 11:4
⁹ Ngeu To Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, Ngeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbeb ghara-toonjadi naol naol, leso itomba an tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ye pale itomba an tamtoghon pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to itaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveen toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveen onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, leso tighur ila saveen kaarom tonenen. ¹² Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveen onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ngar samia. Les o muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, leso igham mulin di

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniiñ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

¹⁴ Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, leso muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina to it Krisi izi ndug sambam ila nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliña to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghon i kat. *1Kor 16:13*

* **2:6:** Ngara pida tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to iponpoon ataam pa Ngeu To Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve lupuun to Krisi.

16-17 Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunuunj todi

¹ Yo, yam tonjvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunuunj tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam. ² Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

³ Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazonan ngar tiam, lesa aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayoona ariana pa badoon patanani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tonjvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharai malep. Aneep saguan pani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliña to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Ineep muunj ve inim. ⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni. ⁸ Ve nighan aniinj to

tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniinj ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, lesa nindeenj lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

⁹ Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaan pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoonj gham pa ngar poia, lesa aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuunj ariana payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuunj uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnj 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

¹¹ Eemoghon niloonj tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghaagha taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savaaveenj to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

¹² Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariana padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaanj pa uraat todi. Lesa tingin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

¹³ Ve yam tonjvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuunj ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

¹⁴ Saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep saguan pani. Agharai malep. Lesa ighilaal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

¹⁵ Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalungani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

Paesiin pida to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

¹⁷ You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, lesa tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeenj tiou tovene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaana toit, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payou tighaze naghahm uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

² Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromja

³ Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneep izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromja pida, leso tighamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveen todi raraate pa saveen to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, leso matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

⁴ Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, leso tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveen tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbeb soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

⁵ Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaana moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Leso titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok. ⁷ Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveen to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavsaav ariana pani, taudi tighazoon pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni inarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliya, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb patabuan maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

¹⁰ Ve tutuun toni inarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon leso tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromja, ve yes to tipariaan saveen kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveen onoon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

¹¹ Saveen onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, leso navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

¹² You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nanjin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

¹³ Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveen samamia naol pani, ve naghur patanani naol

pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. ¹⁴Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoghon paam. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patanjani to sosor toit. Saveen tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuun sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

¹⁶ Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, leso nanim patonjaan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Nepoon tonowen iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁷Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve isenseenja gha ila. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoona ariana

¹⁸ Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromja tonanan. You matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveen todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveen todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to ndiran kaaromja tonanan. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis. *1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

²⁰ Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Hime-naios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, leso tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

2

Taghur tamtoghon tisob ila sunjuun toit

¹⁻² Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muun, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoghon tisob ila sunjuun tiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila sunjuun tiam. Leso patanjani indeen ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tanjin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

³ Sunjuun tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaana toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia.

⁴ Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveen onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoona bodbo-daan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

⁷ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliya, leso tiwatag katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunjuun

⁸ You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisu ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isun. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

Saveen injarua yes ndiliva

⁹ You leg saveen pida to injarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiina to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiina to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliin pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*
¹⁰ Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroon pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoon padi. *1Tim 5:10*

¹¹ Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiina sambadi, ve neenejadi, tighur talinadi pa Maaron saveen toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

¹² You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patonaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina. Ve titooa pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve tighur talinadi pa saveen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muun, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

3

Saveen injarua yes to timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi,

nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mban 20:28*

² Tamtoghon to ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuun mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaas ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuun yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina. *Tit 1:6+*

³ Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

⁴ Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. ⁵ Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron vena?

⁶ Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muun igham pa Ngeu Samia.

⁷ Ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuun to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

Saveen injarua uraata pida to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaas ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveen

malep. Ve matadi ghunuun malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa youn ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiina pa lupuun to Krisi. *Mbanj 6:3*

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveen tonenen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghorro aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

¹¹ Yes uraata ndizwadi* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau, ve tingal saveen pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

¹² Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuun to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. ¹³ Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron aliina. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, you naghaze nalat rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveen tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau nalat rikia maau, nene alinag tonene pale ipatoon ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuun to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tanim didiin ariana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar

tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

4

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromja ngar todi

¹ Avuvu Patabuan isaav ghazoonja pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur talinadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

² Ndiran kaaromja tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. ³ Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuun, ve ghaniin aniin pida. Eemoghon aniin to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveen onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

⁴ Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

⁵ Pasa, saveen to Maaron toman sunuun to it to izala aniin pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuan to Maaron to poia pa ghaniin.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbe-soonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, saveen poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni

* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveen tonene injarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi.

wa. Ighaze saveen tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniin poia, ve upaesia alinag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. ⁷Eemoghon saveen kaarom ve vuvuaan soroksorok to tisasavia itaghton taan ngara, yom ughur taliinam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghton katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

⁸ Ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa ghamuun anoonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

⁹ Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaanja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarria ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

¹¹ Saveen tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghton. ¹² Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjaan poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveen tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatoot ghurla tiom ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghton ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

¹³ Sawa to usasaan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron alina pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghton.

¹⁴ Muun, sawa to yes nginiinja tighur nimadi izala poghon ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron alina payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, leso upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ngar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza

pani ve ugham anonja ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

¹⁵ Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghton katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveen to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonloon saveen tiom ne paam. *Mbanj 20:28*

5

Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, unjaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveen padi toman roroniin, inimale usavsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsaav pa nditazim. ² Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveen pida to inarua ndinaara

³ Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve ungin poian di. ⁴ Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditumbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuun pa ulaan naar tonenen. Pasa, yesja sin ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesoon to muun nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoot taudi tighaze yes titaghton ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

⁵ Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisunjun pani irau mbon ve ndag. *Lu 2:37*

⁶ Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoon poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveen tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariana pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoon to

ndinaara toit denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau sin toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

⁹ Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan,* yom irau ungabiiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tingini pa nepoon toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. ¹⁰ Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muun, tingin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni,[†] ve tiuluul yes to patanani indeen di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuun muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveen mbuaan todi, ve tisosor ila Maaron mata. ¹³ Ve mbegh ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savsaveen to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveen pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadja matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

¹⁵ Saveen tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

¹⁶ Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sin toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham patanani pa lupuun to Krisi sob, ve lupuun irau iuul yes ndinaara to engendi kat.

Ngar to lupuun to Krisi irau tigham payes nginiija

¹⁷ Yes nginiija to tingin poian lupuun to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nginiija to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliija ve tipatoot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

¹⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniin pida.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveen waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia.” *Lu 10:7*

¹⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon ingal saveen pa nginiija eta, uloonja malep. Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveen raraate, ghoru uloon di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

²⁰ Yes nginiija to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

²¹ Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi, ve yes anela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariana payom tovene: Saveen tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nginiija rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi malep. Ungin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob ingalaan ila Maaron mata. *Mban 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

²³ You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoon ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya

* **5:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene injarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveen tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveen tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesu lupuun to Krisi tiuul di ve tingin di pa nepoon todi. [†] **5:10:** Saveen to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: “Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi.” Saveen tonene injarua uraat naol naol to ulaan.

moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia ineep ghazoonja. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia iyoon. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ngar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

²⁵ Ngar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazoonja. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoon itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazoon. *Mt 10:26+*

6

Saveen pida to injarua yes mbesoonja

¹ Mbesoonja tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoghon tiwaghamun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveen to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

² Onoon, mbesoonja to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemoghon mbesoonja tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ngar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveen tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliin to taan malep

³ Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani leso matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveen tonenen, ve igham saveen ite pa tamtoghon, ⁴ nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazoon pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghoon ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesna tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to

ledi mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

⁵ Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveen onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*

⁶ Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

⁷ Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiina. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiina ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniiin ve leed nonogiina, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: "Nene iraua." *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tinim mbaliin taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaan naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ngar to borouja, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

¹⁰ Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveen to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana

¹¹ Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunia, uyoan ariana pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

¹² Ghurla toit, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariana pani, ve

uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. ¹⁵ Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolu.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

Saveen inarua yes mbaliin taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, leso taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa

isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

¹⁹ Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliin tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan to le anona maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep saguan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

²¹ Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Kriisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Kriisi, to pale tighami. ² O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tinjin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti pa iyoona ariana ve ivotia varu poia

³ You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaan ila ye mata, ini-male muun nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbon ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Kriisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbab tau, inimale timumb liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

⁶ Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeen sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoon ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nataghon Kriisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaan varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaan saveen toni, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoona ariana ve umbaad patajani pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

⁹ Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muun kat, sawa to mbab eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Volaana toit Yesu Kriisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazon, ve ipasob mateen tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

¹² Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patajani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

¹³ O Timoti, saveen poia to uloon ila you avog, nene ipatoon ghom pa sa saveen to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, lesa ghurla todi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Kriisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghooni. Ve uneep tunja ila to Kriisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman ngar to

* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

¹⁴ Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve ungin poiani. Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, leso ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

¹⁵ Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, ininim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

¹⁸ Ve yom uwatag: Muun, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbon Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyoona ariana pa badoon patanani

¹ Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoona ariana. ² Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom uloona, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patanani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itina tambaad patanani tonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

⁴ Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam. ⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa

landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

⁶ Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin aniin ne le ndamo muun, ghoru poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

⁷ Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sin to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patanani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliina, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

¹⁰ Tauto nayoona ariana pa badoon patanani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunia ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

¹¹ Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹² Ve ighaze tayoona ariana ve tambaad patanani pa ye iza, nene pale itina Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

¹³ Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit toman Krisi maau.

Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob.

Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaan to muun ve inim. Irau itortoora

maau.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveen tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoghon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, leso matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaŋ padi ila Maaron mata, leso tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilonloona. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

¹⁵ Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveen onoon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveen soroksorok to taan to tamtoghon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep sagan pani. Pasa, saveen tovene pale ipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghoon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveen tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul ataam to saveen onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveen kaarom pa tamtoghon tighaze mundigiin to yes mateena, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiin ite paam muul maau. Saveen todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoghon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuun toni izala gungun ariana eez, ve imbood saveen waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwataŋ tamtoghon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep sagan pani.” Saveen ru tonene tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

²⁰ Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

²¹ Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau leso ingalaŋ ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim

uur patabuan to poia pa ghamuun uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

Ngar to mbesoonja poia to Maaron itaghoŋi

²² Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamŋa tamtoghon tisob to tisunŋun pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaŋa, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariana, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

²³ Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Pasa, yom uwataŋ: Saveen tovene, nene ipamundigin ŋonaŋ ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesoonja to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve inoonŋ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau inoon maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

²⁵ Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliŋa, ye irau ipasalungan di toman saveen luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazoon pa saveen onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

3

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia

¹ Timoti, you naghaze yom uwataŋ kat tovene: Muri, patanani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

² Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve

tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizoroor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniin pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok.

Ro 1:29+; Jud 18

³ Ve yes pale lolodi pa tonvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliin todi ariana. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwaghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizoon maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon. ⁵ Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep sagan padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

⁶ Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa tiloon tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilaloon maau, ve tigham saveen ngoreen padi leso titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipatanan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. ⁷ Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilonloon saveen to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne maau.

Tit 1:11

⁸ Ndiran kaaromja tonowen tizoroor saveen onoon inimale muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.*

Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. ⁹ Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa,

ngar to muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghlaagh. Tovenen ngar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoon tiou, mbeb to nazuarja ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve ngar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patanani naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muun, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mban 13:50, 14:5,6,19*

¹² Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Kisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patanani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mban 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

¹³ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromja to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ngar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveen onoon to uloonja ve ughur ila, ve utaghooni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveen tonowen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron alina patabuan to timbooda. Saveen tonowen irau ipatoon ghom pa Maaron ngar toni, leso ughazoon kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Kisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

¹⁶ Maaron alina isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveen toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di

* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos munjinadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muun yesja Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

pa Maaron ngar toni. Leso tiwatag saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar denja moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveen toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne.

4

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

¹ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateena paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

² Uvotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveen tiom, yom irau uyoona ariana pa badoon patanani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliña. Uvotia saveen kaarom ve ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaar padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron ngar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon saveen poia to itaghon Maaron ngar toni ne maau. Talinadi pale igham pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromna katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patonjaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ngar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

⁴ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon talinadi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur talinadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok.

⁵ Eemoghon yom irau atem imaas, ve ugham ngar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoona ariana pa badoon patanani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anona ivot. *2Tim 1:8; 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶ Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sin tiou imalin inimale vaen to tilin izala wa-toonrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

⁷ You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaan ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoon tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

⁸ Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasaan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mbon Muri, Tiina toit to gabizoon toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denja. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaan toni, nene ye pale igham ngar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia.

¹⁰ Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

¹¹ Ve Lukas engeni, tauto yeru ninep-neep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

¹² Tikikus, you nambaana ilat pa ndug Epe-sus wa.

¹³ Nonogiiña tiou to monjaan, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴ Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ngar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ngar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati.

¹⁵ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveen tiei. *1Tim 1:20*

¹⁶ Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoona murig ve ipariaan saveen tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasun Maaron naghaze

mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. ¹⁷ Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tiloonja. Sawa tone-nen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. ¹⁸ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoonj toit injarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiinj pida to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

²⁰ Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroonj ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

²¹ Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauna tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonjetaz to Krisi tisob to yeina ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveen onoon to ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, ² ve tighur matadi pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoon tonowen, Maaron imbua saveen pani muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveen toni isob, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*
³ Maaron to Volaana to it ighaze ipagha-zonjan tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia alinja padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

⁴ O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaana toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiina popoia izi mutu Krit *(1Tim 3:2-7)*

⁵ You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesa upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiina tirau ndug enaena to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon alinag to muun nasavia payom. *Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

⁶ Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoon todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesa tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaan maau, ve tizoor saveen maau. Lesa varudi poia.
⁷ Tamtoghon to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoon toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi.

Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa youn le yaam ve mbeb pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

⁸ Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbeb. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuan moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. ⁹ Saveen to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Iratu taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveen tonenen ariana. Lesa ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor-zoor saveen onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

Ngar to ndiran kaaromja to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰ Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiina. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor-zoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok to le anona maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyouon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timunmuun pa ngar tovene. ¹¹ Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveen onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilagh-laagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniin kat.”

¹³ Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Lesa

tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

¹⁴ Ve tighur talinadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuun to yes to tighur muridi pa saveen onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

¹⁵ Yes to ngar todi ngalaanja, ngar ma mbeb eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.* *Mk 7:19; Mbarj 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

¹⁶ Ndiran tovene tisavsaav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizoroor Maaron alina. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

2

Saveen pida to injarua yes ndolman

¹ Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveen onoon ve igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

² Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghorog tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaan, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *1Tim 3:2+*

³ Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tingal saveen pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesoonja pa ya ariana malep.* Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

* **1:15:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateen eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbeb tovene, nene mbeb to potla moghon. Iräu igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaan maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata. * **2:3:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuun maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariana ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesoonja pa ya ariana.

⁴ Leso tipatoon ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghoi. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. ⁵ Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghorog tigham mbeb. Ve titaghoi ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron mata, tingin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samia injarua Maaron alina sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

Saveen pida to injarua nditamoot papaghu

⁶ Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariana padi ughaze tingin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghorog tigham mbeb. ⁷ Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoon tamtoghon pa ngar poia, lesog tighita ve titaghoi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina, usavia inimale mogheraan malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

⁸ Tovenen usavia saveen poia moghon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Leso tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadja to tizoroor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveen samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve neneenadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

Saveen pida to injarua yes mbesoonja

⁹ Yes to tinim mbesoonja sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tiloon alinadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Lesog tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

¹⁰ ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghoi katin ngar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi.

Leso daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ngar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaana to it ne, saveen toni, nene mbeb paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon ngar toni

¹¹ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazon pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

¹² Poia toni to iza to it, nene ipatoon ghiit, leso tataghon ngar tovene: Ngar isob to itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, toman ngar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau tangin tauud pooi, tagham ngar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹³ Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazon. Ye Maaron to it to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaana to it. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza to it ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, leso ireu sosor to it isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, leso tanim ye tau le, ve tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁵ Saveen tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni. Yes to tizoroor saveen ne, uvotia sosor to it ivot ighazon ve uyaan di, leso tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

3

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar poia

¹ Upei ngar to tamtoghon muul, leso tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza to di sambadi ve tiloon alinadi, ve tisanan pa

ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Ve ungalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoon ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

³ Pasa, muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouna. Tazoroor Maaron alina, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoon pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Maaron to Volaana to it ne, lolo ineep to it kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoon ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

⁶ Ila uraat to Volaana to it Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaan tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

⁷ Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. ⁸ Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoan ariana pa votiaani. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹ Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveen soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaan soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa,

ngar tovene le anona poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*
 10-11 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuun to Kisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloon ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipa-toona ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

Paesiin pida to Paulus

¹² You naghaze nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yauna tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tu-tuun to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoon todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mban 18:24+*

¹⁴ Upatoot nditaad tonanan, leso tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan tiina igham di. Leso tipatoon anona to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

¹⁵ Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ You Paulus. You nambesmbes pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou nanee pa ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. ² Ve saveen tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeinja ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Ve ila to lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham anee pa pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasa, nalonloon varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*

⁶ Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sunuun tiou inajarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. ⁷ Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghams ghom venen maau. ⁹ You naghaze naghason ghom

pooi itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghams Krisi naghos ve navovotia aliina pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou naloona nala ruum to yabyabuun. ¹⁰ Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

¹¹ Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon muun, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.*

¹² You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naloona nala ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. ¹⁴ Eemoghon lolog pa naghams mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoornug payom pa ughams ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoros nakis Onesimus ineep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoros imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve anee pa itaghon gha ila. ¹⁶ Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoonja sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tonvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoonja poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ughaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuun toit ee moghon, ghoros sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ughams ghou. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze ye ighams sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat

* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.'

tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoronagharaata. ¹⁹ Nene taug nimag to nambood saveen tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepoon poia ila to Kriisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Kriisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghon ngar to Kriisi. ²¹ Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghon alinag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag ingal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.[†]

²² O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanan ghou pataghaan. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloon sunuun tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuun tonene, ve nalat.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²³ Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Kriisi.

Kol 1:7, 4:12

²⁴ Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mban 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

[†] **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesoonja sorok, nene denja pa Kriisi ngar toni maau.

Saveen To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Natu to ipatoon ghiit pa Tama Maaron

¹ Muun, Maaron isavia aliŋa pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliŋa pa nditimbuud.

² Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloon Maaron aliŋa ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbab to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbab naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, leso ingin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

³ Ye to inim ghazoonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoon ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveen toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbab tisob tineep tunja. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariana tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

Maaron Natu ilib pa yes anela

⁴ Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes anela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes anela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

⁵ Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:
“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonja tovene:
You natug yom. Yom tamam to you.
Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”
Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.” *2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveen tovene pa anela eta maau. Saveen tonene inarua Natu moghon.

⁶ Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaan Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Anela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.” *Mbo 97:7*

⁷ Ve yes anela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:
“Anela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.” *Mbo 104:4*

⁸ Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:
“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to inim ghilaloon pa pooz tiom.

⁹ Yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughur koi pa ngar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuun. Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ngoreen izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *Mbo 45:6+*

¹⁰ Ve saveen waaro ite to inarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muun kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam paronania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam paronania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaan ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiina mungina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Isenseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa anela eta? Maau. Saveen tonene inarua Natu moghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, anela, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Ye imbanbaan di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7*

2

Taghur muriid pa Ulaana toit Krisi

malep

¹ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to taloonŋa, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waanŋ to waŋaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliŋa to muunŋ yes Israela tiloonŋa ila yes aŋela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunŋa. Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni maau ve timalaanŋ pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denŋa itaghon sosor todi. ³ Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina to it Yesu ivotia muunŋ. Ghoru yes to tiloonŋ saveenŋ ila toni, anadi tipalot saveenŋa pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbanŋ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaanŋ saveenŋ tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuanŋ pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbef gharatoonŋadi naol naol to tipatoonŋ di tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat todi. *Mk 16:20+; Mbanŋ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa tinŋin di maau. ⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbef poia, to yom matam ingalŋgal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

⁷ Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aŋela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur mbef tisob tineep ila sambamai, leso ningin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbef tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbef eta maau. Ighur mbef tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anonŋa sone. Pasa, mbef tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

⁹ Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab arianŋa le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes aŋela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateenŋ. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuunŋ tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰ Maaron inim pughu pa mbef to naol ne, ve ighur mbef tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuunŋ tiina. Ngar toni tonene denŋa. Pasa, yabyabuunŋ to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaanŋa poia eez. Ye irau imuunŋ pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, leso igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

¹¹ Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuanŋa to Maaron, lupuunŋ todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di tonvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

¹² Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ngar tiom pa tonvetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sujuunŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

¹³ Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveenŋ ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeiŋa ndipain to Maaron igham di payou,

* **2:6:** Saveenŋ to ineep ila rau to mbounŋ, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveenŋ to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveenŋ tonene denŋa kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes aŋela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbef tisob tila nima, leso ingin di.

tauto ninepneep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

¹⁴ Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan patanjani naol to taan ve imaat, leso ipasob Ngeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateen ve iwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

¹⁵ Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesoonja pa mateen. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaan tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateen to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa patanjani tonene wa. ¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes anela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit tonvetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoropoia. Leso inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

¹⁸ Ye iyamaan tovaan ve patanjani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

3

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

¹ Yam tonvetaz, poin to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Tovenen matamim ingal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbanjoona to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

² Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, inimale muun Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ingin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

³ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ngeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ngeu to irei ruum, ghoropoia tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa,

Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. ⁴ Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

⁵ Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbeb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoon. ⁶ Eemoghon Krisi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoon tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliña, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen aloon saveen to Avuvu Patabuan ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Maaron aliña, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muun nditimbimim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaan ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveen tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

¹² Tovenen yam tonvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoropoia ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. ¹³ Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoropoia ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiin tonenen, asakia ila

sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

¹⁴ Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muun, taghur ila toni ariana. Iit irau tikis ghurla to it tunia tovene le sawa to it isob. Leso tapatoon tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun wa. Ig-haze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Maaron aliña, apoon lolomim pani ani-male nditimbumim to muun tizoor Maaron aliña izi ndug balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

¹⁶ Laak, sei masin to tiloon Maaron aliña ve tizoor? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuun padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuun sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi ti-waghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

¹⁸ Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariana padi, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau? Saveen tonenen inarua yes to tizoor ye aliña. ¹⁹ Saveen naol tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloon tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

4

Maaron imbua saveen toman tam-toghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

¹ Tovenen Maaron imbua saveen toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.*

Ve saveen mbuaan tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad ingal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoon toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuna moghon, nene pale irau

ighita saveen mbuaan tonenen anona maau. *Hib 3:14*

² Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloon wa, inimale muun ival tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliña. Eemoghon saveen tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tiloon, tighur ila maau. ³ Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveen tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. ⁴ Aghita. Saveen toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.” *Mbnp 2:2+*

⁵ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

⁶ Tovenen saveen mbuaan to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveen tonenen anona. Eemoghon yes to tiloon mbeb tone-nen varu muun, tighita anona maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliña. ⁷ Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepoon tonenen saveenja ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Maaron aliña, apoon lolomim pani malep.” *Mbo 95:7+*

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di

* **4:1:** Nepoon to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesu atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

⁹ Tovenen nepoon to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepoon to umbom patabuan, nene inepneep sone.

¹⁰ Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoros ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoros itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepoon tonowen maau.

Saveen to Maaron, mata kat

¹² Maaron aliya, nene saveen mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatoon ngar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazoon. Leso taghilaal ngar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sine to ivot ila tauud ngar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

¹³ Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyoon pani maau. Mbeb ngozaan tisob tineep tighazoon ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, lesos tavotia ngar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, lesos igham avood ve isavia saveen toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaan tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwatag di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

¹⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sunuun toit inarua ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen

sawa to patanani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

5

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹ Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Lesos tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, lesos Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

² Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliya ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham ariana padi maau. Tisavia saveen luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muun. Le isob, ghoros igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

⁴ Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoii, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muun igham pa Aron. ⁵ Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muun, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5

⁶ Ve saveen toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

⁷ Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isun pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itan rorani toman aliya tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateen. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*

⁸ Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patanani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron alina. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloon alina ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatanan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloonja, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniiin ariana maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

¹³ Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazoon pani sone. ¹⁴ Ve aniiin ariana, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoon di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

6

¹⁻² Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar rauraua muun. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tatoor ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuun ya,* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot

ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghoru tisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anona maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni. ³ Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazoon di ve ngar todi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Yes tigham saveen to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazoon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*

⁶ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanini ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

⁷ Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniiin popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila. ⁸ Eemoghon taan to kikiliin samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ineepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

⁹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveen to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau.

* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve titaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesna Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ¹⁰ Pasa, ye itaghton ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaan to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

¹¹ Yei nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le ataghton katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. ¹² Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghton ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve tisanan le tighita saveen mbuaan toni anoja. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

Lolood ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron malep

¹³ Sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni leso ipariaana. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen tonowen, leso ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

¹⁴ “Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve naghama paghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 22:16+*

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anoja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itina ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

¹⁷ Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye imbua saveen pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. ¹⁸ Tovenen iit to tayoong ila to Maaron, leed

mbeb ru to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveen mbuaan toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaan saveen toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbeb ru tonene tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale bade-waan to ikis waan. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen, ye imuun pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyoong bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseenga itaghton taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

7

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,*

ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesna kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvuna. Ghor Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

² Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghor Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbeb tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndoun saangul. Ghor ighur ndoun eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: ‘Kinik to ngar denja.’ Ve ye ingin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene ‘ngar luuma.’ Tovenen ye kinik to ngar denja ve ngar luuma. ³ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliya, nene taghita saveen waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipoopa, ve sawa to ye imaata, nene paam, timbood saveena eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim

* **7:1:** Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

ghilaloon poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyon bod-bodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

⁴Aghita. Ngar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndoun saangul, ve ighur ndoun eez inim Melkizedek le. ⁵Yo, tagham ngar pa tutuun to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sin ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbeb todi tinim ndoun saangul, ve tigham ndoun eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

⁶Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndoun saangul, ve ighur ndoun eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani pa mbeb naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁷Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotiin pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiin ila toni. ⁸Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitoon to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveen eta pa mateen toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloon pa Ngeu to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

⁹⁻¹⁰Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineep ila mbeb tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹¹Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuun tonowen samba. Tutuun tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau. *Hib 8:7*

¹²Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoon ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

¹³Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau. ¹⁴Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliina eta inarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

Maaron irabolin ataam mungina to tutuun pa ataam paghu

¹⁵Saveen to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek. ¹⁶Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaata muul maau. ¹⁷Pasa, Maaron aliina isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tutuun mungina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbeb eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam mungina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

²⁰ Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau.

²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbua saveen ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom to-nanan irau isob maau. Pale inep-neep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Mbo 110:4

²² Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni leso itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveen mbuaan to poia kat. Ilib pa saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveen mbuaan paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, leso anona ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muun, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenseenja itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi.

²⁴ Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. ²⁵ Tovenen yes to tinjara Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isun Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁶ Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

²⁷ Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau pa tireu sosor

to taudi muun. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeen sawa to iyokia tau ve imaas. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

8

Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

¹ Saveen to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

² Ye ineep iloon ila mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.* *Hib 9:11,24*

³ Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, leso tighur paitoon to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

⁴ Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa

* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sunuun. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveen waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineep izi sambam.

pa tigham uraat padi. ⁵ Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Mbeez anunu to napatoona payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni.” *Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to muun. Ve ataam paghu to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam mungina, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyon bodbo-daan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

⁷ Inimale ataam mungina tonowen poia kat, ve le patanani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,[†]

leso yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muun, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghareb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam mungina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuun tiou ineep ariana ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

¹¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveen tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz toni ighaze: ‘Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!’ vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*

¹² Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau.” *Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muun, nene munginaan ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

9

Ataam mungina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

¹ Ataam to ivot muun, nene le tutuun naol to tisavia sunuun ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuan to iyon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

²⁻³ Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, leso tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug patabuan,’ ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene ton to tighurghur mberet patabuan izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug to patabuan le patabuan kat.’

⁴ Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuun nau-naun vuzi popoia ineep iloon ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep iloon ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbeb pida tiloon tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna pida ineep iloon ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb ite, nene yaam babanadi ru to tutuun saangul ineep ila. Tutuun tonowen, nene isavia

[†] **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di ninim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Israel,’ ve tiwaat di ‘Yuda’ paam.

ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham*

16:33

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Anjela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilaloon pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaan sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveen tonene lolo maau.

⁶ Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve ti-payoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tilonloon tila mbeez patabuan suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. ⁷ Ve daba todi enjeni moghon to irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Eemoghon ye iloon ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaena. Ve irau nima moghon ve iloon ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta sinji, ghoru iloon ila. Sawa to iloon ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muun. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

⁸ Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuan ipatoon ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to taloon tala ndug patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazoon sone. ⁹ Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoon ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam mungina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

¹⁰ Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuun naol to tisavia sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaan leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb

ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

Krisi sinj toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazoon pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron.* Pasa, ye iloon ila mbeez tau to iyoona izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muun yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

¹² Sawa to Krisi iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sinj toni to imalinj inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

¹³ Aghita. Muun, ighaze mbeb eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaan ve irau tisun pa Maaron muul.†

Nam 19:2-22

¹⁴ Ighaze venen, Krisi sinj toni ilib kat pa mbeb tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ineep ila maau. Tovenen sinj toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa mateen, leso tambees pooi

* **9:11:** Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaan kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam. † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbeb pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, leso tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Saveena ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndamani isob, sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

pa Maaron mata yaryaara.‡ *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ Tovenen Kriisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, leso itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuun to ataam mungina, mateen toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoon poia itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

Krisi sinj toni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau, nene pale saveen mbuaan todi iyaryaan maau.§ *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

¹⁸ Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, sinj to ngai imalin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaana ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila sinj tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuun to Maaron ineep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ataam to ataghoni leso yamna Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve aloona wa. Ve yam ambua saveen tomani aghaze ataghoni. Sinj tonene, nene pa ipariaan saveen to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.” *Igham 24:8*

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon ngar raraate pa mbeez patabuan to Maaron toman mbeb to sunjuun to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala poghodi. ²² Pasa, saveen to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, isaav tovene:

Ighaze sinj imalin, nene irau igham mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb enaen moghon to maau. Ve ighaze sinj imalin maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³ Mbeez patabuan to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ngai tinim watoonrau, leso sinj to mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tingalaan maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa sinj to ngai, ghoru igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to Krisi iloon ila mbeez patabuan to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve iloon ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau ilonloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Ve sawa to iloon ila, ye ila toman tau sinj toni maau. Ye ilala toman sinj to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob. ²⁶ Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuun ve mateen. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob.

‡ **9:14:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen to ipasob saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuun to iulul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.’ § **9:16-17:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateen toni ve ighaze irei mbeb toni, ye pale isaav ghazona: muri, sei pale igham sa mbeb. Nene inim saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbeb toni itaghon saveen tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau titaghon saveen tonenen maau. Saveen tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anona toni ivot.

Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizoonj todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*
²⁸ Kisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patañani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisananani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

10

Mateen to Kisi, nene watoonrau kat

¹ Watoonrau to tigham di titaghon tutuun to Mose, nene mbab tau maau. Nene tinimale mbab popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuun ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisun pani, watoonrau tovene irau igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. ² Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalanjadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuun ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

³ Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi. ⁴ Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵ Tauto sawa to Kisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuun mbab inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniin pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruun mbab izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar

to rabuun mbab pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

⁷ Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghami, saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

⁸ Aghita. Papazogi, Kisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuun mbab inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniin pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbab izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbab pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

⁹ Ghoros isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. ¹⁰ Aghita. Yesu Kisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

¹¹ Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau. ¹² Ve Kisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoros iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

¹³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Kisi ineep izi sambam, ve isasanan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoros ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

¹⁴ Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Kisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne,

* **10:5:** Saveen tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuanj.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuanj paam ipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila saveenj tonene. Pasa, muunj, ye isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

Muri, you pale naghur tutuunj tiou in-eep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

¹⁷ Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuunj tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to re-waanj sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloonj ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuanj, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloonj tala ndug to patabuanj kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, sinj to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

²¹ Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

²² Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaanja wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muunj igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

²³ Iit taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoonj poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoonj poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtoghon. Saveenj mbuaanj toni tonowen,

lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveenj tonenen, ye itataghon saveenj toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

²⁴ Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin ndi-taad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

²⁵ Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuunj, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveenj tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi per-peria pa lupuunj tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awa-palotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau

²⁶ Aloonj. Ighaze taloonj saveenj onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoonj pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaanj muul taghaze tanok ghamuunj ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

²⁷ Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasanjan moghon pa gabizoonj to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15*

²⁸ Agham ngar pa tutuunj to Mose. Tutuunj tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaanj saveenj tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaat. Irau lolodi isamini maau.

²⁹ Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuunj to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj toni imalinj, leso ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sinj patabuanj to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

³⁰ Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*

Ve saveen toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

³¹ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur patanani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *Pil 1:29+*

³³ Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoon patanani todi tonowen. ³⁴ Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

³⁵ Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

³⁶ Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan toni anona. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron saveen toni isaav tovene: “Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoon todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

³⁹ Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunja, leso taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

11

Ngar to taghur ila

¹ Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

² Nditimbuud to muun, ghurla todi iyaryaan tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³ Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5*

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muun, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsaav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24*

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoon poia inim tiou.”

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuarua di pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patanani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliña ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patanani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliña, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoon ngar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸ Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila ineep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliña, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto ineep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate. Ve saveen mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram ineep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariana, ve ineep tovene irau sawa isob.* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveen

tonowen anona. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

¹² Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

¹³ Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen todi. Onoon, saveen to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anona maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonowen anona ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anona wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: “Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam.” *Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. ¹⁵ Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen ineep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaati inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliña. Onoon, muun Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

¹⁹ Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaati, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateen. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaati wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

* **11:10:** Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam. † **11:19:** Ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloon pa mundigiin to Krisi.

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi.

Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateenj toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwat aze ila titi toni, ve isunj pa Maaron.

Mbnp 48:15+

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateenj toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.

Mbnp 50:24

Ghurla to Mose

²³ Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipoopa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliña maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat.

Igham 2:2+

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. ²⁵ Ye irau itaghton yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesja timbaad patanani, ghoru poia. ²⁶ Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanjini ve tighur patanani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliinj todi to naol ne.

Hib 10:33+, 13:13

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliinj to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata.

Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes

Israela tipel sinj ila ataam todi todi. Leso anjela to Maaron imbaanja ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta padi sob.

Igham 12:21+

²⁹ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaanja ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titooova pa titaghton di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.

Igham 14:21+

³⁰ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiinj arianaadi to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi.

Yos 6:1-20

³¹ Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaan yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve ingin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliña, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep.

Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariana

³² Poia. Irau nayoot saveenj ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muunj tivotia Maaron aliña ne maau.

Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12

³³ Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tingin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muunj tingin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghton ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveenj to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoja. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau.

Dan 6:1+

³⁴ Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila.

Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani

³⁵ Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateenja todi. *1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: “Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala.” Eemoghon yes tiloon alinjadi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patanani naol to timbaad di izi taan. ³⁶ Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjizon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Yer 20:2*

³⁷ Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.‡

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham di, ve ledi nonogiina poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patanani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19*

³⁸ Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoon todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoon maau. Tauto tiwalaghlaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

³⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona maau. ⁴⁰ Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbeb poia eez§ to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tayoon ariana

‡ **11:37:** Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muun, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru. to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

¹ Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbeb naol to tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoon toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

² Ve mataad ila pa mbeb ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuun pait ve ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patanani, ve tirabi imaad izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiina tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

³ Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariana pa badoon patanani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, patanani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

Maaron ipul patanani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesa ipasalungan di

⁴ Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta sinj toni imalinj sone. ⁵ Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveen palotiinj eez to injarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patanani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

§ **11:40:** Mbeb poia

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineep tadi, ye ipasalungan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso igham di tighilaal.” *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen ighaze patanjani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patanjani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, leso ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

⁹ Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve neneenaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patanjani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoon poia.

¹⁰ Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa suku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, leso iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuan tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

¹¹ Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatanjan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patanjani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatanjan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patanjani tonenen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anona tovene: Itinja Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

¹² Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

¹³ Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla tadi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaan. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

Tataghon ngar to taan tanimale Esau malep

¹⁴ Azuaria gham pa apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamna alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ngar patabuan. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuan maau, nene irau ighita Ngeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

¹⁵ Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

¹⁶ Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaan pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*

¹⁷ Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itan tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam mungina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai (Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muun, sawa to Maaron ivot tadi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asosoonja to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndo-room tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itan tiina. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliija.

Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di le ti-sami kat. Ve titan roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav padi muul sob. ²⁰ Pasa, timatughez pa tutuun ariana to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat.” ²¹ Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Matughezaan igham ghou le tinig irur kat!”

²² Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Kisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

²³ Ve yam aneep ila lupuun to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.*

Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuun tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

²⁴ Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Sinj toni, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen sinj toni ilib pa sinj to Abel. Pasa, Abel sinj toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon sinj to Kisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

Tapoon talinaad pa Maaron aliina malep

²⁵ Alooj. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav pait. Tovenen apoon talinamim ve azoor saveen toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muun tipoon talinadi pa Maaron aliina ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliina padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi

sambam ve isavsaav pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

²⁶ Sawa to Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliina itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveen ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronania paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

²⁷ Saveen waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to arianadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb arianadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb arianadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa talooj tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatooj lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunjuun toman mbesoon toit itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

²⁹ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuan kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

13

Ataam to tataghon Kisi

¹ Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonvetaz to Kisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

² Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muun, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

* **12:23:** Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Kisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim ingal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patanjani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuun igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

⁴ Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuun inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

⁵ Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.” *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaana tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?” *Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+*

⁷ Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron alina payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anona toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

⁸ Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

⁹ Tovenen saveen soroksorok to iyel pa saveen to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuarua di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to inarua aniin ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+*

¹⁰ Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuan to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniin to inep ila artaal toit tonowen maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaan sosor

ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham sinj to ngai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo to patabuan kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonadi, nene tigham di tila saguan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. ¹² Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila saguan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaata toman yabyabuun tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, lesu sinj to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

¹³ Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuun to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanin ghiit inimale muun tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patanjani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

¹⁴ Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarua ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

¹⁵ Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavo-tia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁶ Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

¹⁷ Aloon nginiina tiam alinadi ve aneep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoon to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloon saveen todi. Leso tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patanjani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunjuun payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mban 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

¹⁹ Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene nag-haze yam asuŋ Maaron ariana, leso iuul ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

Saveen palotiin

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋ to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ye to nginiin to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat. Siŋ toni imaliŋ, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, leso yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋ, ye pale ipamundigin gham, leso agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

Paesiin pida

²² Yam tonvetaz, you nambood saveen tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur taliŋamim pani pooi. Ayasiil malep. ²³ You napaes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

²⁴ Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiina tiam, ve Maaron tamtothon toni patabuana ti-sob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeina ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

¹ You Yakobus. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaan ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

² Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tovaan naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. ³ Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

⁴ Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵ Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irai iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to rein mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

⁶ Eemoghon ye irau isun Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab. ⁷ Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau. ⁸ Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaana, ve itatan yes mbaliin taudi

⁹ Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ Ve yes to mbaliin taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa,

mala maau pale timaat tinimale kananan rungu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kananan rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoona poia muul maau. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliin taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

Ataam to tovaan

¹² Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoona ariana pa tovaan to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoona ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveen pataghaan wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

¹³ Ve aloon! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaan tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve nagham sosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau. ¹⁴ Ngar samia to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagh ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

¹⁵ Ngara tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagh ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaan ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ¹⁷ Sa ngar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. Ye ghazona tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim

tuku ne maau. Ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

¹⁸ Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniiñ mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloon saveen tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tanjin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveen rikia malep. Taneep ve taloon poian saveen to tamtoghon, ghoros tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikrikia malep. ²⁰ Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveen tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

²²⁻²³ Ve aloon. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveen toni. Ighaze alonloon sorok, ve atagho ni maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiir nagho ila tiroon. ²⁴ Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

²⁵ Tutuun to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoon pa ni muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiir poian tutuun tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pa ni maau, ve mata kisini ve itagho ni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

Ngar to denja kat pa Maaron ngar toni

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunuun toman mbesoon toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

²⁷ Ve mbesoon to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tangig yes paroon ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patanani todi, ve taneep saguan pa ngar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

2

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

² Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliin tau. Nonogiina toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiina toni mareprepaia. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloon tila pa lupuun tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: ³ Ngeu to nonogiina toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pa ni aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaana, yam asaav pa ni aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoontonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne." ⁴ Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabizoon tiam denja maau.

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloon. Yes mbolaana to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariana. Tauto izadi pa ghamuun nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveen pa yes to lolodi pa ni ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pa ni. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghoros agham mayanjiina pa yes mbolaana. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveen? Nene yes mbaliin taudi. ⁷ Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia pa ni? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveen toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

“Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuun ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuun to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuun to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: “Ughur maat malep,” ve isaav paam ighaze: “Urab tamtoghon imaata malep.” Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaata, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuun wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

¹² Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveen tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuun to Krisi. Pasa, tutuun tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoon pa muul sob. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuun tonenen.

¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolodi isamin di maau, ve ighur atia injarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolodi isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene imaata wa

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

¹⁵ Laak, ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiina to monjeaan maau, ve imbool pa aniin. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

¹⁶ Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaan ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiina eta to monjeaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umoneen sob. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Nene pale saveen tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. ¹⁷ Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia maau, nene imaata wa.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveen tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ariana pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveen tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoon ivot ighazon, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou. ¹⁹ Ve yom to usaav ighaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*

²⁰ Yom ugham ngar to borouna! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anona maau. Vena? Ughaze napagha-zongan ghom pa saveen tiou tonene pughu?

²¹ Matam ingal ngar to muun timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaata inim watoonrau. Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

²² Ughita wa? Ngar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau.

²³ Tauto Maaron alina waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite.

Is 41:8

²⁴ Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoror taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²⁵ Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau di itaghon ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata. *Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31*

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaata wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaata.

3

Iit irau tangin poian avood

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patoonaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

² Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveen toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, aghe, ve anona dodoli isob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anona dodoli. ⁴ Waan tovene paam. Waan anona, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. ⁵ Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanen eez to ineep ila anonaad. Eemoghon aliina ve tapiri,

nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngilini rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob. ⁶ Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anonaad babana eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anonaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveen samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

⁷ Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. ⁸ Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepoon to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveen samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveen mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*

¹¹ Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anona inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anona inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoon yes to ledi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa,

ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron maau. ¹⁵ Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood mungina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloon. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar to ineep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muun. Ghoru igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon ariana pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonloon pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoon ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anona, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

¹⁸ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniin uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anona ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

4

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

¹ Pughu vena to nonaan ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

² Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamna awakokan gham, ve

aghama malmal, ve awarabun gham am-atmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itan pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau. ³ Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

⁴ Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

⁵ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye moghon.”*

Vena, saveen tonene, yam aghita inimale saveen sorok? *Igham 34:14*

⁶ Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveen waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

⁷ Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab ariana toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

⁸ Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineep, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, leso lolomim toman ngar tiam ingalaan moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

⁹ Anin ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

* **4:5:** Saveen waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: “Ngar to ineep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze Avuvu tonene inarua ye tau moghon.”

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

Tasavia saveen samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveen samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ngeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuun toni paam, ve ighita tutuun tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneep ila Maaron tutuun toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unghabiiz tutuun ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

¹² Aloonj. Maaron tau to ighur tutuun. Ve uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ighaze unum tiina ve unghabiiz itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³ Aloonj! Yam to asavsaav aghaze: "Aazne, ma bozo, ghoron niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoron nimuul ninim." *Lu 12:16+*

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar maau! Mbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiris ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

¹⁵ Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau." ¹⁶ Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Ngar pakuruun isob tovene, nene samia kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ngar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

5

Saveen injarua yes mbaliin taudi to titatan yes mbolaan

¹ Yam mbaliin taudi, aloonj. Lolomim isami ve atan tiina pa taumim. Pasa,

patajani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

² Mbaliin tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiina tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di.

³ Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuaria gham pa ndounj lemim mbaliin naol naol. *Mt 6:19*

⁴ Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aniin tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Arianja To Injin Mbeb Tisob, ve iloonja wa. Ve ye pale iyat ngar samia to yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*

⁵ Nepoonamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbeb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale ngai to sawa igharau pa tingali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

⁶ Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savaaveen, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau. *Mt 5:39*

Tayoon arianja ve tasanjan mulaan to Tiina toit

⁷ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon arianja pa badoon patajani, ve asajan mulaan to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes to tivazog aniin ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham aniin anonja ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

⁸ Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon arianja, ve asajan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁹ Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale ingabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoona ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propeta to muun tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patajani naol tivot

padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariana, ve timbaad patanani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon gham pa ngar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam aloona wa. Ye paam, patanani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariana pa badoon patanani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoon toni poia muul. Ngar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

¹² Yam tonvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveen pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveen pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: “Vee, pale naghami.” Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazona aghaze: “You irau naghami maau.” Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveen tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

Sunjuun to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patanani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaan pa yes to tingin lupuun to Krisi. Leso tinim tilin ngoreen izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

¹⁵ Ighaze tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila sunjuun tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, sunjuun to tamtoghon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anona. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isun ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

¹⁸ Muri ghoru, Ilia isun muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveen onoon

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungani, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

²⁰ Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen anunu pa mateen, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ You Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Kresi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepoon tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam.

Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

² Muun kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye igham gham anim tamtoohon toni patabuan. Tauto aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Kresi, ve Yesu sin toni izala poghomim le angalaan ila Maaron mata wa.

Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasaan nepoon poia to ndug sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Kresi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Kresi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiin to Kresi, iit tagham nepoon paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataad pa nepoon tonowen.

Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+

Nepoon to isasaan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau ingini pait.

Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8

⁵ Yam to aghur ila to Kresi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru ipatoon ulaan toni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaan tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaan wa.

Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam

avaat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasa, tovaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghoon Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

⁷ Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtoohon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliin tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaan kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Kresi ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Kresi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

⁹ Pasa, yam aghur ila to Kresi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anona pida tivotvot.

Ro 6:22

Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Kresi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat to Kresi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alina tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoon pa saveen todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveen tonenen ngara, ve tizuarua di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoohon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Kresi Avuvu to ineep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Kresi pale imbaad patanani naol itaghoon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ineep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

¹² Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Alina to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi

maau. Saveenj todi injarua gham. Tovenen saveenj todi tonowen inepneep tovene inim inim le sawa tolt, ghoru anonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron imbaanja sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve aloonja wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anjela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

Iit irau tataghon ngar patabuanj

¹³ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve anjin taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoonj, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj. *Lu 12:35; 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹⁴ Muunj, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to lolomim munjina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

¹⁵ Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuanj. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj moghon animale ye tau. ¹⁶ Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: “You patabuanj. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj animale you.” *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

¹⁷ Maaron to yam asunjsunj pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enjaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

Maaron ighol atia to sosor tolt pa Krisi sinj toni

¹⁸ Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anonja poia eta maau. Muunj, yam ataghon ngar

tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

¹⁹ Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau sinj toni to ilib pa mbaliinj to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babaanja eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

²⁰ Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineep pataghaanj wa ighaze imbaan Krisi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaan Krisi inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

²¹ Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

Taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz tolt to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveenj onoon to varu poia ve ataghooni, tauto angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonjvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

²³ Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveenj toni ila lolomim inimale aniinj uve poia, ve saveenj tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveenj toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliija mata yaryaara to pale ineep tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

²⁴ Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: “Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliinj.

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kananan rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap. Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve kananan rungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina aliŋa, nene in-
epneep tovene irau sawa isob.” *Mbo*
103:15, 119:89
Saveen tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia
payam. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

2

*Iit irau lolood pa loŋaŋ Maaron saveen
toni*

¹ Tovenen ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar
kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob
tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla
tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman
lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbep katindi,
yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin
avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol*
3:8+; Hib 12:1

² Saveen to Maaron, nene ingalaŋ moghon.
Ngar samia eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve
ipalot gham pa nepoon to anunumim ini-
male tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam
aghaze le alonloona irau sawa isob, inimale
ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa
tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ŋgar to Krisi
inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mbon
Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve
aneep pooi. ³ Tovenen saveen to Tiina toit,
akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atooa
ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

*Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to
Maaron Avuvu*

⁴ Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara
to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoona ariana.
Tovenen yam anarua ala. Onoon, tam-
toghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon
sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron
tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat.
Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat
to atia tiina kat. ⁵ Yam to aneep ila
lupuun to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale
yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei
rumai toni padi, lesa tau Avuvu ineep
iloon ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuana
to watoonrau, lesa ambees pa Maaron.
Ve Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham,
tauto asunsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve
aghamgham uraat ve ŋgar popoia naol.
Ila uraat to Krisi, ŋgar tiam naol tonanan
tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron
mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

⁶ Saveena timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez in-
eep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen,
poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug
naghuri pa ipariaan rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni,
nene pale tighita anona to ghurla
todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok
ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

⁷ Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale
yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes
to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliŋa waaro
ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi
velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto
tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve
ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana
izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale
titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto
igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa.
Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi
pataghaan wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

*Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to
watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina*

⁹ Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham
anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuun ee
moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to
ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon
patabuana to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve
apul ŋgar to ndoroom, ve aloon ala gha-
zoon toni lolo, lesa avotia ŋgar popoia
naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Gha-
zoon tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze
tagham ŋgar pani, nene pale ŋgar toit iraua
maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

¹⁰ Muun, yam aneep iloon ila lupuun to
Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tam-
toghon toni patabuana. Muun, ye lolo
isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin
gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

*Tagham ŋgar to denja moghon ila tam-
toghon matadi*

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat.
Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau.
Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa,
ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tove-
nen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar sam-
samia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam

apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

¹² Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloon alinjadi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Kresi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve aloon saveen todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

¹⁴ Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve aloon saveen todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, lesa tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia. ¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Leso apoon yes kankanooja to tingal saveen pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveen todi tonowen ineepile. Ndiran tonowen saveen todi ini-male saveen to borouja. *Tit 2:8*

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Kresi, yam anim mbe-soonja muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: "Aazne, you nangin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatoon gham ighaze yam mbe-soonja to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tiam to Kresi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa

Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

Saveen injarua yes mbe-soonja (Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Yo, you leg saveen ris pa yam mbe-soonja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoon ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

¹⁹ Onoon, ighaze matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patanani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patanani pa taghoniin ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, lesa tataghon Yesu aghe muri

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Kresi imbaad patanani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatoon gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

²² "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveen kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau." *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

²³ Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveen todi maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuun pani, ye isavia saveen eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

²⁴ Sawa to Kresi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat ila tini. Lesa tasob pa ghamuun ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Kresi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

²⁵ Muun, yam aneep animale sipsip to ti-sagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nginiin tiam Kriisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anun-umim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

3

Saveen injarua yes vaivainja

¹⁻² Yam ndiliva vaivainja paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizoroor Maaron aliña, yamña awazoran gham malep. Apul saveen padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Kriisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

³ Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud leso paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbab milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiinja popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbab sorok to potla moghon. ⁴ Yam irau azuaria gham pa tikoon tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoon tau payam. Tikoon tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbab tiina ve mbab tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

⁵ Muun, yes ndiliva patabuanja to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. ⁶ Inimale Sara. Ye ilonloon azuwa Abaram aliña, ve ipoi ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷ Ve yam vaivainja nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepoon tiam toman di, matamim ingal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes

tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatoon poia toni padi, leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliña pa sunjuun tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸ Yo, nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatanjan, ghoru lolomim ipatanjan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tiam to Kriisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa iza-mim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apa-muul saveen todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, leso ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepoon poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau ingin poian avo. Leso saveen samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuaria tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesja tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

¹² Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tam-toghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliña pa sunjuun todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi." *Mbo 34:12+*

Saveen injarua yes to timbaad patanjani pa Kriisi iza

¹³ Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, sei pale irau

* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Kriisi anonjaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron ingin ghiit.

iwaghamun gham? Maau.* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad patanjani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

¹⁵ Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooi. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniinj todi, ve apaghazonan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

¹⁶ Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniinj todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveen luuma ve saveen poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimnja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patanjani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patanjani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsami-aad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini ve imaas, lesa ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar izi sambam. ¹⁹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivotia Maaron alina pa avuvu

samsamiadi to tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

²⁰ Muun, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron alina. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isanan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuun waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloon tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

²¹ Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuun ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tiina kat to ghamuun ya, nene vene: Iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²² Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

4

Ngar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

¹⁻² Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan, ye imbaad patanjani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asanan pa badoon patanjani. Lesa ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patanjani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ngar to lolo mungina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

³ Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanoonja lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa

† 3:19: Saveen waaro tonene pughu ighazonj kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to itaghon Sadan, tigham didiaanj kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Lesa tisanan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaas, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveen padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tone-nen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbes pa maaron kaaromna to tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

⁴ Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamna alup gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. ⁵ Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasaan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateena paam. *Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu poia.*

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

⁷ Aazne, sawa to mbef tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve angin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuun tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

⁸ Ve mbef tiina to ilib pa mbef tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

⁹ Ngar to ghamuun poian loomba irau in-eeep ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, angin poiani ve agham anona toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesoonja popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghon taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad patanjani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patanjani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patanjani to ivot payam ne, runamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene patanjani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patanjani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad patanjani inimale muun ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineep kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*

¹⁵ Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaah, iyub, isegeed saveen sorok, ma

* **4:6:** Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaah, Maaron pale igham anunu ineep mata iyaryaar paam.

igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayaniina pa Kisi ve iwaghamun iza.]

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Kisi ve ambaad patanani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Kisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29*

¹⁷ Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.† Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muun. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizoroor varu poia toni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatanan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patanani pa Kisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*

5

Nginiina irau tingin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiina tiam pa saveen pida. Pasa, you paam nginiin nanimale yam. Ve patanani to Kisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Kisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itina taneep ila Kisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiina irau aloon alinag tonene, ve ataghoni. ² Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze angin sipsip toni.

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighaze patanani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar tadi denja maau, ye ipul patanani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mbonj Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

Tovenen matamim padi ve angin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoghon tizoorndug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+;*

Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7

³ Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa angin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patonaa poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

⁴ Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiin tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur patanani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵ Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiina tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveen tadi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliina isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza tadi.” *Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

⁶ Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariana nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

⁷ Patanani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

⁸ Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale laion to itantan ve ikalkaal tamtoghon pa ighani. ⁹ Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja,

ve aparab ariana. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Tonvetaz tiam to Kriisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad patanani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

Saveen palotiin pida

¹⁰ Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Kriisi le, lesa igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Patanani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, lesa ayoon tunia ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

¹¹ Ye ariana, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesiin pida

¹² Silas iuul ghou pa bodeen rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye tonvetaz toit eez to lolo ineep tunia ila to Kriisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaan gham. Lesa aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunia.

¹³ Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mban 12:12, 13:5,13, Mban 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

¹⁴ Yam asob awakisin nimamim† itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunia ila to Kriisi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen tonene iza to lupuun eez to Kriisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanin pa tamtoghon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron to it ve Volaanja to it. Ye itaohon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina to it Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, leso taghita poiŋ toni anonja ivot

³ Maaron to it, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoon tau pait, leso tawatag katini ve tapiri iza to it. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni. ⁴Ve ye igham mbbeb tintina ve popoia naol pait itaohon saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit ne.

2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenon pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le aseeng ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoohon matadi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron.

⁶Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauud pooi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to mataad

ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

⁷Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tonjetaz to it to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoohon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

⁸Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep ariana ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina to it Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

⁹Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbbeb to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbbeb to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

¹⁰Tovenen yam tonjetaz, azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

¹¹Ve muri, sawa to aloon ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina to it Yesu Krisi to Volaanja to it ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

¹²Onoon, saveen to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, leso matamim kisini. ¹³⁻¹⁴Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou*

to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina to it Yesu Krisi ipatoon ghou pa mbbeb tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveen toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*

* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anonja. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. † **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve ilonjoon Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveen toni.

15 Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveen to nasavia payam.†

Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaan saveen toni

16 Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaan toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaan soroksorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaan tamtoghon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*

17 Pasa muun, yeina Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloon Maaron isaav ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” 18 Onoon kat, yeina Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliina tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Saveen to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni

19 Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveen isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveen todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoru ghazona tau to Krisi ivot ighazon ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonmaagh nguruba.‡ *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16*

20 Ve aloon. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliina to muun propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud ngar toit maau. 21 Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveen tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

2

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromja

1 Aloon. Muun, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliina. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanja inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveen onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mban 20:29+; Jud 4*

2 Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tipiiaav saveen velegiin pa ataam to saveen onoon.

3 Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveen soroksorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muun wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran sam-samiadi

4 Aghita. Yes anjela to muun tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso tineep tonowe ve tisaan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

5 Ve tamtoghon to muun tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaanja tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon

‡ 1:19: Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaan toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

⁶ Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

⁷ Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

⁸ Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonloon saveen todi samsamia, ve ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

⁹ Mbeb naol tonene tipatoon ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, Maaron iwataag ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwataag ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

Ndiran kaaromja gabuadi

¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat inarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve titaghon ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatag: Anela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveen velegiin padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

¹² Mbeb to ndiran kaaromja tonanan tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes

tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale ngai. *Jud 10*

¹³ Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

¹⁴ Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tigheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliya. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsaav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouja to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

¹⁷ Ndiran kaaromja tonanan, saveen todi anona maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol to le anona maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon

pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titooa pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi mungina. *Jud 16*

¹⁹ Yes tisavsaav padi tovene: “Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tingalsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon tau-mim lolomim pa mbeb to naol.” Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

²⁰ Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataag Tiina ve Volaanja toitu Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikauve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

²¹ Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuun patabuanj to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

²² Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen waaro ru to moghon moghon tasasavia di ne: “Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiin muul.” *Np 26:11*

3

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

¹ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, leso ataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ² ve matamim ingal alinja to muun yes propeta patabuanja tivotia, toman tutuun to Tiina toitu Krisi, ye Volaanja toitu. Tutuun tonowen, mbanjoonja toni tisavia payam ve aloonja wa.

³ Aloonj. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di

pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toitu. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

⁴ Pale tisaav tighaze: “Laak, saveen to muun Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale neez o anonja ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon.” *Mt 24:48*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatag. Muun kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan mungina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

⁷ Ve aazne, saveen ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale injin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

⁸ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toitu, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndinndin eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndinndin eez, nene raratedi ila mata. *Mbo 90:4*

⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toitu izuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

¹⁰ Sawa to Tiina toitu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ngeu yubyub. Ghoru sambam paronania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob

tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuan moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asaan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaan varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paronania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania, tireer ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

¹³ Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denia moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

¹⁴ Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asasaan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamna Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

¹⁵ Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaan ghiit pa tatoor ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveen payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveen tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

¹⁶ Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveen toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipatajan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveen toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron aliina pida to timbooda. Ngar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveen toni

¹⁷ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazonan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Krisi igham gham

ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizorzoor tuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveen kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Krisi. *Mk 13:5,23*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina ve Volaana toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muun 1 Jon—1 John

Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim ineep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa mata-mai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

² Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazon ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazon payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

³ Tovenen mbeb to yei nighita ve niloonja, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itina Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Kresi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

⁴ Saveen tonene, nimbooda leso itina lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron

⁵ Saveen to niloonja ila Yesu Kresi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazonja tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita ineep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itina Maaron lupuun to it ee moghon, ve laghoon to it, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

⁷ Ve ighaze laghoon to it, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazonja toni lolo, nene pale itina talup

ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sin toni ireu sosor to it isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

Tangooz sosor to it malep

⁸ Ighaze tasaav taghaze it leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon ineep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

⁹ Ve ighaze tavotia sosor to it ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja* ve saveen mbuaan toni. Ngar to it denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, leso igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze it tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoon tauud taghaze saveen toni ineep ila lolood maau.

2

Yesu Kresi, ye Volaanja to it

¹ O ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, leso agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, it leed ngeu denja eez to ivool to it, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen to it ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Kresi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

² Ye imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor to it ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa it moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuun toni

³ Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuun toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze it tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuun toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveen onoon ineep ila lolo maau.

⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata

* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor to it sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor to di. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

kisin Maaron alin̄a ve itagħoni, nene ipa-toon̄a ighaze n̄gar to lolood pa Maaron ineep arian̄a ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze tagħamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag tagħaze iit taneep tun̄ia ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoğhon eta isaav ighaze: “You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tun̄ia ila toni,” nene ye irau itagħon n̄gar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

Ighaze taneep ila ghazoon̄a to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoğhon ve tagħam poian di

⁷ Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuun̄ to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuun̄ mun̄gina. Akaria lon̄aan̄i wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muun̄, ve inim aazne, tutuun̄ tonene ineep tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

⁸ Eemogħon tutuun̄ to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muun̄, anon̄a ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anon̄a ivot. Ve yam paam apatoon̄ anon̄a ivot wa. Pasa, ghazoon̄a tau to Maaron isul arian̄a. Tauto n̄gar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoğhon eta isaav ighaze: “You naneep ila ghazoon̄a to Maaron,” eemogħon ighur koi pa ton̄vetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*

¹⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoğhon eta lolo pa yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazoon̄a to Maaron. Tamtoğhon tovene irau igham n̄gar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

¹¹ Eemogħon ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighur koi pa ton̄vetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloon̄ maau. Pasa, n̄gar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto lagħoon̄ toni, ye itagħon n̄gar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itagħoni ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

Saveen̄ in̄arua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu

¹² Ndinatug,*

you nambood saveen̄ tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mban̄ 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

¹³ Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen̄ tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineep muun̄ ve inim,†

yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen̄ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam̄na Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

¹⁴ Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveen̄ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen̄ tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineep muun̄ ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen̄ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon arian̄a, ve saveen̄ to Maaron ineep tun̄ia ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yam̄na Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman n̄gar to taan malep

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa n̄gar toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoğhon to ighaze ighur lolo pa n̄gar toman mbeb to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

¹⁶ N̄gar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbeb to it. N̄gar tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene n̄gar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan toman n̄gar ve mbeb naol to taan to tamtoğhon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemogħon tamtoğhon to ighaze itagħon Maaron lolo, nene pale ineep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu alin̄a tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia

¹⁸ Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne

* **2:12:** Ndiran n̄gara pida tighaze saveen̄ ‘ndinatug’ tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveen̄ ‘ndolman,’ nene iza to yes Kristen mun̄ginadi. Ve saveen̄ ‘yam ndipain,’ nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † **2:13:** Ndiran n̄gara katindi tighaze Ngeu to ineep muun̄ ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. ‡ **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi alin̄adi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoğhon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

taza pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighaze: “Muri, Yesu koia[‡] eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

¹⁹ Muun, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tovenen yes avaata tamtoghon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoghon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman ghiit sone. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon di ighaze muun, yes tamtoghon toit kat maau. *Mban 20:30*

²⁰ Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuan igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveen onoon. ²¹ You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveen onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveen onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

²² Sei to ngeu to kaarom? Nene ngeu to izarzoor saveen ighaze: “Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tamtoghon tovene, ye inim Kriksi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Kriksi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

²³ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazon ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineep tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

Iit irau takis saveen onoon tunja ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

²⁴ Tovenen saveen onoon to tisavia payam muun ve inim, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Kriksi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

²⁵ Nepoon tovene itaghon saveen mbuaan to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muun, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

²⁶ Saveen tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesa matamim imosmoos pa ndiran

kaaromja to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon yam, Kriksi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron alija, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen, lesa aneep tunja ila to Kriksi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

Taneep tunja ila to Kriksi, ve tasanja mu-laaj toni

²⁸ Ndinatug, aneep tunja ila to Kriksi irau sawa isob. Lesa sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazon, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

²⁹ Yam awatag: Kriksi, ye ngeu to ngar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

3

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveen tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoon to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazon ghiit pa mbeb tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Kriksi imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazon, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesa tingalaan ila Maaron mata tinimale Kriksi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

Yes to tineep tunja ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. ⁵ Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor to it. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tunja ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+,14; 1Yo 2:4*

⁷ Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

⁹ Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar to denja ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹ Sawa to aghur ila muun ve inim, yam alonloon saveen tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

¹² Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaam. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaam? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia,

ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateen wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoon poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateen.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaam. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar ineep todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaam pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

¹⁷ Ighaze ngeu eta le mbeb katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineep to ngeu tonenen? Maau.

¹⁸ Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsaav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveen to it le anona maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveen to it, ve tagham anona ivot. Leso avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22*

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹ Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. ²⁰ Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar to it. Ighaze mataad kisin mbeb ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, leso tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ig-haze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

²² Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

²³ Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait. ²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineep tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

4

Tangabiiz poian saveen to yes to tivovotia Maaron alija

¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveen itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Yam aghur ila saveen toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

² Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazonja tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazonja tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveenja tighaze avuvu tonowen

pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7*

⁴ Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromnja tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inepneep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar to taan. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵ Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveen todi ipatoon di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tilonloon alinadi. ⁶ Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataag Maaron, ye pale iloon alinamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloon alinamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isas-avia saveen onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. ⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwataag Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. ⁹ Maaron imbaan Natu anonja ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itaghon taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*

¹⁰ Ngara to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tataghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anonja ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ig-haze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. ¹² Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze

* **4:2:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazonja tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtothon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtothon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila toni. ¹⁵ Ighaze tamtothon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. ¹⁶ Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtothon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghooni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtothon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbon Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghoon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtothon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoon pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

¹⁹ Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtothon paam. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di

pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtothon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtothon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. ²¹ Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtothon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

5

Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtothon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtothon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

² Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghoon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. ³ Pasa, ataam to tapatoon tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghoon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanan pait pa tataghoon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

⁴ Tamtothon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

⁵ Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

Mbeb pida to tipatoon Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtothon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalin ve imaat izala ai pambaroon. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. ⁷ Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuan, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. ⁹ Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveen to tamtothon tisavia pa tipariaan nditadi saveen tadi. Eemoghon

Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveen to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveen to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveen to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveen to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau. ¹¹ Saveen tovene: Nepoon poia to isenseenga gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoon tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

¹² Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoon tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

¹³ Saveen isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron iloon sunuun to it irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunuun to it ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

¹⁶ Ighaze iit taghita tonvetaz to it eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasun Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ngar todi iyaryaan kat, nene leg saveen eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveen toni

¹⁸ Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tino-knok ghamuun ngar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve ingin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. *1Yo 3:9*

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonan ngar to it, leso tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

²¹ Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

¹ You nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum.*

Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveen onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. ² Pasa aazne, saveen onoon ineep tunja ila lolood, ve saveen tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

³ Iit to tataghon saveen onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveen onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴⁻⁵ Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoon todi denja kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuun to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuun tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muun, ve inim, tutuun tonene ineep toit. *Yo 13:34+*

⁶ Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muun kat ve inim, yam alonloon tutuun tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

Yesu koia

⁷ You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromna naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveen to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi

* **1:1:** Saveen waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveen waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveen palelaan: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuun ru tonowen.

izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ngeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

⁸ Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromna tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anonja maau ve ineep. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveen to Krisi tunja maau, ve tiseenga pa saveen pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveen to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveen to iyel pa saveen to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamna asavsaav malep. Aneep saguan pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

Yoan ipasob saveen toni

¹² You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itina tasavsaav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O itag ite Gaius, you nginiin to lupuun to Kriisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveen onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepoon tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbeb to anonam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, leso moroghoon eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbeb tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveen onoon

³ Tonvetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveen onoon tunia, ve laghoon tiom, yom utaghoni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. ⁴ Ighaze you naloon tighaze ndinatug to napatoon di pa ataam to Kriisi ne laghoon todi denia itaghon saveen onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

2Yo 4

Gaius ingin poian yes tonvetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Kriisi

⁵ Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Kriisi pa nepoon todi. Onoon, tamtoohon pida, muun yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di. ⁶ Ngar poia to yom upatoon padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoohon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Kriisi ve niloon. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Leso ugham Maaron lolo poia.

Tit 3:13

⁷ Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Kriisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaan eta ila todi maau. ⁸ Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood

poia, ve tangin poian di. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar samia to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, you nambood saveen pida pa lupuun tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuaria tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveen tiei. ¹⁰ Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoon. Pasa, ye ingal saveen samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonvetaz pida to Kriisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoohon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuun to Kriisi.

¹¹ Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghoni malep. Yom irau utaghon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze itaghon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoohon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatoon ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone.

Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

Ngar poia to Demetrius

¹² Eemoghon Demetrius, tamtoohon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denia itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveen tiei, nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveen toni

¹³ You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeina nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

¹ You Jud*

mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima.

Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5

² Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveivei pa lupuun to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromja to tineep ila lolodi

³ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanime moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveen to ipalot gham, leso aparab ariana pa saveen to Kresi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveen tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoohon toni patabuanja nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani.

Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12

⁴ You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromja pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to ingin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveen pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa tamtoohon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghoo moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoohon tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveenja, timbooda muun wa.

2Pe 2:1

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsiadi

⁵ Yam awatag: Muun, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoohon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliya. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveen tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini.

Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anela to muun kat tizoor Maaron aliya. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariana to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Leso tineep tonowe ve tisanan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi.

2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngar to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patanani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau.

Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

Ndiran kaaromja ngar todi

⁸ Ndiran kaaromja to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiin todi soroksorok igham ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa yes anela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina.

2Pe 2:10+

⁹ Aghita. Anela Mikael, ye daba to anela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveen samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanoon ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ngeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.”

* **1:1:** Ngara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveen waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas. † **1:9:** Kamos to mbeb tonene ineep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghu-ruun atia, nene mbeb to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiYaav saveen velegiin pa mbeb to taudi tikankaan pani. Yes ledi ngar poia eta maau. Ngar todi inimale ngai sagsag. Sa ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

¹¹ Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon todi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ngar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon toni pa ghamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizoroor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

¹² Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sujuun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniin eta pani maau, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anonja ivot, eemoghon anonja maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiYaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateen to muun titaghooni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghooni muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

¹³ Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di

tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliJa. Saveen toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromja tonanan.‡ Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman anela toni patabuanja ndinndin ndinndin, ¹⁵ leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ngar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveen samsamia tisob to tipiYaav di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

¹⁶ Ndiran kaaromja tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbeb eta maau. Moghon moghon tinonoon ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ngoreen pa tamtoghon, leso tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ngar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

Mataad kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona

¹⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal saveen to muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Kisi tisavia pa ngar to muri pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuun to Kisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ngar to taan moghon.

²⁰ Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbeb patabuan kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, leso ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asun itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

²¹ Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ngar toni tonowen ve ataghooni irau sawa isob. Ve asaan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kisi lolo isamin gham ve igham

‡ **1:14:** Saveen tonene ineep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²² Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayau avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di.

²³ Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Leso anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiiṇa to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ngar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ngar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep saguan pa ngar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

Saveen palotiṇ

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron to Volaṇa toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sob, ve ayoon ariṇa. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariṇa ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba. Muuṇ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

Saveen To Ipaghazonan Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveen tonene isavia mbeg to muun tineep ngozaan ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Kriisi ivotia di tivot tighazonan wa. Maaron ighaze mbesoonan to Kriisi tiwatag mbeg to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ngar toni. Tauto igham saveen tonene pa Kriisi. Ghoru Kriisi ana imbaan anjela toni inim ivotia saveen tonene pa you Yoan, mbesoonan toni. ² Mbeg naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaan saveenan naghaze nene saveen onoon to Maaron to ipariaan tamtoohon pa tighur ila to Yesu Kriisi. *Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16*

³ Saveen to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliina to injarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoohon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tiloonan ve titaghon ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonene anona ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syt 22:7,10*

Rau tonene injarua lupuan liim ve ru to Kriisi

⁴ You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuan liim ve ru to Kriisi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toid, ye ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muun, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Kriisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru* to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuan pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Kriisi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtoohon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve ye imuun pa mbeg to naol ne, ve ingin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto sin toni imalin ve imaat

pa sosor toid, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16*

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatoon pooz toni pa tamtoohon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watoonrau. Yesu Kriisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ingin mbeg tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10*

⁷ Aghita. Ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoohon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbeg tonene pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

⁸ Tiina toid Maaron ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muun, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeg to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: “You naneep munnaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeg tisob, ve you to napasob di.” *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syt 22:13*

Kriisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveen tonene

⁹ You Yoan, tonvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim le, ve itina taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoohon tighurghur patanani pait. Eemoghon iit tayaan ariana pa badoon patanani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliina pa tamtoohon, ve napariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

¹⁰ Sawa patabuan eez to Tiina toid, you nasunjun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoru naloon bobaan eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itan. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

¹¹ Isaav ighaze: “Mbeg to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usangoora ila to lupuan liim ve ru to Kriisi to tineep izi

* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbeg liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbeg tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbeg ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbeg tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene anjela liim ve ru to timuan pa anjela tisob.

ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tovenen nator ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsaav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ¹³ ve ngeu eez iyoona ila bodbodaan to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiina mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tunia ila aghe. Ve mbeb milmlia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate. ¹⁴ Daba raua moom ve ipisoon kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisosoon. Ve mata inimale yab yama.† ¹⁵ Aghe milmlia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaan kat. Ve alina, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

¹⁶ Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineep ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

¹⁷ You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep mungaen ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale nanjin di tovene le taan sawa. ¹⁸ You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muun, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nanjin mateen ve ndug to yes mateen. ¹⁹ Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. ²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim

ve ru, nene pughu yongaan. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anela liim ve ru to tingin lupuun tonowen.”§

2

Krisi alina injarua lupuun to ndug Epesus

¹ Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Anela to injin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmlia liim ve ru lolodi, alina ilat payom ighaze:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom* ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoona ariana pa badoon patanani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanjoona to Krisi, yom ungabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Patanani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoona ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

⁴ ‘Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muun, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. ⁵ Matam ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghon ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale natal ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina. *Hib 10:32+*

⁶ Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,†

† **1:14:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ineep muun ve inim, ve ye le ngar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyoona pani maau. ‡ **1:16:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuun toni, ve saveen toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia. § **1:20:** Griika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila alinadi tighaze ‘anela.’ Tovenen ngara pida tighaze anela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ngara pida tighaze anela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuun tonowen timbaan di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze anela tonene, nene anela tau to tingin lupuun to Krisi tonowen. * **2:2:** Saveen to Yoan imbooda pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveen ‘yom’ ineep ila, ugham ngar ughaze saveen injarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveen toni injarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuun enaenja. † **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsaav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromja pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen ani-male you.

⁷ ‘Tamtoohon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krişi. Ighaze tamtoohon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anonja ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.’ *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

Krişi aliņa inarua lupuun to ndug Smerna

⁸ ‘Anela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ineep munģaan, ve ineep muri kat, aliņa ilat payom. Ye to imaas ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

⁹ ‘You nawatag: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamņa anep-neep, tingal saveen naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuun to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patanani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoohon ve tighur tamtoohon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patanani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen. Leso naghama lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariņa ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

¹¹ ‘Tamtoohon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krişi. Ighaze tamtoohon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateen to inim ru pani, nene

irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.’ *Syg 20:6,14, 21:8*

Krişi aliņa inarua lupuun to ndug Pergamum

¹² ‘Anela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to aliņa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:16*

¹³ ‘You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuun pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.†

Muun, tamtoohon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaan saveen tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaas izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemoghon ngar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoohon tiom pida, titaghon ngar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ngar todi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam ipatoon Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

¹⁶ Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve napaarab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avog ne. *Syg 1:16, 19:15,21*

¹⁷ ‘Tamtoohon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krişi. Ighaze tamtoohon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghama a aniin manna to ineep iyoon izi ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisosoonja eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoohon to igham yaam pisosoonja tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.’ *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4*

Krişi aliņa inarua lupuun to ndug Tiatira

† **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoonja inimale kinik ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoohon tisun pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

18 “Anjela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaanja kat. Alinja ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:14+*

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariana, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muun.

20 ‘Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muun ighamun ngar to yes Israela. Saveen kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesoonja tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromja pani. Ve yom neneenjam pani moghon. Ugham ngar eta pani maau. *1King 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

21 You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor ngar toni ve ipul ngar toni to ghuruun maat. § Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor ngar toni ve ipul ngar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

22 Tovenen you pale naghham moroghoon samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa ngar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor ngar todi maau, nene pale naghur patanani tiina injarua di. 23 Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,* you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuun to Kriisi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirtiir tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia injarua yam enaenja itaghon ngar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

24 ‘Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar toni maau. Ve

saveen toni to tiwaata tighaze “Sadan ngar toni yongaan,” yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patanani ite paam iza tiam maau. 25 Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariana, ve akis ngar to Maaron to ineep tiam ne tunja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

26-28 ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ve itaghon ngar tiou le indeen sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Taman Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaan kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbiris. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghham pitum Daga to mbonmaagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam. † *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

29 ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Kriisi.’

3

Kriisi alinja injarua lupuun to ndug Sardis

1 “Anjela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, alinja ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuun tiom tighaze nepoon tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa. 2 Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom ngiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze ngar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Taman Maaron mata sone. 3 Aazne, yom unumale ngeu to igheen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Saveen to muun tisavia payom ve

§ 2:21: Saveen tonene, avaat saveen palelaan. Saveen waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia ngar to ghuruun maat, nene ngaradi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Kriisi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriisi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja pida, inimale muun kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. * 2:23: Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghooni pa ngar toni. † 2:26-28: Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Kriisi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri.

ughami, matam ingali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale natal nakarmotin ghom nanimale ngeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

⁴ ‘Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tingin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonogiija todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiija pisosoonja,* ve yeija nilup ghei pa laghlaghoon. *Syg 6:11, 7:9+*

⁵ ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoona ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you naghama le nonogiija pisosoonja, leso indudi pani. Ve iza to ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamañ Maaron toman ajele toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

⁶ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’

Krisi aliña inarua lupuun to ndug Piladelpia

⁷ ‘Ajele to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveen to Ngeu to patabuan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon moghon. Ye to ikisi ki to David.†

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliña ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18, 19:11*

⁸ ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveen tiou ve utaghoni, ve upe-samun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.‡ *1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

⁹ You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patanani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda ngar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuun toni. Tovenen you pale naghama di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolong payom kat. *Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*

¹⁰ Pasa, yom matam kisin saveen tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoona ariana pa badoon patanani. Tovenen you pale napaghama ghom pa tovaan tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. ¹¹ Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoona ariana, ve ukisi ngar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoona ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

¹² ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoona ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghuri inim ododen pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunja igharau Maaron. Iratu tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamañ Maaron iza, ve Tamañ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

¹³ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’

Krisi aliña inarua lupuun to ndug Laodisia

¹⁴ ‘Ajele to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveen to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan tisob to Maaron, ve igham anonadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoona ariana ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeb

* **3:4:** Nonogiija pisosoonja, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to ngar todi ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan naol to Sadan. † **3:7:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ingin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. ‡ **3:8:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Krisi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

tisob to Maaron ighur di. Alina ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*

¹⁵ Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!§

¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbo-daan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷ Pasa, yom usavsav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliin tau. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Narau mbeb to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiina pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau. *Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8*

¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiina pisosoonja, leso upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiina, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, leso napasalungan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+*

²⁰ Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloon nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

²¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoona ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok

pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, inimale you nayoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamaan nineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*

²² ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’ ”

4

Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam

¹ You naghita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ngeu to muun naloona isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, alina inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, leso napatoon ghom pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

² Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoona izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*

³ Ye nagho milmlia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretunadi popoia. Ve maalrango to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

⁴ Ve naghita nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiina pisosoonja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve naloon lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4*

§ 3:15: Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauja to poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau. * 4:4: Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiina 24 tonene, nene yes ajela to tingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeb saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuun toni. † 4:6: Ndiran ngara tighaze mbeb paan tonene, nene ajela arianaadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tingin ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbeb paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob.

⁶ Ve mbeb ite ineep tonowe paam. Ghi-toonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.[†] Mbeb paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

⁷ Mbeb paan tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho inimale manbog to iraa bage pa rovaan. ⁸ Mbeb paan tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anonadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mbon ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineep muun, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob, mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁰ Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mban 14:15, 17:24*

* **5:1:** Rau to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia inarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Kriisi igham uraata, leso anonja ivot. [†] **5:6:** Mbeb ndoonja inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveen tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. [‡] **5:7:** Saveen waaro tonene avaata isavia sawa to Kriisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa ingin mbeb tisob.

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iraava

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloi ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveen ila lolo ve ndimo paam.* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

² Ve naghita anela eez to tapiri tiina imboob alina tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iraava?”

³ Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to iraa rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. ⁴ Tovenen you natan tiina. Pasa, tindeen eta to poia kat irau to iraava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

⁵ You natanjan, ve nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utan malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda sin toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iraava.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoonja inimale muun tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoonja liim ve ru.[†]

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaan di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

⁷ Sipsip tonowen ilaagh inarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.[‡] *Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

⁸ Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enaena tikis mbeb inimale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaun popoia. Nau-naun tonowen, nene sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uraava.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve sin tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, alinadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

¹⁰ Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila muul, le naghita anela katindi kat ve naloon alinadi. Yes ndinndin, le ndinndin, le ndinndin. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

¹² Ve timbou alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliin, ve ngar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoru poia.”

¹³ Ghoru naloon mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiy-olyol saveen tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ghoru you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muun.*

Ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob alina tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: “Unum!” ² Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonja eez. Ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

³ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁴ Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviaana kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

⁵ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos asosoonja eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa anin ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. ⁶ Mala maau ve naloon ngeu eez alina ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve anin atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol anin tiina pani maau. Anin bali to atia rauraua, yes pale irau

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patanani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi ingin patanani todi.

tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniiñ wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanjen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

⁷ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloony mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁸ Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos yanona eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateen.’ Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateena itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim roun paan, ve tighur roun eez ila yesuru nimadi, leso tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghoon samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mban 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

¹⁰ Yes timboob toman alinadi tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom arianam kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ungabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat sin tiei?” *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

¹¹ Ghoru tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiina pisosoon mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asanan ris. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoru iyat sin tiam.”

¹² Ghoru naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoon inimale uli asosoon to moniin. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaan inimale sin. ¹³ Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paronania, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anona ngalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tinduur sambam

paronania ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloi. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mban 2:20; Syg 16:20*

¹⁵ Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliin taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesoon, ve yes to mbesoon maau ve tingin taudi, tisob tila tiyoon ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi.

¹⁶ Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala pghomai ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoon pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

¹⁷ Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoon mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyon ve ipaloti?” *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

7

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi

¹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita anela paan tiyoon ila taan dige paan. Eez iyon ila pa rag, eez iyon ila pa yavaar, ite iyon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. ²⁻³ Ve naghita anela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineep ila, ve isaav alina tiina ila pa anela paan tonowen ighaze: “Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asanan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoon toni ndamodi le isob o.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham anela paan tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

⁴⁻⁸ Nanepneep, ve naloony yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000).*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enaen ledi tamtoghon irau ndinndin saangul ve

* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan mungina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuan. Saveen pida to ipariaan ngar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve alinadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiina pisosoonja, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

¹⁰ Ve timboboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi.”

¹¹ Ve anjela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz toman nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan. Ve matadi inarua Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ngar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon.”

Syg 5:12+

¹³ Ghoru nginiina tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: “Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiina pisosoonja we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?”

¹⁴ You napamuul alina naghaze: “Tiina, yom uwatag di.”

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Sawa to tighur patanani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiina todi pa Sipsip to Maaron

sin toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisosoon kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ “Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve ndag. Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. ¹⁶ Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

¹⁷ Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale ingin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titan muul maau.” *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

² Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaenja irau di.

³ Ghoru anjela ite ila iyoona igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoona ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Anjela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tonowen. ⁴ Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonrau tonowen, le naunaun to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*

⁵ Ghoru anjela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoru ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

Anjela paan tivib tavuur todi

⁶ Ghoru aņela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di leso tivib di.*

⁷ Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouņ tol, ghoru aņela to imuņ padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siņ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouņ eez. Ve ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliņ, ghoru yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

⁸ Ghoru tivalag te inim tol. Ve aņela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbef inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siņ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

⁹ Mbef to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waan to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouņ tol, ve aņela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouņ eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

¹² Ghoru aņela ite inim paan, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouņ tol, ve tiwaghamun rouņ eez, ve rouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouņ eez tonowen paam, tiran maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mbon suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

¹³ Ghoru matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliņa tiina ig-

haze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aņela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

9

Tavuur to inim liim itan

¹ Ghoru aņela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muņ itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim ņginiņ pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*

² Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

³ Ghoru mbef tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbef tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.† ⁴ Ve tingalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliņ, ai, ma mbef ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

⁵ Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuņ tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuņ tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbef tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau. ⁶ Sawa to patanani tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuņ todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateen irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

⁷ Isis tonowen, ghitoņadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbef tinimale moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon. ⁸ Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. ⁹ Tipoon atedi pa mbef ariņa to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov,

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilaloņ pa patanani to ighaze ivot. * **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveen waaro 11 to ngat tonene. Saambu to saveen tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, leso tisanan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. † **9:3:** Skorpion, nene mbef to mbole mala ve ingal ingal tamtoghon. Ghitoņa inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuņ tiina ighami inimale araraan ingal tamtoghon.

bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6,*

2:4+

¹⁰ Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, leso tingal tamtoghon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik tadi, nene aņela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibu alinadi tighaze ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika alinadi tighaze ‘Apolion.’[‡]

¹² Nene saveen to patanani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan

¹³ Ghoru aņela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndoon tiyon ila dadabu paan. ¹⁴ Ye isaav pa aņela tonenen ighaze: “Aņela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa tadi, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 16:12*

¹⁵ Aņela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisasanan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouņ tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouņ eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouņ ru tineep. *Syg 8:7+*

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighaze aņela paan tonowen ndaaba tadi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinđinđin (200 milion ma venen).

¹⁷ Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitonadi tovene: Mbeb arianadi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretunadi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliņa, ve yaņoņa. Ve hos tadi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. ¹⁸ Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouņ tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos tadi avodi ne, tirab rouņ eez, le tisob timatmaat. ¹⁹ Hos tonowen,

tapiridi ineep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

²⁰ Ival tiina to timaat ila patanani naol tonowen maau, tighita patanani tonenen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ngar tadi maau. Yes titoor ngar tadi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromņa to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mban 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

²¹ Ve ngar tadi to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun maat, ve yubuun, nene paam, tipul di maau. *Syg 22:15*

10

Aņela izuzuun rau kainanen ila to Yoan

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita aņela arianā ite to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikaui inim nonogiņa toni, ve maalraņo ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+*

² Ye ikis rau kainanen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve agheņas iza taan. ³ Ye imboob aliņa tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoru naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman saveen, ve ipamuul bobaan toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

⁴ Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveen tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Saveen to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve uloonņa, umbooda malep. Ineep inim ngozaan.” *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

⁵ Ghoru naghita aņela to aghe eez iyon ila te ve aghe ite iyon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaan saveen toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve

[‡] **9:11:** Aņela samia tonene, iza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion.’ Pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to iwaghamun mbeb.’

te, toman mbbeb tisob to tineep ila. Anjela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasanjan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

⁷ Sawa to anjela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ngar toni yongaan isob anona ivot itaghton saveen toni. Saveen tonowen, muun ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

⁸ Ghoron ngeu to alina ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Anjela to aghe eez iyoona ila te ve aghe ite iyoona ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghton izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen naghama rau to ineep ila anjela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghton sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

¹¹ Ghoron tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron alina muul, ve usavia ngar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve alinadi, naol naol."

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen toni

¹ Muri ghoron, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: "Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisuun ila lolo.* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

²⁻³ Eemoghton didiin tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mbon 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuan Yerusalem. Sawa

tonenen, you pale nambaan uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiina asosoonja to moniin." *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

⁴ Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoona izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne naghon.† *Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14*

⁵ Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaat pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

⁶ Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron alina pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patanani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim sin paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron alina. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoron ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tigheen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina‡

lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

⁹ Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mbon tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau. ¹⁰ Pasa muun, propet ru tonowen tighur patanani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale

* **10:10:** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron alina ineep ila. Maaron alina isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghton Maaron alina tonowen isavia patanani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab. † **11:1:** Tovaan Rumai Tiina ngara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. ‡ **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron alina pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatoon ghazoonja toni padi tinimale lam. † **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma

ndug tiina sine to titaghton ngar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

¹¹ Eemoghon mbon tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara iloon ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaan tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

¹² Mala maau ve tiloon bobaan tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Yamru aza anim sualen!" Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mban 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

¹³ Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enaenja enaenja to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndinndin liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaan tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴ Nene patanani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itan

¹⁵ Ghoru anela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav alinadi tiina tighaze: "Aa, ghara ngar samia to muun igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!" *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

¹⁶ Ghoru yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuun pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ "O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneep muun ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazoon wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁸ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon

aazne, nene sawa to upatoon mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazoon, ve ungabiiz yes mateenja ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muun timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbebi izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam." *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep ighazoon. Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

12

Liva ve moot tiina

¹ Ghoru naghita mbeb eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Mbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.*

² Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kaviana animale yab ngilini. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

⁴ Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndoun eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndoun ru tineep pooi. Ghoru moot ila iyyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasanani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

⁵ Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale ingin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaati. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila,

* **12:1:** Liva to saveen waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan.

ve ighuri ineep ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

⁶ Ghoru liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepoon to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaan. Ye pale ineep tonowe ve Maaron ingini pa nepoon toni irau mbonj 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

⁷ Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman anjela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoru moot toman anjela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

Dan 10:13,21

⁸⁻⁹ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman anjela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiYaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineep muun ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia. *Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*

¹⁰ Ghoru naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: “Aazne, Maaron to it igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatoon tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso ingin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mbonj ve ndag ingalngal saveen pa tonvetaz to it ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiYaava izila taan wa.* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*

¹¹ Tonvetaz to it tigham ngar pa nepoon poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateen maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sinj toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariana pa votiaan

saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateen todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

¹² Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat.”

¹³ Moot ighita tipiYaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur patanani pani.

¹⁴ Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepoon to ndug balim we, ve ineep saguan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ingini pa nepoon toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

¹⁵ Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gonja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale.

¹⁶ Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.

¹⁷ Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazoon tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu. ¹⁸ Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

13

Mbeb samia iza pa te

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez*

ineep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ndoon

† **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwatag: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuun yes to titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaata paam. Eemoghon ngar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateen. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Ilia ineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve ingini pa nepoon toni. Ve muun, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur patanani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mbonj 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ngar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila patanani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariana. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye anjela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye ingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imuunmuun pa ndaaba to Maaron.

* **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to ngaliin saveen.’ * **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patanani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene.

toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveen naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorokinimale ye Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*

² Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.[†]

Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineep ila tau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*

³ Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineep ila. Pasa, muun tirabi imaati. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, tisob runadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titagho ni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

⁴ Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau."

⁵ Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen ingin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

⁶ Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveen velegiin naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepoon, ve iveleg yes to tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuanja le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, alinadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*

⁸ Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaati, ingini. Muun kat, sawa to

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.

¹⁰ Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun itaghon ngar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveen toni, nene raraate inimale moot.[‡]

¹² Ye igham ita ite to ivot muun ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muun, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaati, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muun ne pa ngar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan ngar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muun ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaati, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatoonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsaav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

[†] **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. [‡] **13:11:** Mbeb samia ite to saveen waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan.

¹⁶ Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorn-dug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muun ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliin taudi ve yes mbolaan, yes mbesoon, ve yes to mbesoon maau ne.

¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuun ariana tovene: Yes to ledi ghilaloon tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbab ve tigholia mbab todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilaloon tonowen, nene mbab samia to ivot muun ne iza.

Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4

¹⁸ Ighaze taghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale tawatag mbab tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ngar, nene pale iwatag ataam to niniin mbab samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilaloon toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilaloon to tamtoghon. §

14

Timbou mboun paghu izi lolooz Zion

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi.

Syg 7:3+

² Mala maau ve naloon ival tiina alinadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaa tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloon mbab avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. ³ Ival tiina tonowen timbou mboun paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbab matadi yaryaara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonowen, yes tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di

tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mboun tonowen ve timboui.

Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9

⁴ Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tingin taudi pooi. Tovenen tingalaan ila Maaron mata.*

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniin mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

⁵ Ve saveen kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

Anjela tol

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveen tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol.

Mk 13:10

⁷ Anjela tonowen isaav alina tiina ighaze: "Sawa to gabizoon tamtoghon ve ghuruun atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti." *Syg 15:4*

⁸ Mala maau ve anjela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa ngar toni samsamia, ve ighamun ngar todi inimale ipaghu di pa ya ariana, tauto aazne izi inim mbab sorok." *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

⁹ Anjela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghu yesuru inim, ve isaav

§ **13:18:** Ndiran ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbab to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbab to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muun ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ngar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tovene. Ngara pida tighaze namba 666 ingarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniin leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghu ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666. * **14:4:** Saveen to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesja tighean maau. Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan to ingarua yes to tineep sagan pa maaron kaaromna ve ngar samsamia to taan, ve itaghu ngar ngalaan moghon ila Maaron mata.

aliŋa tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilaloon toni ila ndamo ma nima, ¹⁰ nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariana kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuun tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila aŋela patabuana to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

¹¹ Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilaloon toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mbon ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuun maau. *Jud 1:7*

¹² Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana irau tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuun to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana.”

¹³ Aŋela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghoron naloon saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveen tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunia ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateen todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve patanani todi. Ve ngar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

Sawa to youn aniin to Maaron to imatu wa

¹⁴ Ghoron matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosoonja, ve ngeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

¹⁵ Ghoron aŋela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ngogaan

aniin, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniin wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeep di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

¹⁶ Tovenen ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeep wit ti-sob to titub izi taan, lesu tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniin.[†]

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

¹⁷ Mala maau ve aŋela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. ¹⁸ Ghoron aŋela ite paam to ingin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen aŋela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anonadi tisob tizi. Ghoron iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisoon vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anona tonowen izi ndug to pisoon vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene sin to tamtoghon to imalin. *Syg 19:15*

15

Aŋela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru

¹ Ghoron matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Ghilaloon tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ngar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Patanani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mboun

² Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitoona inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilaloon pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani

[†] 14:16: Saveen waaro tonene avaata isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

³ Yes timbou mbounj to Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron. Mbounj tonowen injarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ngar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to ungin ndug tisob. Ve ngar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

⁴ Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuanj. Tovenen tamtothon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtothon, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazoonj wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

⁵ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveenj mbuaan to Maaron toman tutuun toni ineep ila. *Syg 11:19*

⁶ Anjela liim ve ru to naghita di muun, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajanani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Anjela tonenen nonogiina todi ngalaanja ve milmlia kat. Ve mbeb milmlia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi.

⁷ Ghoru mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ⁸ Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo.

* **15:3:** Muun, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviana dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj pa ulaan toni. Tamtothon to saveenj waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

Tauto eta irau iloon ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisanjan, le anjela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruun patajanani pa tamtothon le isob, ghoru tiloonj tila. *Igham 40:34*

16

Tamtothon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

¹ Ghoru naloon bobaan tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa anjela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala alinji izila pa taan.”

² Ghoru anjela to imuun padi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloon to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuunja tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

³ Ghoru anjela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim sinj to yes mateenja. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

⁴ Ghoru anjela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim sinj paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. ⁵ Ve naloon anjela to ingin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Yom uneep muun, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuanj kat.

Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtothon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

⁶ Pasa, yes tirab tamtothon tiom patabuanja ve yes propeta, ve sinj todi imalinj.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun sinj. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ngar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

⁷ Ve naloon saveenj ineep artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina

tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabi-zoon tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

⁸ Ghoror aŋela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab. *Syt 8:12*

⁹ Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiYaav saveen samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to ingin patanani tonowen.

¹⁰ Ghoror aŋela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuun pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuun tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syt 9:2*

¹¹ Tovenen tipiYaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuun tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syt 9:20+*

¹² Ghoror aŋela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syt 9:14*

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghi-tonadi inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syt 12:3+, 13:1,11*

¹⁴ Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron ariana ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesa tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundi-gin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syt 17:14*

¹⁵ [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliŋa to isaav ighaze:] “Aloon. You pale nanim nakar-motin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tove-nen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau

pataghaan, ve ipamaat ariana le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tam-toghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambanbanjiina.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

¹⁶ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syt 19:19*

¹⁷ Ghoror aŋela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!” ¹⁸ Ghoror ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi gurunḡurunga ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tove-nen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Ba-bilon* sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat. *Syt 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+*

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau. *Syt 6:14*

²¹ Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sam-bam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patanani to patua enaen, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiYaav saveen sam-samia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patanani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syt 11:19*

17

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia

¹ Ghoror yes aŋela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou

* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon.

ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.* *Yer 51:12+; Syz 18:1+*

² Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.†

Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ngar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar toni samia le imale tighun vaen ariana ve ngar todi iwaghamgham.” *Yer 51:7; Syz 14:8, 18:3*

³ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbef samia eez pogho. Mbef tonowen, tini kaviana kat, ve bodeen naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeen tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbef tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. *Syz 13:1-8*

⁴ Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiina poia kat to bodeenja aindani ve kaviana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbef popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilu pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruun maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ngar tovene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. ⁵ Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveen palelaan. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar tovene.” *Syz 14:8*

⁶ You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tipariaan Yesu saveen toni, ye ikaria ghunuun sin todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuun di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghani ngar

naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. *Syz 6:9, 12:11, 16:6*

⁷ Tovenen anela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbef samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonja saangul, toman liva to ineep izala mbef tonowen pogho, nene ngara yongaana. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani. ⁸ Mbef samia to yom ughita ne, muun ye ineep. Ve aazne, ineep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbef samia ve ru iza pani. Pasa, muun, ye ineep. Ve aazne ineep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syz 13:1+*

⁹ “Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye pale ighazon pa mbef tonene pughu. Mbef samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen ineep izala.‡

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mala ris. ¹¹ Mbef samia to muun ineep ve aazne ineep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

¹² “Ve ndoonja saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuun pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaan le sawa to yesja mbef samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tingin taan pa sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24*

¹³ Kinik saangul tonowen, ngar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbef naol to tingin di tisob tila to mbef

* **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveen palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to ingin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to ineep ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolu. Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug.

† **17:2:** Ghuruun maat tonene, nene iza to ngar to taghur lolood pa mbef to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau. ‡ **17:9:** Ndug tiina Rom ineep izala ndug mbuuna liim ve ru.

samia, leso tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesna mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronja tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

¹⁵ Ghoru aŋela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliŋadi ve gabuadi naol naol. ¹⁶ Ve mbeb samia ndoonja saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesna mbeb tonowen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiina toni le kamban, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron ighur ngar ineep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tingin di tila mbeb samia nima. Leso ingin di, le irau Maaron saveen toni anonja ivot. Tovenen ngar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ngar toni.

¹⁸ “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aŋela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nguruba isul taan le ighazoon kat. *Syg 10:1*

² Ye imboob aliŋa tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepoon.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe.

Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+

³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuun ngar samia ve yesna tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le ngar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesna tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliin tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliin taudi.” *Syg 14:8, 17:2*

⁴ Ve naloon saveen ite ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyes gham pa ngar toni samia, ve patanani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paronania wa. Ngar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*

⁶ Ngar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani! Muun, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve aliŋi ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isoon katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*

⁷ Muun, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepoon toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve itan, leso iyat ngar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, ve nepoon tiou poia moghon itaghone taghoni gha ila. You naar leso natan? Maau. Patanani eta irau ivot payou maau.’ *Is 47:7+*

⁸ Patanani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, tanjiz, pitool, ve moroghoon toman mateen pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*

⁹ Yes kinik to taan to muun yesna liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepoon poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titan tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*

¹⁰ Sawa to tighita yabyabuun tiina ighami, matughezaan tiina pale igham di, ve tineep saguan ve tinazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patanani tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.” *Is 21:9*

¹¹ Ve ndiran to raukoliin irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatanan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbab todit muul maau. *Ezek 27:28-36*

¹² Muun, tigholia mbab naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmiliana pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kaviana, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbab popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndoonja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenadi popoia. ¹³ Ve mbab pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniin, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam tinim mbaboonja sorok. Mbab naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbab naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliin tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

¹⁵ Ndiran to raukoliin to tigholia mbab todit izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliin taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuun tiina to

ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep saguan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muun, yom undud ghom pa nonogiina popoiadi kat to bodeenadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kaviana. Ve utiik taum pa mbab naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

¹⁷ Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliin tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waan toman uraata todit, ve yes to tiza waan toman di, ve tamtoghon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliin ne paam, pale tisob tiyon saguan. ¹⁸ Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?” ¹⁹ Tovenen lolodi ipatanan, titan tiina ve timon pani. Ve tinazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliin tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waan ne, nisob ninim mbaliin tau.”

²⁰ “Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbanoonja to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

²¹ Ghoronaghita anela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

²² Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbab ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer 25:10*

Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbab naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuun wit inim palawa ne paam, irau taloon avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

²³ Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivaija papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliin tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ngar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

²⁴ Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve sin todi imalin. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

19

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

¹ Muri ghoru, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

² Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizoon toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ngar toni samsamia, ve yesja tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muun, liva tonowen irabrab mbe-soona to Maaron ve sin todi imalin. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ngar toni tonowen.” *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

³ Ghoru ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

⁴ Ghoru nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

⁵ Ghoru saveen ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbe-soona to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

⁶ Mala maau ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaa tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kilinja. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

⁷ Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuun toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9*

⁸ Ye indudi pa nonogiina pisosoonja to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiina tonowen, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.” (Nonogiina tonenen iza to ngar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

⁹ Ghoru anela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveen tovene: ‘Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuun toni, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Saveen tonene, nene saveen onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbe-soona to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes tonjetaz tiom to yamna akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mbon Muri

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja eez, ve ngeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: 'Ngeu to ighamgham ngar onoon, ve itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.' Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ngar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syt 1:5, 6:2*

¹² Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syt 1:14, 2:18*

¹³ Nonogiina toni, sin ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: 'Ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.' *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

¹⁴ Ye imuun, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoni. Yes tineep izala hos pisosoonjadi poghodi, ve nonogiina todi pisosoonja ve ngalanjadi kat. ¹⁵ Ngeu to imuun padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Leso imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve sin todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne. *Syt 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

¹⁶ Ngeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiina toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: 'Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.' *1Tim 6:15; Syt 17:14*

¹⁷ Ghoru naghita anela eez iyoona ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania ighaze: "Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron!" *Ezek 39:17+*

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob."

¹⁹ Ghoru naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to ineep

izala hos pisosoonja pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syt 16:14+, 17:12+*

²⁰ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiiaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muun igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila tamtoghon matadi. Tauto itombaan di ve tigham ghilaloon to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syt 13:13+, 20:10*

²¹ Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoru man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isun.

20

Ndaman ndinndin eez (1000)

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syt 9:1*

²⁻³ Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muun kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ngeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Anela tonowen ikau pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndinndin eez (1000). Leso itombaan tamtoghon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndinndin eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoru tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syt 12:9*

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizoon, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Kisi tamtoghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilaloon toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron alina, ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muun, ve yesja Kisi tigham pooz

pa ndaman ndiṇndiṇ eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

⁵ Nene mundigiṇ to mateeṇa to ivot muuṇ. Ve mateeṇa pida, yes pale tisaṇan le ndaman ndiṇndiṇ eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghorō anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateeṇ muuṇ, nene Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaṇa. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateeṇ to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Kriṣi, ve yesṇa Kriṣi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

Ngeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndiṇndiṇ eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiṇaav Ngeu Samia iloon ṇa, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Ghorō ṇa itombaṇ ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.*

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, leso tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi.

¹⁰ Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaṇ di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ṇa, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiṇaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuṇ tiina kat. Ve yabyabuṇ todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mboṇ ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ṇa. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon

* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

¹¹ Ghorō matag ṇa le naghita Maaron ineep ṇa ina to ghamuṇ pooz to pisosoonṇa ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronṇa tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*

¹² Ve naghita mateeṇa tisob tiyoon ṇa Maaron ina to ghamuṇ pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghorō tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ṇgar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ṇa. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghon ṇgar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateeṇa to tineep ṇa lolo tila. Ve Mateeṇ toman ndug to mateeṇa paam. Tipul mateeṇa tisob tila. Ghorō Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ṇgar todi todi. ¹⁴ Ghorō tipiṇaav Mateeṇ toman ndug to mateeṇa tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ṇa. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateeṇ to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ṇa rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiṇaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ṇa. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

21

Sambam ve taan papaghu

¹ Ghorō matag ṇa le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muuṇ, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

² Ve naghita ndug patabuaṇ to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ṇa pa vaiuṇ tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

³ Ghorō naloṇ bobaṇ tiina ivot ṇa Maaron ina to ghamuṇ pooz ve inim ighaze: “Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineep ṇa tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ṇa, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat,

ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

⁴ Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateen, monjiin, tajiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa.” *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

⁵ Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: “Ulooj. You naghamsam mbeb tisob tinim papaghu.” Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: “Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda.” *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaaj, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghamsam a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghamsam pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaaj, ye pale iza pa ighamsam mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaaj ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateen to inim ru pani.” *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

Yerusalem paghu

⁹ Ghoru anela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa.” Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaaja le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patanani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anela to

isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug patabuan Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

¹¹ Maaron nguruba ighamsam ndug tonowen isul. Ghitoonja ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmlia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaaja kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

¹² Ve didiin ariana iluvuti. Didiin tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anela saangul ve ru (12) tingin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

¹³ Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiin to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja toni saangul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

¹⁵ Anela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmlia eez to tovaaj mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiin to iluvuti toman ataama. ¹⁶ Anela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.*

Ve suku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiin le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaaj tonene, nene anela itaghon tovaaj to tamtoghon.

¹⁸ Didiin tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmlia ve ngalaaja kat inimale galas.

¹⁹ Yaam tintina to didiin ariana to ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeenadi naol naol.†

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz,

* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveen palelaaj. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daba to watoonrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveen tonene avaaj pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muun daba to watoonrau ighamsami.

krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis.

28:17+; Is 54:11+

²¹ Didiin ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmlia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghton ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaanja inimale galas.

²² Naghita rumai eta iyoona tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen.

²³ Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani.

Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5
²⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazoon to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloon tila toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron.

Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+, 11
²⁵ Ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug, tivolvool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. ²⁶ Ndug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug tonowen toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon mbeb to tingalaan maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau iloon ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tiloon tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

22

Ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara

¹ Ghoru anela tonenen ipatoon ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmlia ve ingalaan kat inimale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

² Ya tonenen ireer itaghton bodbodaan to ataam tiina to itaghton ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara iyoona ila ya tonenen pana ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoon ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anona ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to

ndug tisob, leso tineep pooi.

3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7

³ Patanani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tinarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoona izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoon toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

⁴ Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵ Ndug tonowen, mbon muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazoon padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

⁶ You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob, ghoru anela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tonene, saveen onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliya pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaan anela toni inim, leso ipagha-zoon yes mbesoon toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghton ngar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

⁷ "Ve uloon. Yesu aliya ilat payom ighaze: 'Mala maau you pale nanim.'

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliya to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghton, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni." *Syg 3:11*

⁸ You Yoan taug naloona ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Anela ipatoon di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu nag-haze napaiti. ⁹ Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoon to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tonjetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveen to ineep ila rau tonanan ve titaghton. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia." *Syg 19:10*

¹⁰ Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: "Maaron aliya to ineep ila rau tonanan,

unġooza malep. Pasa, sawa to saveen anonja ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham ngar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin ngar tonenen ve itaghoni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, irau matadi kisin ngar patabuanj ve titaghoni.” *Ezek 3:27*

¹² “Aloonj. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

¹³ “You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghon ngar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

¹⁴ Yes to timen nonogiinja todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara anonja, ve titaghon ataam tiloonj tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tini-male ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa ngar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tiloonj tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ “You Yesu to nambaanj anjela tiou ilat ve isavia saveen tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuunj tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaan gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonmaagh to iran kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tiloonj saveen tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

Yoan isaav ariana pa yes to tiwaat saveen toni

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj Maaron alija to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaan padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila toman Maaron alija tonene, Maaron pale ighur patajani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

¹⁹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron alija pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuanj to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaan saveenja, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak! *1Kor 16:22*

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.